

B2-37

N<sup>o</sup>. 7 | Wallich's Catalogue, 1828 - 1849



WALLICH's Catalogue.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Different persons assign different dates for the effective publication of this Catalogue. It appears certain that the first part was issued in 1828 and the last part in 1839. But I have not been able to find out in how many fascicles the volume was issued and how large each fascicle was. However, it is certain that the volume up to No. 7683 was completed and made available to the public by 1832 (cf. WIGHT & ARNOTT, Prodr. Flor. Ind., 1834, pp. XV- XVIII).

The following dates may be of interest:

Page 1: dated "1st December 1828"

p. 60 after 2159, dated "December 1829."

p. 153 : A note after 4348 states that certain abbreviations used there and in previous pages refer to Dr. JOHN ROTTLE's specimens received by WALLICH in 1830. This means therefore that this page and others contain the abbreviations were prepared in 1830 or later.

p. 278 : A note after n. 8132 states that the Asclepiadiaceae is arranged by Dr. WIGHT and described and published in WIGHT & ARNOTT'S Contributions to the Indian Botany. This work was issued in 1834.

p. 283 : A note after No. 8324 is dated "22nd Oct. 1847."

    A note after n. 8622 dated "5th August 1848."

    Another note after n. 8911 dated "10th September 1849."

C. X. FURTADO  
Jan. 4th 1939.



WALLICH's Catalogue was started in 1828 and was apparently finished up to no. 7683 in 1832 (cf. Wight et Arnott, Prodr. Flor. Ind., 1834) pp. xv-xviii).

page 1 of the Catalogue is dated ~~1828~~ 1st December, 1828.

p. 60 after 2159 dated December 1829.

p. 99 A note after n. 2896 says that the specimens of Compositae have been entrusted to Prof. De Candolle for elaboration.

p. 114 A note after n. 3312 informs that Mr. Prescott has undertaken the elaboration of CYPERACEAE.

p. 132 In a note after n. 3772 it is stated that Mr. Brown has undertaken the elaboration of grasses and that he has furnished a provisional list of the family

p. 153: A note after 4348 states that certain abbreviations used there and in previous pages refer to Dr. John Rottler's specimens received by Wallich in 1830. This means therefore that this page and others containing the ~~abbreviated~~ abbreviations were issued in 1830 and later.

p. 278: A note after n. 8132 states that the Asclepiadae is arranged by Dr. Wight and described and published in Wight and Arnott's Contributions to the Indian Botany. This work was issued in 1834.

p. 283: A note after n. 8324 is dated 22 Oct. ~~1849~~ or 1847. Apparently the supplement from nos. 7684 onwards was published by Mr. George Bentham or with his collaboration. The initials "G.B." are found after n. 8324.

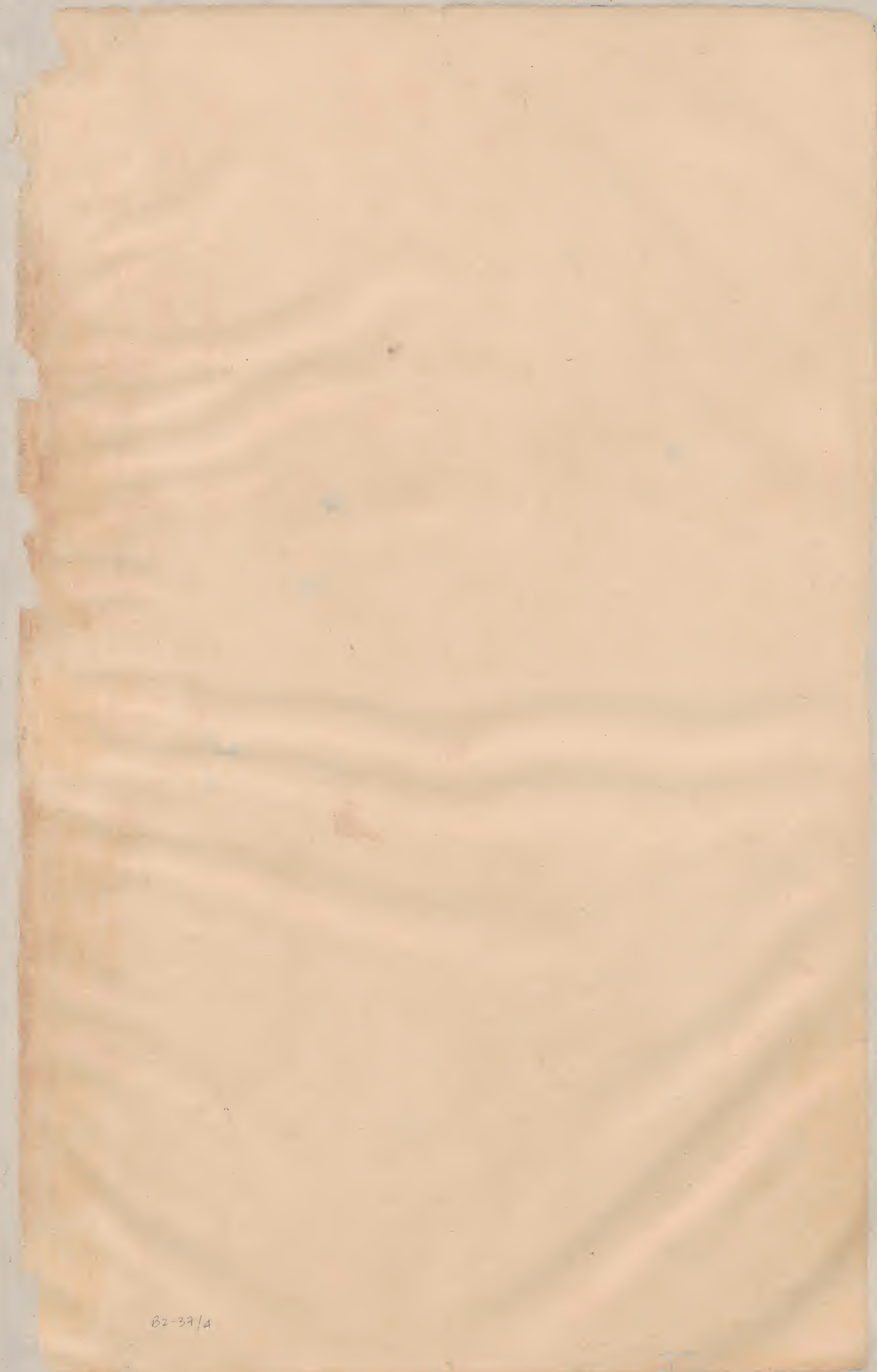
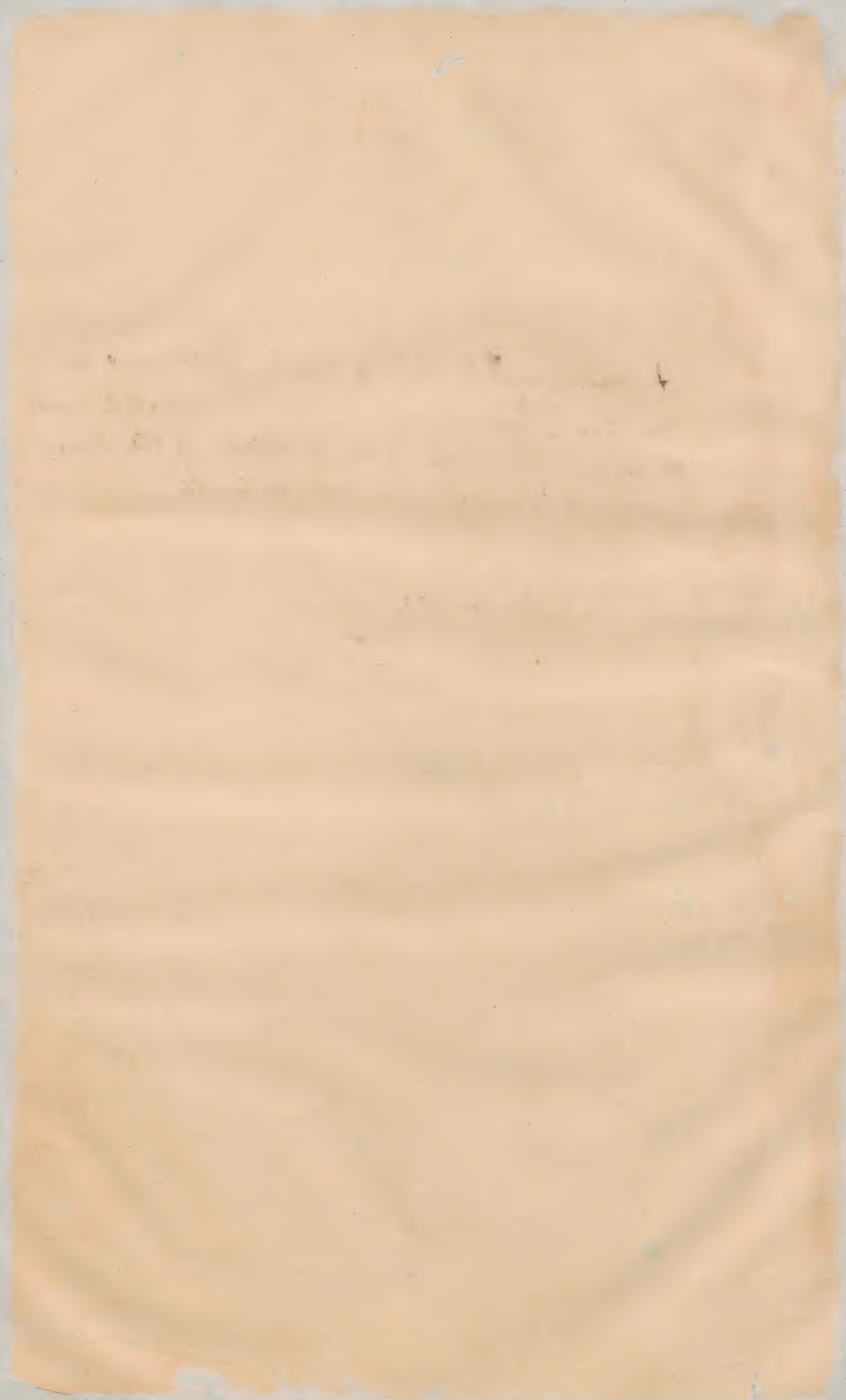
\* New Library Catalogue (1919) gives 1828-49 as the correct date. 17/10/37



A numerical list of dried specimens in  
the East<sup>India</sup> Company's Museum, collected under  
the superintendence of Dr. Wallich of the Com-  
pany's botanic Garden at Calcutta

London, 1828-49







A numerical List of dried specimens of plants in the East India Company's Museum, collected under the superintendence of Dr Wallich of the Company's botanic garden at Calcutta. —

DUPLICATE  
W. H. Flower  
DIRECTOR

The principal object of the following list is to supersede the necessity of writing the numerous copies of labels, which will be required on the accession of the distributions of <sup>the</sup> duplicates in the Company's collection. For this purpose each specimen will have a current number attached to it, besides separate ones in all cases, when two or more different habitats are assigned to the plants; so that, by comparing the number of the specimens with those in the list, they will be readily identified, their exact locality ascertained, and the discrimination of the different species comprized occasionally under one name, facilitated. The species will, as much as possible be enumerated under their respective genera, but frequent exceptions to this rule must necessarily occur. Those which have been sent home in preceding years will be distinguished by having the abbreviated word "Herb" affixed to them, together with the year in which they were received and deposited in the Company's museum. —  
London 1<sup>st</sup> December 1828.

*Actinostachys digitata*, Wall  
*Schizaea*, Sw. —  
*Schizaea pinnatifida*, Wallingh. 1823  
Gen. a. Brown in Prodr. nov. Wall.  
1. 161 propositum.  
Singapore et insula vicina, 1822.  
*Schizaea dichotoma*, Sw. — Herb. 1823  
Singapore, 1822.  
*Grammitis procera*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Theopore m. Nagalia 1821  
*Grammitis caudata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1 Nagalia manta 1820  
2 Kumsan Poi<sup>st</sup> Blankworth \*  
3 Trinaggar, Kamsrop \*  
\* Plant collectors under Dr Wallich.

5 *Grammitis occurrens*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nagalia, 1820  
6 *Grammitis flavescens*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*Gr. coriacea*, Kaulf. ? Arboresc. & repens  
*porocarpa*  
1 Nagalia, 1820  
2 Kumsan P. B. An distincta spec?   
3 Penang 1822. *Gr. vermiculata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
7 *Grammitis acuminata*, Wall  
Tavag ore Tinaperins, W<sup>m</sup> Gomez \*  
*Gr. flavescens* valde affinis.  
8 *Grammitis diversifolia*, Wall  
Penang et Singapore 1822.



9. *Grammitis Hamiltoniana* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Cateacul indivisa, Hamill. ap. Hook. & Grev.  
Sylhet, De Tronin De Silva \*
10. *Grammitis macrophylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*Gr. lanceolata* Sw.?  
Penang, 1822.
11. *Grammitis affinis*, Wall.  
*Gr. condita* var.?  
Kumoon & Srinaggar, R. B. & H.
12. *Grammitis*? *vestita*, Wall.  
Mont. alip. Kumoon, R. B.
13. *Acrostichum hybridum*, Bory.  
Mauritius, 1812.
14. *Acrostichum coriaceum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*A. calyptrochloides*, Sw.?  
Mauritius 1812  
2 var. ponde 14-pollicaris. Hind.
15. *Acrostichum viscosum*, Sw. - Herb. 1823  
Mauritius, 1812.
16. *Acrostichum neriophyllum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nagalia 1820  
2 var. laevianata. Hind.
17. *Acrostichum marginatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Theopore Nagalia, 1821.
18. *Acrostichum ducurens*, Wall.  
Nerghing. W. Nolan 1825.
19. *Acrostichum alicorne*, Sw.  
*A. bifurc.* Sw.?  
Nipa Sawaddy 1826 & plurimum  
Martabanica 1827
20. *Acrostichum fuciforme*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*A. bifurc.* Sw.?  
arb. parasth. Singapore 1822
21. *Acrostichum paniculatum*, Linn.  
Mauritius, 1812.
22. *Acrost. contuminosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Inter Halomunda et Bhempady Nagalia, 1820
23. *Acrostichum trigetum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nagalia, 1821
24. *Acrostichum crispatum*, Wall.  
Kumoon, R. B.
25. *Acrostichum flagelliferum*, Wall. apud Hook.  
& Grev. - Herb. 1823.  
1 Sylhet Sylhet, b. M. R. Smith &  
2 Mons Chappalang ore Tenasserim 1827  
3 Herb. bot. Calcutta & Sylhet introd.
26. *Acrost. costatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823.  
Sylhet De Silva.
27. *Acrost. rigidum*, Wall.  
Margines artuariae Singaporensis, arbor.  
parasit. 1822.
28. *Acrost. viviparum*, Hamill. apud Hook. in  
Exot. Flor. 2. 108  
Varial pinnis fert. omnibus vel quibusdam tantum  
moniliformibus.  
1 Sylhet, De Silva  
2 Martaban & Tenasserim 1827.
29. *Acrost. Hamiltonianum*, Wall.  
Polypetia vivipara, Hamill. ap. Hook. l.c. 2. 109  
Sylhet De Silva.
30. *Acrost. setosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823.  
Penang, 1822  
An haec et duae procedentes una eademque spec.?
31. *Acrost. aureum*, Linn.  
1 Litora Mauriti 1812, Penang & Singapore 1822  
2 Aestuar. Hooghly Bengala 1815; flum. Martabania & Chappalang 1827.
32. *Lomaria*? *serpens*, Wall.  
*Tamites auriculata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823.  
Sylhet, alti super arb. radicans. De Silva.
33. *Lomaria attenuata*, Willd. - Herb. 1823  
Mauritius, 1812
34. *Lomaria secunda*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
2 var. major, pinnis sterilibus laciniato-pinnatis  
tufid.; fertilibus rurs. simplicibus. Lomaria  
Bengala, Willd. - Herb. 1823.
35. *Lomaria*? *limnifolia*, Wall.  
Singapore 1822 (pand. steriles).

\* Plant. collectors under Dr W. -



- 36 *Lomaria scandens*, Willd. Herb. 1823  
 1 Risikond prope Mouhyr 1820  
 2 Pinang 1822  
 3 Amboin & Moalmyar 1827  
 4 Sylhet, Delihia  
 5 Herb. bot. Calcutta ex Amboyna.
- 37 *Lomaria? spandifolia*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822 (frond. sterile)
- 38 *Lomaria aurea*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Botani Paris.  
 1, Nagalia, 1820  
 2 Sylhet Delihia
- 39 *Lomaria caruifolia*, Wall.  
 For a *L. aurea* laud distincta  
 Sylva Amboin et Attran fl. 1827
- 40 *Antrophyum reticulatum*, Kaulf.  
 Hemionitis, Forb. Herb. 1823  
 Penang 1822
- 41 *Antrophyum Morganum*, Kaulf.  
 Mauritius, C. Telfair.
- 42 *Antrophyum pumilum*, Kaulf.  
 Mauritius, 1812
- 43 *Antrophyum concavum*, Wall.  
 Hemionitis, Don  
*Solenopteris baccalata*, Wall. Herb. 1823  
 Gen. nov. conditum super obs. N. Brownii  
 Prodr. N. Herb. 1. 153  
 Nagalia, 1820
- 44 *Hemionitis cordifolia*, Rad. Herb. long.  
 Hook et Pres. Fil.  
 1 Bengala 1807  
 2 Pongwan 1827  
 3 Var. frond. fert. lobatis.
- 45 *Ptilotum flavidum*, Wall. Herb. 1823  
 P. complanato, L. valde affine  
 Arthurar. Singaporeanum, arb. parva. 1822
- 46 *Ptilotum longepedunculatum*, L.  
 1 Mauritius 1812  
 2 Nagalia 1820  
 3 Var. gracile, Penang 1822  
 4 ... .. Monb. Asia, 1826 } *Distichlis* ?  
 5 *Ophiosiphium cordifolium*, Rad. Herb. long.  
 1 Kismora Bengala 1808  
 2 *Ophiosiphium vulgatum*, ind. Herb. Koya, & Carstallum

- 48 *Polypodium lanuginosum*, Wall. op. ad Hook et Pres.  
 Herb. 1823  
 1 Mons Theopae Nagalia, 1821  
 2 Kamaon, R. B.
- 49 *Polypodium subcarnosum*, Wall.  
*Osmunda lanigera*, Wall. Herb. 1823  
 Nagalia 1821
- 50 *Osmunda speciosa*, Wall. Herb. 1823  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Pongwan, Kamaon.
- 51 *Osmunda Leschenaultii*, Wall.  
 Nilgiry, Leschenault et Kolan.
- 52 *Osmunda monticola*, Wall.  
 Kumaon, R. B.  
 B vestita, frondibus apice fertilibus
- 53 *Anemia flexuosa*, L.  
 Ples Jancus 1807.
- 54 *Helminthostachys Dalzielii*, Kaulf.  
 1 Bengala, 1815  
 2 Long ore Tinaperium, W. Jomay.
- 55 *Pleopellis? incana*, Wall.  
 Polypodium, L.  
 Ples Jancus super tectis tugurios 1807
- 56 *Blachnum glandulosum*, Hook ?  
 Ples Jancus, 1807
- 57 *Blachnum orientale*, Linn. Herb. 1823  
 Adiantum varietal stature et pinnarum  
 figura et insertione  
 1 Nagalia, 1820  
 2 Sylhet, M. R. Smith.  
 3 Penang  
 4 Singapore 3 1822  
 5 Martaban & Tinaperium 1827
- 58 *Woodwardia radicans*, L.  
*Doodia? spinulosa*, Wall. Herb. 1823  
 1 Nagalia, 1820  
 2 Kumaon, R. B.
- 59 *Meniscium deltoideum*, Wall. Herb. 182  
 Inter Kamaunda et Pongwan Nagalia  
 etiam m. Chesapang, ibid. 1820
- 60 *Meniscium longifolium*, Wall. in Herb. 182  
 M. Chesapang Nagalia
- 61 *Meniscium baphyllum*, L.  
 1 Sylhet, M. R. Smith  
 2 Singapore, 1822

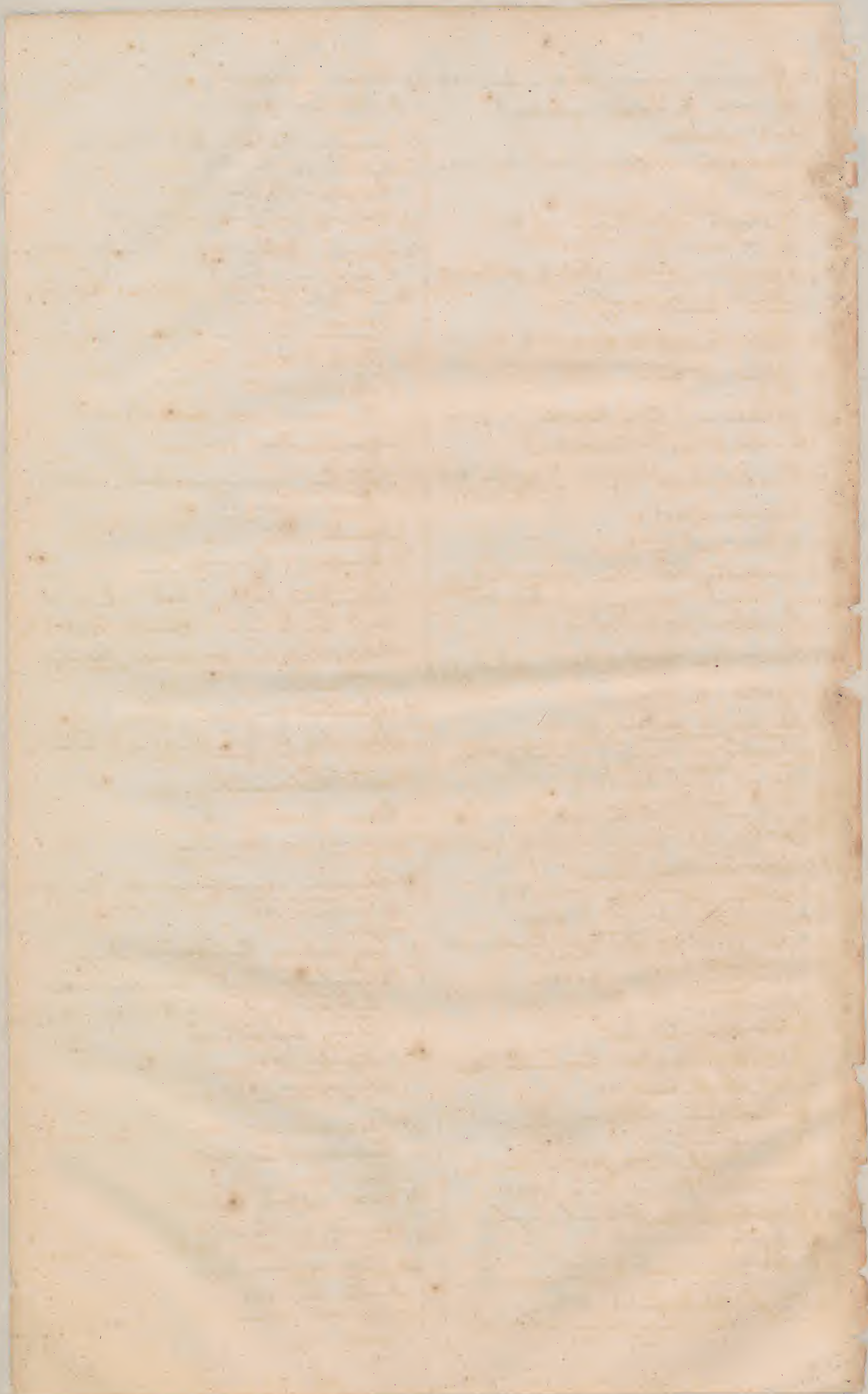


- 62 *Meniscium exorans*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
An vera *M. bryophylli* var. *saxatilis*?  
Sylhet, Sikkim
- 63 *Meniscium salicifolium*, Wall. herb. 1823  
Penang, 1822
- 64 *Dicksonia arborescens*, L'Herit.  
Mrs. St. Helena 1828
- 65 *Dicksonia appendiculata*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
Mant. Nagales 1821
- 66 *Cheilanthes mysorensis*, Wall. herb. 1823  
*Adiantum* (form recti) melanoaulon, Kyn.  
Ch. fragrans Sw.?  
Malabar? Herb. Kyn. in herb.  
Lobelia *Calantha aperuat.*
- 67 *Cheilanthes* (*Adiantum*?) *rupicola*, Wall.  
in herb. 1823  
1 Singapore 1822  
2 Savoy, W. Gomez
- 68 *Cheilanthes* (*Adiantum*?) *micrantha*, Wall.  
in herb. 1823  
Mant. Pundooch, Fr. Des.
- 69 *Cheilanthes lincida*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
Nagales, 1821
- 70 *Cheilanthes pallens*, Wall.  
*Adiantum pallens* Sw.? *A. cicutifol.* Lam.?  
Reducti Mauritii, 1812
- 71 *Cheilanthes dealbata*, Wall.  
Ch. *farinosa*, Wall. (hand Kaulf.) in herb. 1823  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 From Kowaddy fluminis 1826  
3 Pundooch Mant. Sikkim  
4 Var. *vestita*: - Macleis Nagales 1821
- 72 *Cheilanthes contigua*, Wall.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Kumaon, P. B.
- 73 *Adiantum Capillus Linn.* - herb. 1823  
1 Mant. Nagales 1821  
2 Tringpur, Kumaon  
3 Mauritius, 1812  
4 Oude Hindustania 1825  
5 Kumaon & Deyra Doon 1825  
6 Gopain Thom, Marul Singh?  
7 Mant. Ava, 1826  
8 Malabar, Herb. Kyn.

\* Plant. collector under St. H.

- 74 *Adiantum soboliferum*, Wall.  
Mant. Ava, 1826
- 75 *Adiantum vestitum* Wall. in herb. 1823  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 Monghyr & Raymoll 1820  
3 Luddak, beat. Guil. Moorcroft.
- 76 *Adiantum flagelliferum*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
*A. caudatum*, Linn.?  
Mant. Sylhet propinqu. Des.
- 77 *Adiantum lunulatum*, Burm. in herb. 1823  
1 Tola Hindustania 1807-15  
2 Nagales 1821  
3 Pongon & ipa Kowaddy 1826  
4 Mant. Ava 1826.
- 78 *Adiantum amacrum*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
Hook & Grev. Fil.  
1 Nagales 1821  
2 Tringpur, Kumaon.
- 79 *Adiantum scabrum*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
Mant. Lavellebague Mauritii 1812  
*A. pedata* L. & *pubescenti* Schreb.  
valde affine.
- 80 *Adiantum repens*, Linn.  
Mauritius, D. Carmichael & C. Telfair.
- 81 *Adiantum venustum*, Dan.  
1 Pongon Nagales, 1821  
2 Tringpur, Kumaon.
- 82 *Adiantum phlegmorum* Sw. herb. 1823  
Mauritius, 1812
- 83 *Ceratopteris thalictroides*, Brong.  
*Phladodactylus*, Wall. ex indicatione  
R. Brownii, prodr. n. H. 1. 154. - herb. 1823  
1 Pongon Hindustania  
2 Nagales, 1821  
3 Singapore 1822
- 84 *Pteris senaria*,  
Mauritius, C. Telfair
- 85 *Pteris hastata*, Sw.?  
Mauritius mant. 1812
- 86 *Pteris varians*, Wall.  
Mant. Ava, 1826







- 87 *Pteris mysorensis*, Heyne  
An potius *Acrostichum* spec?  
1 Herb. Heyneon.  
2 Neelgherry, Wotan.
- 88 *Pteris ludens*, Wall.  
1 Scandwa, Kawaady 1826  
2 Spilunca montis Nidany Alham fl. 1827  
*Pteridi pedata affinis.*
- 89 *Pteris nitidula*, Wall.  
Alpes Kumaon, R.B.
- 90 *Pteris cespitosa*, Wall.  
Montes ad Lyhet, Schikwa.
- 91 *Pteris digitata* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales, 1820
- 92 *Pteris palata*, Wall.  
*Pericopsis*, Wall. Gen Vitharine, Lundaesa  
1 *Pteridi affinis.* - Herb. 1823  
Singapore 1822
- 93 *Pteris angustata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1820 (sub *Pericost.*)
- 94 *Pteris scabripes*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Montes Penang, 1822
- 95 *Pteris laeta*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1820
- 96 *Pteris nervosa*, Thunb.<sup>2</sup>  
1 *Nepales sylva* 1820  
2 var. serrata, Kumaon R.B.  
3 - - - Lyhet Schikwa  
4 - - - *wisputa*, Wall. fl. Kawaady, 1826  
5 - - - *Labeen* et Alham 1827
- 97 *Pteris semipinnata* Linn.  
*Pt. alata*, Poir; *Pteris dimidiata*, Willd.  
1 Lyhet M. R. Smith  
2 Herb. bot. Cal. e China advena.
- 98 *Pteris lanuginosa*, Boey; Herb. 1823  
Mauritius 1822
- 99 *Pteris densa*, Wall.  
Penang 1822  
*Pteridi lanuginosa*, Boey, proxima.
- 100 *Pteris fixa*, Wall.  
Montes Ava, Taung Jung Dula, 1826

- 101 *Pteris terminalis*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1 Chittlang Nepalica 1821.  
2 Montes ad Lyhet, Schikwa.
- 102 *Pteris semihastata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Singapore 1822
- 103 *Pteris longicauda*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R.B.
- 104 *Pteris subpinnata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales, 1820
- 105 *Pteris linearis*, Vainet  
Mauritius 1812
- 106 *Pteris nemoralis*, Willd.  
Species admodum varians.  
1 *Nepales* 1820  
2 *Penang* 1822  
3 *Kudwar* et *Deyra Dhasan* 1825.  
4 *Montes Ava*, 1826  
5 *Montes ad Lyhet, Schikwa*  
6 *Kumaon, R.B.*  
7 *Pt. bicarita* et *Pt. quadricarita* Herb. Heyne.
- 107 *Pteris aspericaulis*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
An *P. nemoralis* varietas?  
Nepales, 1820
- 108 *Pteris longipinnula*, Wall.  
Montes Penang, 1822
- 109 *Pteris umbrosa*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R. Blenckworth.
- 110 *Pteris subpedata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Singapore 1822
- 111 *Pteris longifolia*, Linn.  
1 *Tola Kundurtaucia*  
2 *Nepales* 1820  
3 *Kumaon, R.B.*  
4 *Ava Montes*, 1826  
5 *Pura Kawaady* 1826  
Vix non plus una species sub his uand.
- 112 *Pteris amplexens*, Wall.  
1 *Pura Kawaady* 3 1826  
1 *Montes Ava*
- 113 *Pteris recurvata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1820
- 114 *Lycopodium subulfolium*, Hook et Grev. fil.  
Nepales 1821



115. *Lycopodium pulcherrimum*, Hook & Grev.  
Fors *L. subulifolium*, Hook & Grev. var. *variosum*  
Nepales 1821

116 *Lycopod. hookeri*, Wall  
*L. pulcherrimum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821

117 *Lycopod. acrostachyum*, Wall  
Singapore 1822

118 *Lycopod. serratum*, Humb.  
Nepales 1820

119 *Lycopod. verticillatum* L.?  
Mauritius 1812

120 *Lycopod. abouirido*, Wall. Herb. 1823  
Hook & Grev. Fl.  
Mrs. Penang & Singapore, 1822

121 *Lycopod. concinnum*, Sw.  
Lep in Maurice 1812.

122 *Lycopod. Willdenowii*, Desv.  
Penang 1822

123 *Lycopod. pubescens*, Wall.  
Montes Irawaddy et prope Suam 1826

124 *Lycopod. Libanostachyum*, Wall  
Montes Awa, 1826

125 *Lycopod. fulcratum*, Kaulf. ex Don  
*L. pectinatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales montes 1821

126 *Lycopod. semicordatum*, Wall  
1, vixit Perty fl. Nepales 1820  
2, montes Rajmahal Hindustonia,  
1820 - an *Ducerasum*?  
3, montes Lythet vicine, M. R. L.

127 *Lycopod. argenteum*, Wall  
*L. plumosum* Wall. in Herb. 1823 (found  
Linn.)  
Montes Penang 1822

128 *Lycopod. repens*, Wall.  
Penang & Singapore 1822

129 *Lycopod. aloifolium*, Wall  
Nulphing & Kottan 1825  
*Lycopodium alvifolium* Moench.

130 *Lycopod. commune*, Linn. - Herb 1823

1 Mauritius 1812  
2 Penang & Singapore 1822  
3 Lambert vicosi Alora moris 1827  
4 Lythet desher

131 *Lycopod. duraxiatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821

132 *Lycopod. hyrcanum*, Wall  
an *L. clavatum* Linn?  
Herb. Hyrcanum - Malabarica?

133 *Lycopod. Phlegmaria*, Linn. - Herb. 1823  
1 Selha Pungis 1815  
2 Mauritius 1812  
3 Penang & Singapore 1822  
4 Lythet desher

134 *Lycopod. obusifolium*, Kaulf. ex Don  
*L. ligulatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1820

135 *Lycopod. gridioides*, Linn.  
Mauritius 1812

136 *Lycopodium subdiaphanum*, Wall  
1 Kinnison, R. B.  
2 Montes Lythet. des.

137 *Lycopod. caulescens*, Wall  
Rerty fl. Nepales 1820

138 *Notholaena* (Lamites?) *caenosa*, Wall  
Nepales 1821

139 *Notholaena piloselloides*, Kaulf.  
Lamites, Donnell, Herb. 1823  
1 Penang Singapore 1822  
2 Montes ora Sinapium 1827  
3 Lythet des.

140 *Notholaena undulata*, Wall.  
Sylvia Sabien fluminis, Martabon 1827

141 *Lamites* *Ucknaides*, Sw. - Herb. 1822  
Penang 1822

142 *Lamites interrupta* Hook & Grev.  
*L. linearis*, Wall. in Herb. 1823 (to Kaulf.)

143 *Pittaria rigida*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Singapore 1822



- 144 *Pittaria elongata*, Sw. - herb. 1823  
*Adriadum variat*  
 1 Mauritius, 1812  
 2 Bella Gouze 1815  
 3 Penang & Singapore 1822  
 4 Amherst & Macleay 1827  
 5 Thomson ? P.B.  
 6 L'Herb, M.R.S.

145 *Lindaea rigida* Lucida, Wall.  
 Chappidang 1827

146 *Lindaea dentata*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 An Douelle?

147 *Lindaea polymorpha*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822

148 *Lindaea pallens*, Wall.  
 Douelle?  
 1 Nagalia 1821

2 *Sambucosa* Willd. An distincta spec?  
 149 *Lindaea recurvata*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822?

150 *Lindaea serpens*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
 Singapore, 1822.

151 *Lindaea attenuata*, Wall.  
 L'Herb, Seelien

152 *Lindaea lobata*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
 Singapore 1822

153 *Lindaea decampointa*, Willd.  
 Penang 1822

154 *Lindaea* ? *longipennis*, Wall. - herb. 1823  
*Pittaria* spec?  
 Singapore 1822

155 *Gleichenia Hermannii*, Brown  
*Gleichenia robusta*, Willd. - herb. 1823  
 1 Nagalia, 1821.  
 2 Penang & Singapore, 1822.  
 3 Singapore 1827  
 4 L'Herb montis Seel.

156 *Gleichenia attenuata*, Wall.  
 An a *G. Hermannii* species distincta?  
 Penang 1822

157 *Gleichenia gigantea*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
 (sub *martiana*)  
*G. glauca* Sw. prope  
 Nagalia 1821

158 *Trichomanes stegerum*, Wall.  
 Chappidang, 1827.

159 *Trichomanes albidum*, Telfair  
 Mauritius, C. Telfair 1827

160 *Trichomanes undulatum*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
 Valde accedit ad *Tr. reptans* & *muscardus*, Sw.  
 & *parvulum*, Poir.  
 Mauritius 1812

161 *Trichomanes rigidum*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822

162 *Trichomanes pyramidale*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
 (sub *Hymenophyllum*)  
 Singapore, 1822

163 *Trichomanes villasolum*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822. An *Tr. pyramidale* var.?

164 *Trichomanes longisetum*, Stey  
 Mauritius, 1812

165 *Trichomanes umbrosum*, Wall. in herb. 1823  
 Nagalia, 1821

166 *Trichomanes anceps*, Wall.  
 Nagalia, 1821

167 *Hymenophyllum Bogianum*, Willd.  
 Mauritius, 1812.

168 *Hymenoph. Telfairionum*, Wall.  
 Maurit. C. Telfair 1827

169 *Hymenoph. crispulum*, Wall.  
 Nagalia 1820

170 *Hymenoph. exsertum*, Wall.  
 Nagalia, 1821

171 *Hymenoph. densum*, Wall.  
 Nagalia, 1821

172 *Hymenoph. badium*, Hook & Grev.?  
 Nagalia 1821

173 *Hymenophyllum serpens*, Wall.  
 Pundooa M. Seelien

174 *Lycopodium microphyllum*, Brown.  
 1 Nagalia 1821

2 Penang & Singapore 1822  
 3 Sawaddy & Ava montes 1826  
 4 L'Herb mont. Seelien

175 *Lycop. longipodium*, Sw. in herb. 1823  
 1 Montis Hendurtonia 1820  
 2 Nagalia 1821

3 Penang & Singapore 1822  
 4 Montis Sawaddy 1826  
 5 Ova Singapore 1827

6 L'Herb, M.R.S.  
 For places quere completat.



- 176 *Lygodium dichotomum*, Sw.  
Penang & Singapore 1822
- 177 *Lygod. polystachium*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Sylva Penang 1822
- 178 *Gyathes graciliora*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821
- 179 *Gyathes Brunonis*, Wall.  
*G. longifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Mons. Prodr. 1. 158  
M. Penang 1822
- 180 *Gyathes venulosa*, Wall.  
Ora Teniperium montis 1827
- 181 *Gyathes repens*, Sw.  
Mauritius 1812
- 182 *Gyathes robusta*, Bojer  
Mauritius 1812 C. Telford 1827  
An *G. consimilata*, Willd.?
- 183 *Sphaeropteris barbata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
[Hand Book]  
Nepales 1821
- 184 *Trionopteris Farguensis*, Wall.  
Mons. Optis ad Malaccam, W. Farguensis
- 185 *Lomaria Boryana*, Willd. - Herb. 1823  
(*Lomaria* genus N° 32-39)  
Mauritius 1812
- 186 *Marattia posives*, Sw.  
Mauritius C. Telford 1827
- 187 *Angiopteris walpae*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
An mure ab *A. erecta*, Hoffm. distincta?  
1 Nepales 1821  
2 Herb. Kewianum sub nomine *Marattia posives*  
3 Martaban & Teniperium 1827  
4 Pundoo m. Schlegel  
5 Penang 1822, Cham Singapore.
- 188 *Asplenium ciliolatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Chaudryling & Schepore Nepales 1821
- 189 *Asplenium planicaule*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1 Nepales 1820  
2 Tringger, P. Moorecroft.
- 190 *Asplenium decursum*, Wall.  
Choppedang 1827.
- 191 *Asplenium Finlaysonianum*, Wall.  
*A. lineatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Penang & insula vicina 1822

- 192 *Asplenium acrostichum*, Wall.  
Penang, Geo. Forster?
- 193 *Asplenium Trichomanes*, Linn.  
Versus Luddock b. Moorecroft
- 194 *Asplenium paxipifolium*, Wall. in Herb. 1823 (not Digby)  
Penang 1822
- 195 *Asplen. ovatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823 (not Digby)  
Penang 1822
- 196 *Asplenium* ? *Finlaysonianum*, Wall.  
Penang 1822 (found. etc.)
- 197 *Asplen. caudatum* Sw.  
1 Super minus Igga, Kunderlones 1825  
2 - - - - - Sakaon, Ass 1826
- 198 *Asplenium Nodus*, Linn. in Herb. 1823  
1 Nepales 1820  
2 Penang 1822  
3 Penang 1826  
4 Herb. Schlegel  
5 Herb. Bot. Cal.
- 199 *Asplenium subsumatum*, Hook & Pres.  
*A. rigidum* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821
- 200 *Asplen. ensiforme* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Hook & Pres. Filices  
Nepales 1821
- 201 *Asplenium soboliferum*, Wall.  
Choppedang 1827
- 202 *Asplen. proliferum* Linn. - Herb. 1823  
*Asplen. aculeatum*, Sw. - *Aspl. ambiguum*  
*A. aculeatum*, Sw.  
1 Kunderlones, 1825  
2 Nepales 1820  
3 Penang 1826  
4 Ora Teniperium 1827  
5 Herb. Kewian. & Malabar  
6 Herb. Schlegel
- 203 *Asplen. diversifolium*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1823
- 204 *Aspl. parvulum*, Wall.  
*A. auriculatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Penang & Singapore 1822
- 205 *Asplen. acuminatum*, Wall.  
Penang, Geo. Forster 1823
- 206 *Asplen. tenuifolium*, Wall.  
Nepales 1821
- 207 *Asplen. multijugum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821
- 208 *Asplen. multicaule*, Wall.  
Mauritius Schlegel vicina, P. Schlegel
- 209 *Asplen. laetum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1820.

\* Note in charge of the Bot. garden at Penang & plants under Dr. Wallis.



210 *Asplenium lobulosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales, 1821

211 *Asplenium cristatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821

212 *Asplen. hirsutum*, Heyn.  
*A. mysuricus*, Rth. var. ?  
Herb. Nagpore.

213 *Asplen. mysuricus*, Rth.  
Herb. Nagpore.

214 *Asplen. pulchellum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Singapore 1823

215 *Asplen. bullatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales, 1821

216 *Asplen. concinnum*, Wall. in Herb. 1821  
Nepales, 1821

217 *Asplen. asplenum*, Wall.  
1) Nepales, 1821  
2) Mont. Tibet. An hujus speciei ?

218 *Asplen. heterocarpum*, Wall.  
An var. *Aspl. lachii* ?  
Nepales 1821

219 *Asplen. flagelliferum*, Wall.  
Montes Tibet. Tibetus

220 *Asplen. brevissimum*, Wall.  
Loong Dong M. Ava, 1826

221 *Asplen. alternans*, Wall.  
Tibet Dubia. Nepales ? Plio bonum ?

222 *Asplen. auratum* Sw.  
Maurit. C. Telfair, 1827

223 *Asplen. acyphyllum*, Wall.  
Maurit. C. Telfair, 1827

224 *Asplen. parvulum*, Wall.  
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

225 *Asplen. falcatum*, Lam. ?  
Maurit. 1812

226 *Asplenium pellucidum*, Lam. ?  
Maurit. 1812

227 *Asplen. nitens* Sw.  
*Aspl. manacarpum*, C. Telf.  
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

228 *Asplenium parallelum*, Wall.  
Penang, Geo. Foster, 1823

229 *Asplen. mullusundatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales, 1821

230 *Asplen. polymorphum*, Wall.  
*Aspl. decussatum et marginat.* Wall. in Herb. 1823

1) Nepales 1820  
2) Singapore & Penang 1822  
3) Kumaon, Rth.

231 *Asplen. pectinatum*, Wall.  
Nepales 1821

232 *Asplen. nitidum*, Sw. ?  
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

233 *Asplen. Rutila* Linn. ? - Herb. 1823  
Piper fl. Ropy Nepales, 1820

234 *Asplen. depauperatum*, Wall.  
Nepales, 1821

235 *Asplen. Thesotricum*, Wall.  
Singapore, 1822

236 *Asplen. proliferum*, Lam. - Herb. 1823  
Mauritius 1812

237 *Asplen. spectabile*, Wall.  
Nepales 1821

238 *Caenopteris fuscata*, Berg.  
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

239 *Caenopteris vivipara*, Berg.  
Mauritius, 1812

240 *Davallia bauhinioides*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales, 1821

241 *Davallia lobulosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Penang, 1822

242 *Davallia angustata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Singapore, 1822

243 *Davallia flagellifera*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Penang 1822

244 *Davallia villosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nepales 1821

245 *Davallia tenuifolia*, Sw.  
Maurit. 1812

2) Nepales, 1820  
3) Kumaon Rth.  
4) Tibet Mont. F. Sch.  
5) Malabar, Herb. Heyn.

246 *Davallia acnata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Pulo Anding (Penang vicin.) - Singapore 1822

247 *Davallia parvula*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Singapore, 1822

248 *Davallia arbillifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Penang 1822

249 *Davallia reniformis*, Wall.  
Penang, Geo. Foster 1823



- 250 *Davallia pedata*, Smith. - Herb. 1823  
 1. Mauritius, 1812  
 2. Singapore, 1822  
 3. L'Herb. de l'Inde
- 251 *Davallia parallela*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Singapore, 1822
- 252 *Davallia conifolia*, Wall.  
 1. Rangoon 1826  
 2. Savay, W. Gomez 1827
- 253 *Davallia elegans*, Willd.  
 1. Herb. Kewean.  
 2. Penang?
- 254 *Davallia ligulata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples, 1821
- 255 *Davallia membranacea*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples, 1821
- 256 *Davallia immersa*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples 1821
- 257 *Davallia rhomboides*, Willd. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples 1821
- 258 *Davallia bullata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples 1821
- 259 *Davallia haerophylla* Wall.  
 Naples, 1821
- 260 *Davallia stipellata*, Wall.  
 Naples, 1821
- 261 *Davallia pyramidalis*, Wall.  
 Trogl. in Martabanica, 1827
- 262 *Davallia*? *puberula*, Wall.  
 Singapore, 1822
- 263 *Davallia pilosula*, Wall.  
 Naples, 1821
- 264 *Davallia viridis*, Wall.  
 Savay, W. Gomez, 1827
- 265 *Polypodium costatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. Naples, 1820  
 2. Kunzean R. B.  
 3. Alton fl. Martabanica, 1827
- 266 *Polypodium porosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. Naples 1821  
 2. Tringgar, b. Maerck 1820
- 267 *Polypodium perbustum*, Presl.  
 1. Sella Gangelica 1816  
 2. L'Herb. de l'Inde  
 3. Singapore 1822
- 268 *Polypodium adnascens* (in l. 3)  
 Herb. Kewean.
- 269 *Polypodium mysurense* Thun (multivest.)  
 Herb. Kewean.
- 270 *Polypodium vittaroides*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. L'Herb. de l'Inde  
 2. Var. major Noakote, Naples, 1821
- 271 *Polypodium loriciforme*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples 1821

- 272 *Polypodium phaeocephalum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. *Hypolepis Hook & Grev.*  
 Singapore, 1822
- 273 *Polypodium polycephalum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. *Monter L'Herb. de l'Inde*
- 274 *Polypodium longifrons*, Wall. apud Hook & Grev. - Herb. 1823  
 Naples 1821
- 275 *Polypodium sesquipedale*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. *Resplendens*  
 2. *Nepales 1820*  
 3. *Kunzean, R. B.*
- 276 *Polypodium axillare*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Chaudaghy m. 1821
- 277 *Polypodium mauritanicum*, Willd. in Herb. 1823  
 Mauritius, 1812
- 278 *Polypodium purpuraceum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Penang, 1822
- 279 *Polypodium gladiatum*, Wall.  
 Neelgherry, Nottan 1826.
- 280 *Polypodium gortense*, Wall.  
 1. *Thun. Chappudung and Tenaspur, 1827.*
- 281 *Polypodium glabrum*, Presl.  
 Ambur, Martaban 1826
- 282 *Polypodium grandifolium*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples 1823
- 283 *Polypodium*? *hymenodes*, Wall.  
 1. *Alton 1827*  
 2. *Varities? Chappudung m. 1827*
- 284 *Polypodium hemionitideum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples, 1821
- 285 *Polypodium condequum*, Wall.  
 Kunzean R. B. 1827.
- 286 *Polypodium korofieldii*, R. Brown. Np.  
 1. *P. palmatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 2. *Monter Penang, 1822*
- 287 *Polypodium Wallichii*, R. Brown, Np.  
 1. *P. macrochiro*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 2. *Monter. Pundora, de l'Inde*
- 288 *Polypodium coronans*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 1. *Nepales infusor 1820*  
 2. *Noakote 1821*
- 289 *Polypodium alternifolium*, Willd. - Herb. 1823  
 1. *Penang 1822*  
 2. *Var. polyphylla*, Wall. in *Polypodium pectinatum*, Willd.  
 3. *L'Herb. de l'Inde*
- 290 *Polypodium amoenum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples, 1820
- 291 *Polypodium quercifolium*, Linn. - Herb. 1823  
 1. *Isola Hindustanica*  
 2. *Singapore (An hucus species?) 1822*
- 292 *Polypodium curvivenium*, Wall.  
 Singapore 1822.
- 293 *Polypodium propinquum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 Naples, 1821
- 294 *Polypodium oxylobum*, Wall.  
 Kunzean, R. B. 1827



- 295 *Polypodium dilatatum*, Wall.  
Naples, 1820
- 296 *Polypod. verrucosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Pinang & Singapore 1822
- 297 *Polypod. glaucisirtipes*, Wall. in Herb. 1822  
Pinang 1822
- 298 *Polypod. caudigerum*, Wall.  
*Polypod. villosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1 Pinang G. Porter  
2 Singapore, 1822
- 299 *Polypod. urophyllum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Pinang 1822  
2) fl. Thun 1827  
3) var. angusta, Pinang 1822. An *P. lineatum* Colbr.?
- 300 *Polypod. lineatum*, Lohbr. M. P. - Herb. 1823  
*P. costatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1821
- 301 *Polypod. secundum*, Wall.  
1) Hindustan  
2) Oude, 1825  
3) Singapore 1822
- 302 *Polypod. scaberrimum*, Wall.  
1) Young Bay m. 1826  
2) Kumaon R.B. 1827
- 303 *Polypod. leiorrhizum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1) Naples 1820  
2) Kumaon, R.B.  
3) Sylhet montes, Sehlens.
- 304 *Polypod. lindleyanum*, Wall.  
Pinang, G. Porter 1823
- 305 *Polypod. venustum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1820
- 306 *Polypod. costellatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1) Naples 1820  
2) Kumaon, R.B. Calcutta, Protonotus  
3) Tringgar, W. A. Webb
- 307 *Polypod. nerisifolium*, Raddi;  
Rho Lancia, 1807
- 308 *Polypod. argutum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1) Naples 1821  
2) Kumaon, R.B.
- 309 *Polypod. elongatum*, Wall.  
Naples, 1820
- 310 *Polypod. lachnopus*, Wall. in Herb. 1821  
Naples 1821  
Kumaon, R.B.
- 311 *Polypod. subpectinatum*, Wall.  
Young Bay m. Awa, 1826
- 312 *Polypod. proliferum*, Raddi. - Herb. 1823  
Kumaon R.B. Minissium, W.  
1) Naples 1821  
2) Oude 1825  
3) Sylhet Sehlens
- 313 *Polypod. laxa*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1) Kunis. 1812. An *laxa* spec?  
2) Singapore 1822
- 314 *Polypod. auriculatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples, 1821

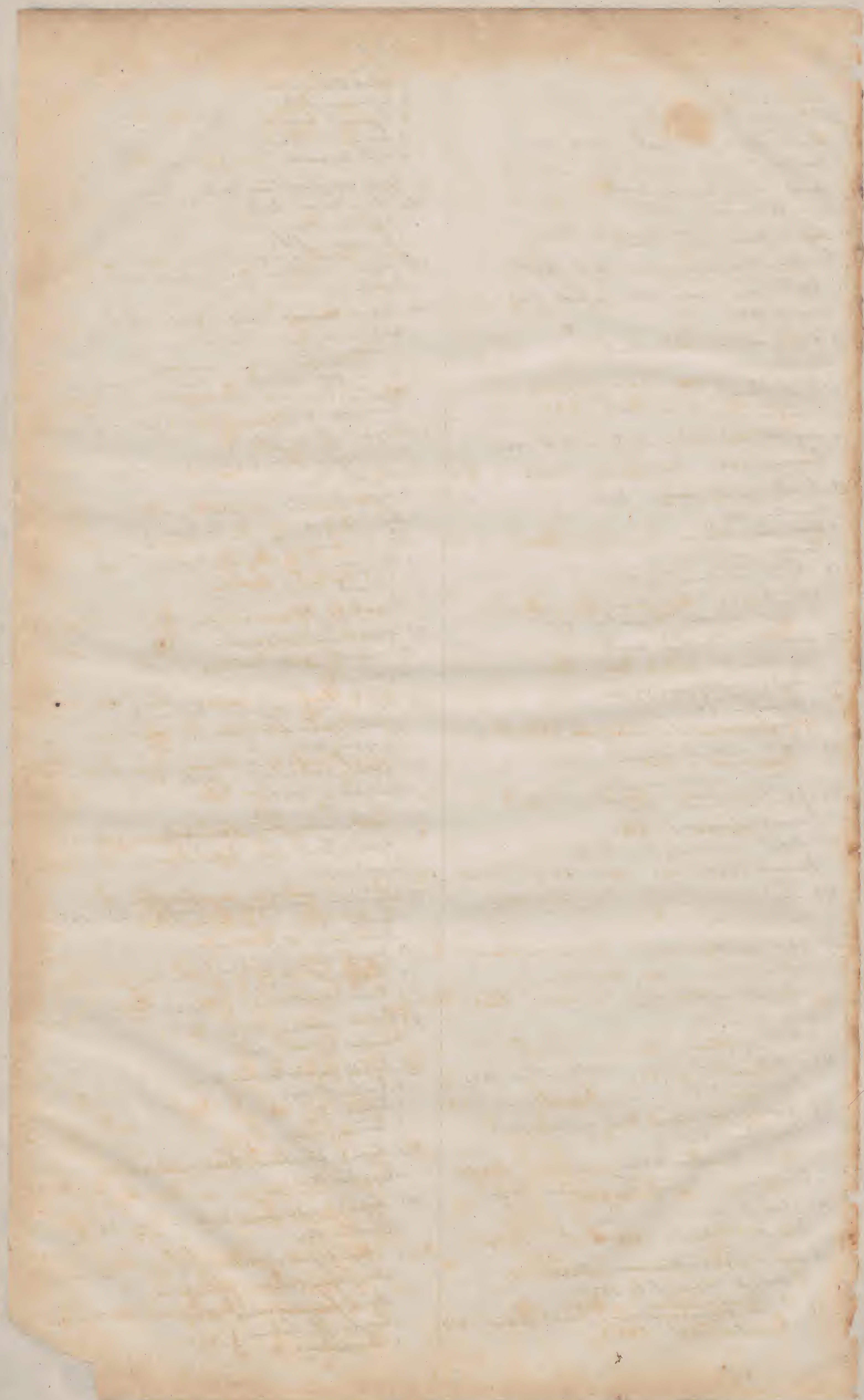
- 315 *Polypod. tridentatum*, Wall.  
Munt. Sylhet, Sehlens
- 316 *Polypod. longipes*, Wall.  
Naples, 1821
- 317 *Polypod. nemorale*, Wall.  
Pinang, W. P. 1827
- 318 *Polypod. latibosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Arbar. - Pinang 1822
- 319 *Polypod. comosum*, Wall.  
*P. latibosum*, Wall. in Herb. uni valde affine  
Arbar. - Singapore 1822
- 320 *Polypod. uncinatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*P. latibosum*, Wall. valde affine  
Arbar. - Pinang 1822
- 321 *Polypod. zigantum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
1) Sylhet, M. A. Smith, 1815  
2) Naples, 1821  
Arbar.
- 322 *Polypod. marginale*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1821
- 323 *Polypod. ? Leschenaultianum*, Wall.  
Arbar. -  
Kalyang, L. Leschenault de Latour 1822
- 324 *Polypod. oxyphyllum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples, 1821
- 325 *Polypod. confluentum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Pinang 1823
- 326 *Polypod. cornifolium*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1821
- 327 *Polypod. ornatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1820
- 328 *Polypod. adnatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1821
- 329 *Polypod. alternans*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Pinang, 1822
- 330 *Polypod. ambrosium*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R.B. 1827
- 331 *Polypod. thymelaeoides*, Linn. - Herb. 1823  
Maurit. 1822.
- 332 *Polypod. mollisculum*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R.B. 1827
- 333 *Polypod. brunneum*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R.B. 1827
- 334 *Polypod. dentigerum*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R. B. 1817
- 335 *Polypod. tenerianum*, Wall.  
Sylhet montes, Sehlens
- 336 *Polypod. ? umbrosum*, Wall.  
Pinang 1822.
- 337 *Aspidium pilosulum*, Wall.  
Kumaon, R.B. 1817
- 338 *Aspidium puberum*, Wall.  
1) Naples 1821  
2) Pandava, Sehlens
- 339 *Aspid. fimbriatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples, 1821
- 340 *Aspid. patulifolium*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1820



- 41 *Aspidium conifolium*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1820  
2 Kumaon, N.H.  
3 2 Kailash, N.H. 1826
- 42 *Aspid. cricoides*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1821
- 43 *Aspid. subdiaphanum*, Wall.  
Pung. fl. Kowaddy 1826
- 44 *Aspid. Binnianum*, Wall.  
Kumaon, Himalayan series. N. H. 1827
- 45 *Aspid. apiciflorum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1821
- 46 *Aspid. multidentatum*, Wall.  
Nagales, 1821
- 47 *Aspid. glanduliferum*, Wall.  
Nagales 1821
- 48 *Aspid. multispinum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Pung., 1822.
- 49 *Aspid. appendiculatum*, Wall.  
1 Nagales 1821  
2 Kumaon, N.H.  
3 Pung. J. S. P. 1827
- 50 *Aspid. solutum*, Wall.  
1 Pung., 1826  
2, Pung. Kumaon, Nagales 1827
- 51 *Aspidium ciliatum*, Wall.  
Nagales, 1821
- 52 *Aspid. venulosum*, Wall.  
1 Nagales 1821  
2, Pung. — In cad. spec.?
- 53 *Aspid. multilobatum*, Wall.  
Pung. & Pung. 1822
- 54 *Aspid. conescens*, Wall.  
Pung. & Pung. 1822
- 55 *Aspid. prionophyllum*, Wall.  
Pung., 1822
- 56 *Aspidium squarrosum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales, 1820
- 57 *Aspid. viridulum*, Lam.  
Maurit. 1812
- 58 *Aspid. unistum*, L.  
Maurit. 1812  
2 Pung. 1822
- 59 *Aspid. foliolosum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1820
- 60 *Aspid. scabellum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1820
- 61 *Aspid. fuscipes*, Wall.  
Choppedang M. or Tumparum, 1827.
- 62 *Aspid. riparium*, Rost. ?  
Mula St. Helena, 1828
- 63 *Aspid. Prescottianum*, Wall.  
Kumaon Alps, N.H. 1827
- 64 *Aspid. rhomboidum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales, 1820

- 365 *Aspidium sublanosum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
1 Nagales, 1820  
2 Sph. R. D. D. 1823  
3 Kumaon, N.H.  
4 Pung. & Pung. 1823  
5 Pung., W. Pung. 1827  
6 Herb. Kumaon.
- 366 *Aspid. marginatum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
In H. cellatum, Wall. ?  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 Kumaon, N.H.
- 367 *Aspid. capitatum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1820
- 368 *Aspid. pungens*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 Kumaon, N.H.
- 369 *Aspid. rufo-hastatum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 Kumaon, N.H.
- 370 *Aspid. affine*, Wall.  
Vir. ab *Aspid. rufo-hastato* distinctum.  
1 Nagales, 1821  
2 Kumaon N.H.
- 371 *Aspid. setosum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 Kumaon, N.H.
- 372 *Aspid. pectabile*, Wall.  
Nagales, 1821
- 373 *Aspid. Wallichianum*, Hook.  
H. subrotundum, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales, 1820
- 374 *Aspid. Singaporeanum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Hook & Grev. Fil. Jones  
Singapore, 1822
- 375 *Aspid. articulatum*, Wall.  
Maurit. 1812.
- 376 *Aspidium caryotidum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Hook & Grev. Icon. Filic.  
Nagales 1821
- 377 *Aspidium codonatum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
1 Nagales 1820  
2 Kumaon, N.H.  
3 Maurit. L. H. L. 1823  
4 Choppedang 1827  
5 Herb. Kyn. nomine Polypod. oligonacpe. Pong. 1827
- 378 *Aspid. alatum*, Wall.  
Maurit. L. H. L. 1823
- 379 *Aspid. variolatum*, Wall.  
1 Maurit. 1827  
2 Pung., W. G.  
3 Pung. 1822
- 380 *Aspid. atratum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1820
- 381 *Aspid. caducum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1821
- 382 *Aspid. polymorphum*, Wall. — Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1820
- 383 *Aspidium rostratum* Wall.  
1 Pung. fl. L. H. L. 1827  
2 Choppedang M. 1827







- 384 *Aspidium aduncum*, Wall  
Nepal, from Nepal
- 385 *Aspidium Telfairianum*, Wall  
Mauritius. From C. Telfair
- 386 *Aspid. Terminans*, Wall  
Montes Long Dong Ave
- 387 *Aspid. canum*, Wall. in Herb 1823  
Naples, 1821
- 388 *Aspid. semibipinnatum*, Wall.  
*Polypodium* in Herb. 1823  
Penang 1822
- 389 *Aspid. eburneum*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Naples 1821
- 390 *Aspidium densum*, Wall  
Naples, 1821
- 391 *Aspid. marginatum*, Wall  
Naples, 1821
- 392 *Aspid. nitidulum*, Wall  
Naples 1821
- 393 *Aspidium divinum* Wall.  
Naples 1821
- 394 *Aspidium tectum*, Wall  
Singapore 1822
- 395 *Arthrobotrys macrocarpa*, Wall. in Herb  
For nihil nisi *Aspidii* species 1823  
Naples & Kamaon.
- 396 *Cryptogramma Brunonianum*, Wall.  
An a *C. crispa* Desfont? 1826  
Alpes summa Kamaon Rob! Plinck.
- 397 *Equisetum debile*, Rost.  
1 Naples 1820  
2 Turage versus Kopalum 1820  
3 Sylhet. Sibilua
- 398 *Equisetum scoparium*, Wall  
Naples & Kamaon.
- 399 *Salvinia cucullata*, Karst.  
Bengala, prope Calcuttam  
6 *Sargassum vulgare*, Ag.  
More abund. 1828. -
- 401 *Veronica cana*, Wall in Herb 1823  
*V. scrophularioides*, Wall. ibid  
Montes Nepales 1821  
2 Enadas prope Gopain Nam
- 402 *Veronica deligera*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Nam Enadi.
- 403 *Valeriana grandiflora*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Nam Enadi
- 404 *Valeriana? Lindleyana*, Wall  
Gopain Nam Enadi  
Kamaon alpes summa
- 405 *Valeriana Brunoniana*, Wall  
Valer. ? alternifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
An *Paederota* ?  
Gopain Nam Enadi
- 406 *Veran. undulata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 Bareilly Hindustania 1825  
2, Noakote Nagah 1821  
3 Sylhet. Sibilua.
- 407 *Walferia obliqua*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 Naples, 1821  
2 Montes Tundua de Silus
- 408 *Walferia intermedia*, Wall  
Moalmyne in Martabanis 1827
- 409 *Walferia Notoniana*, Wall. Herb. Nepal  
Nepal, from Nepal. 1 p 46
- 410 *Paederota Amherstiana*, Wall  
Trop. Simla legit Dominus Sarah Amherst 1827
- 411 *Pedicularis megalantha*, Sam  
1 Enadas ad Gopain Nam  
2 — Kamaon
- 412 *Pedicularis fauracea*, Wall.  
Enadas ad Gopain Nam
- 413 *Ped. gracilis*, Wall.  
1 Naples 1821  
2 Gopain Nam
- 414 *Ped. strigata*, Wall  
1 Gopain Nam  
2 Enadas Kamaonensis
- 415 *Pedicularis mollis*, Wall  
Gopain Nam
- 416 *Ped. asplenifolia*, Wall  
Gopain Nam, florifera  
2, Kamaon fructigera. An eadem sp.!



417 *Pedicularis sphenantha*, Don.  
Gopain Han

418 *Pedicularis carnosus*, Wall.  
Napalis 1821

419 *Pedic. lanigera*, Wall.  
Gopain Han

420 *Pedic. pectinata*, Wall.  
Kamoon

421 *Ped. Hookeriana*, Wall.  
Kamoon

422 *Pedic. Brunoniana*, Wall.  
Kamoon

423 *Pedic. porrecta*, Wall.  
Kamoon.

424 *Morina nana*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han

425 *Morina polyphylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han

426 *Morina longifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han

427 *Dipsacus inermis*, Wall.  
1) Napalis 1821  
2) Kamoon R.B.  
B. Napalis 1821

428 *Dipsacus asper*, Wall.  
Mant. Tundua Lib.

429 *Scabiosa Brunoniana*, Wall.  
Nylghing Jam. Noham

430 *Scabiosa Candolleana*, Wall.  
Kamoon, R.B.

431 *Valeriana Jatamansi*, Gul. Jones - Herb. 1824  
1) Gopain Han  
2) Kamoon abies R.B.

432 *Valeriana Handwickii*, Wall. - Herb. 1824  
1) Napalis 1820  
2) Kamoon R.B.  
3) Lychee T. Des.

433 *Valeriana villosa*, Wall. - Herb. 1824  
1) Napalis 1821  
2) Kamoon R.B.

434 *Valeriana repens*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han

435 *Valeriana tenera*, Wall.  
Kamoon, R.B.

436 *Triplostegia glandulifera*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gen. nov. *valerianum*.  
Gopain Han

437 *Tianella polyphylla*, Don  
Napalis 1821

438 *Chrysosplenium napolense*, Don  
Napalis, 1821

439 *Hydrangea allipima*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1) Napalis 1821  
2) Kamoon, R.B.  
3) Lomora, Lumb. Juv.

440 *Hydrangea vestita*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamoon R.B.  
2) Napalis, 1821  
B. fimbriata Napalis, 1821

441 *Adonis cyanea*, Wall. Tent. Napal. 1. 16t 36  
Napalis 1821

442 *Laxifraga glandulosa*, Wall.  
Gopain Han  
2) Kamoon, R.B.

443 *Laxifraga fimbriata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han  
2) Kamoon

444 *Laxif. Brunoniana*, Wall.  
Kamoon

445 *Laxif. filicaulis*, Wall.  
Bhuddnath, Kamroon

446 *Laxif. ramulosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Bhuddnath, Kamroon

447 *Laxif. involuroides*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han

448 *Laxifraga chigosa*, Wall.  
Gopain Han

449 *Laxif. legulata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1) Napalis 1821  
2) Kamoon R.B.

3) Dyra Dham, 1825  
4) Kamoon + Lomora R.B.  
5) Tundua m. An distincta?  
B. minor, Wall. & Kamoon

450 *Laxif. pallida*, Wall. - Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han

451 *Laxif. parnassifolia*, Don. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Han + Kamoon



452 *Laxifraga divaricata*, Wall  
Gopani than

453 *Laxifraga macrophylla*, Wall  
1 Kamsan R. B.  
2 Laddak, G. Macgregor.

454 *Laxifraga adactylophylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Phuddrenath, Kamsan.

455 *Viburnum polyacarpum*, Wall  
Kamsan, R.B.

456 *Viburnum punctatum*, Hamill.  
1 Nagalia 1821  
2 K. Bot. Cal.

457 *Viburnum integerrimum*, Wall  
Pinsang

458 *Vib. involucreatum*, Wall  
Nagalia

459 *Viburn. ? erubescens*, Wall  
1 Nagalia, 1821  
2, Kamsan R.B.

460 *Viburn. Colebrookianum*, Wall  
Pundua, F. Des.

461 *Viburn. premnospermum*, Wall.  
Pundua. F. Des.

462 *Viburnum cordifolium* Wall  
1, Enadus ad Gopani than  
2 Kamsan

463 *Viburnum stellulatum*, Wall  
1 Nagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan, R.B.

464 *Viburnum ? grandiflorum*, Wall  
An a *V. erubescens* sals distinctum?  
1 Gopani than  
2 Kamsan

465 *Viburnum acuminatum*, Wall  
K. punctata Hamill. sals affinis  
Nagling, I. Kham.

466 *Viburnum foetidum*, Wall  
Mans, Loang Sang, Ava, 1826

467 *Cornus capitata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1, Mans Chaudaghi Nagalia 1821  
2 Gopani than

468 *Cornus oblonga*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 Nagalia 1821  
2 Syra Hsien 1825

469 *Cornus macrophylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan, R.B.

470 *Lycosthia formosa*, Wall.  
1 Nagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan R.B.

471 *Lonicera Leschenaultii*, Wall.  
Nagling, G. Leschenault.

472 *Lonicera acuminata*, Wall.  
Gopani than

473 *Lonicera japonica*, Kunt.  
Nagalia 1821

474 *Lonicera glabata*, Wall.  
Nagalia, 1821

475 *Lonicera concalata*, Wall.  
Gopani than

476 *Lonicera Webbiana*, Wall  
Trinaghet, Sam W. S. Webb

477 *Lonicera diversifolia*, Wall  
Kamsan, R.B.

478 *Lonicera Royleana*, Wall  
An Var. tantum *Lonicera diversifolia*?  
1 Chao M. J. Royle  
2 Kamsan, R.B.

479 *Lonicera ligustrina*, Wall  
Nagalia, 1821

480 *Lonicera angustifolia*, Wall  
Kamsan, R.B.

481 *Lonicera japonica*, Wall.  
Simore M. Sam J. Gouan.

482 *Sambucus adnata*, Wall  
Gopani than

483 *Sambucus ? tiliifolia*, Wall  
Nagalia 1821

484 *Fraxinum himalagarum*, Wall  
Gopani than

485 *Schaefferia odorata*, Wall.  
Nagalia

486 *Schaefferia acuminata*, Wall  
Pundua, Dekhun

487 *Encarillaea Enadi*, Wall  
Trinaghet, R.B.



- 488 *Viscum ? heteranthum*, Wall  
Napalis 1820
- 489 *Viscum ovalifolium*, Wall  
Penang 1822
- 490 *Viscum stellatum*, Don  
Napalis
- 491 *Viscum orientale*, Linn  
Herb. Hydrum
- 492 *Viscum falcatum*, Wall  
Sillit & Mont. Pundua, Scl.
- 493 *Viscum obliquum* Wall.  
V. falcato valde affine  
Taoy W. Gomez 1827
- 494 *Viscum obtusatum*, Wall  
Taoy Dong M. Ave, 1825
- 495 *Viscum elongatum*, Wall.  
Pundua M. de Silves.
- 496 *Viscum opuntiaoides* Linn.?  
Herb. Hydrum
- 497 *Viscum angulatum*, Hydr.  
Herb Hydrum.
- 498 *Viscum fragile*, Wall  
Justa rivas flum. Marlabanice 1827  
2 Taoy, W. Gomez.
- 499 *Loranthus bicolor*, Rarb. - Herb. 1823  
1 Honduras  
2 From rivi Burmanis 1826
- 500 *Loranthus ferrugineus*, Rarb. - Herb. 1823  
Penang & Singapore.
- 501 *Loranthus involucratum*, Rarb. - Herb. 1823  
Sillit.
- 502 *Loranthus ampullaceus*, Rarb. Herb. 1823  
Sillit
- 503 *Loranthus pentagynus* Rarb.  
Loranth. erythrostachys, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Sillit  
2 Sillit. Vix differt.
- 504 *Loranthus retusus*, Sack. - Herb. 1823  
Singapore
- 505 *Loranthus odoratus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Napalis
- 506 *Loranthus tonicaoides*, Linn. - Herb. 1823  
Herb. Hydrum.
- 507 *Loranthus longiflorus*, Lam.  
Herb. Hydrum.
- 508 *Loranthus elasticus*, Lam.  
Herb. Hydrum

- 509 *Loranthus polystachys*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Herb. Hydrum.
- 510 *Loranthus bracteatus*, Hydr. - Herb. 1823  
Herb. Hydrum.
- 511 *Loranthus vestitus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Napalis
- 512 *Loranthus iridiflorus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Napalis
- 513 *Loranthus leguminosus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Napalis
- 514 *Loranthus farinosus*, Wall  
Penang & Singapore  
2 Taoy, W. G.
- 515 *Loranthus pulcherrimus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Napalis
- 516 *Loranthus umbellatus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Napalis
- 517 *Loranthus cordifolius*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Pinaghar, Kampong
- 518 *Loranthus speciosus*, Wall.  
Penang & Forbes
- 519 *Loranthus falcatus*, Hydr.  
Herb. Hydrum.
- 520 *Loranthus ampligaulis*, Wall.  
Kelking Sam Kolan
- 521 *Loranthus graciliflorus*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Sillit
- 522 *Loranthus puniceus*, Wall  
Penang 1822
- 523 *Loranthus pallens*, Wall  
Penang 1822
- 524 *Loranthus olivifolius*, Wall  
Penang 1822. Affinis L. pallenti.
- 525 *Loranthus recurvus*, Wall  
Kelking. Sam E. Kolan
- 526 *Loranthus obtusatus*, Wall  
Kelking. Sam Kolan
- 527 *Loranthus cinnamomeus*, Wall  
Sillit
- 528 *Loranthus Hydrum*, Wall.  
Herb. Hydrum.
- 529 *Loranthus carinatus*, Wall  
Sillit & Moalmyne  
Chopodong or Pinagharim 3 1827  
Taoy W. Gomez
- 530 *Loranthus elegans*, Wall  
Sawadby, prope Jengongun, 1825



- 531 *Loranthus rigidus*, Wall.  
Amherst, near Khan se. 1827
- 532 *Loranthus carnosus*, Wall.  
*L. puberulus* var. *officinis*  
Kawaddy fl. prope Yenangum 1826
- 533 *Loranthus leptanthus*, Wall.  
Looy Dong M. Ava 1826  
R. *obtusifolius*, Wall. Yenangum 1826
- 534 *Loranthus oblectus*, Wall.  
Looy Dong M. 3 1826  
Kia & Prome
- 535 *Loranthus rufidulus*, Wall.  
Looy, W. G.
- 536 *Loranthus laevigatus*, Wall.  
Looy, W. G.
- 537 *Loranthus heteranthus*, W.  
Khan fl. *probatensis* 1827
- 538 *Loranthus subglobosus*, Wall.  
Kyaukse Talong fl. Kawaddy
- 539 *Loranthus racemiferus*, Wall.  
1 Amherst, 1827  
2 Looy
- 540 *Loranthus polycarpus*, Wall.  
Moulmein, 1827
- 541 *Loranthus uncalus*, Wall.  
1 Near Kawaddy fl.  
2 in Khan & Salween fl.
- 542 *Ligusticum Benthoni*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan
- 543 *Ligusticum obtusiusculum*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan
- 544 *Ligusticum Condallii*, Wall.  
Bhadrinath. R. Blankworth
- 545 *Ligusticum Brunonis*, Wall.  
1 Gopam Khan  
2 Kamsan  
3 Lomora
- 546 *Ligusticum Gouanense*, Wall.  
Lomora, G. Gouan Ind.
- 547 *Ligust. dentatum*, Wall.  
1 Gopam Khan  
2 Kamsan, R.B.

- 548 *Ligusticum anglicanum*, Wall.  
1 Kamsan near Lomora  
2 Gopam Khan
- 549 *Ligusticum rotundatum*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan
- 550 *Ligusticum ? pumilum*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan
- 551 *Asplenium lanceolatum*, Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 552 *Asplenium Boudellii*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan
- 553 *Asplenium tenue*, Hamill.  
Nepalis 1821  
2 Kamsan
- 554 *Asplenium flexuosum*, Wall.  
Nepalis, 1821
- 555 *Asplenium virgatum*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan
- 556 *Asplenium marginatum*, Wall.  
1 Nepalis 1821  
2 Kamsan R.B.
- 557 *Asplenium longicaule*, Wall.  
Gopam Khan  
2 Kamsan R.B.
- 558 *Chaerophyllum villosum*, Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 559 *Lonicula elata*, Don  
Nepalis 1821 (*L. canadensis* Humb. Sup. an L. 2)
- 560 *Hydrocotyle asiatica* Linn.  
1 Bengalis  
2 Prome & Lark  
3 Lomora fl. Kawaddy 1826  
4 Herb. Kysan.
- 561 *Hydroc. nepalensis*, Hook.  
Nepalis 1821
- 562 *Hydrocot. rotundifolia*, Presl.  
Sikkim
- 563 *Hydrocot. Kysana*, Wall.  
H. *ramunculoides*, Kysan. L. Linn.  
Herb. Kysan
- 564 *Caulis elata*, Don  
1 Nepalis 1821  
2 Gopam Khan
- 565 *Pimpinella trifoliata*, Wall.  
Lomora species?  
M. *allepensis* Nepalis 1821
- 566 *Pimpinella Kysana*, Wall.  
Herb. Kysan.
- 567 *Pimpinella ? pubescens*, Wall.  
P. *trifoliata* var.?  
Kamsan R.B.



568. *Athamanta arilleifolia*, Wall.  
 1. Nepal 1821  
 2. Kamasan R.B.
569. *Athamanta antipalis*, Wall.  
 Pimpalle Sen  
 H. Adjowan spontaneum?  
 Nepal 1821
570. *Athamanta diffusa*, Wall.  
 Ligusticum Rost.  
 Bengalis
571. *Athamanta Pasburghiana*, Wall.  
 Spium involucreatum, Rost.  
 1. Longpore - (Spontanea?)  
 2. Prome. - Culla
572. *Athamanta*? Adjowan, Wall.  
 Ligusticum, Rost.  
 Nepal 1821 (Culla)
573. *Heracleum andrian*, Wall.  
 Deyra Dhoan 1825.  
 2. Kamasan, R.B.
574. *H. diversifolium*, Wall.  
 1. Mant. alt. Nepal 1821  
 2. Herb. bot. calc. & Nepal in hand.
575. *Heracleum rigens*, Wall.  
 Corium, Rost.  
 Herb. Hyrcanum
576. *Heracleum nepalense*, Dan  
 Mant. alt. Nepal 1821
577. *Heracleum obtusifolium*, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
578. *Selinum*? ramosipinnum, Wall.  
 Mant. Sillit confus. R. T. D.
579. *Selinum tenuifolium*, Wall.  
 1. Nepal 1821  
 2. Gopain Han  
 3. Kamasan R.B.  
 4. Pinaghar, R.B.
580. *Selinum*? glaucum, Wall.  
 1. Nepal 1821  
 2. Deyra Dhoan 1825
581. *Selinum*? difectum, Wall.  
 Gopain Han
582. *Angelica*? Candollei, Wall.  
 1. Nepal 1821  
 2. Kamasan R.B.
583. *Losopitium histum*, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
584. *Losopitium canifolium*, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821 - Kamasan R. B.

585. *Oenanthe holompha*, Wall.  
 Philandrium, Rost.  
 Sillit, T. D.
586. *Oenanthe linearis*, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
587. *Piporis*? glauca, Wall.  
 K. K. K. (Bengala?)
588. *Piporis*? longalensis, Wall.  
 Seseli Rost.  
 Sillit, T. D. Sillit
589. *Schultzia*? Lindleyi, Wall.  
 1. Gopain Han  
 2. Kamasan, R.B.
590. *Lordylinum*? Brunonis, Wall.  
 Kamasan, R.B.
591. *Sison*? carupellum, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821  
 2. Kamasan
592. *Sison*? diversifolium, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
593. *Sison*? tener, Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
594. *Cuminum gymneum*, Linn.  
 Herb. Rost.
595. *Anethum Lowa*, Rost.  
 1. Nepal (Culla)  
 2. K. K. K.
596. *Ankistrostema nobilis*, Wall.  
 Martaban & Kogun, 1827
597. *Melanorrhoea nitidissima*, Wall.  
 Martaban 1827
598. *Aniseta fragrans*, Wall.  
 (See Rost. nec Saliduria gemm.)  
 Mandalay 1827
599. *Barclaya oblonga*, Wall.  
 Rangan 1826
600. *Trigotis elegans*, Wall. Tent. Rost. 1.63 t. 46  
 Uvalia hirta Humb?  
 Nepal 1821
601. *Cranfordia fasciculata*, Wall. Tent. Rost. 1.63 t. 47  
 1. Nepal 1821  
 2. Pundua m. Sillit confus. T. D.
602. *Cranfordia speciosa*, Wall. Tent. Rost. 1.63 t. 48  
 Nepal 1821
603. *Primula pedicularis*, Wall. - Herb. 1824  
 Nepal 1821  
 Kamasan R.B.
604. *Primula floribunda*, Wall. Tent. Rost. 1.63 t. 33  
 Deyra Dhoan 1825



- 605 *Primula rotundifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Yp. Han
- 606 *Primula Fraserii*, Wall  
Yp. Han  
2. Kamsan, RB
- 607 *Primula denticulata*, Sm. - Herb. 1824  
Nagalis 1821  
2. Kamsan RB.
- 608 *Primula reticulata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Yp. Han
- 609 *Primula pucilla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Yp. Han
- 610 *Primula obovata*, Wall. - herb. 1824 (sub *Androsace*).  
Sinaghar, Kamsan - P. involucreata, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan RB  
Su P. floribunda Wall?
- 611 *Primula cressa*, Wall  
Prim denticulata, var.  
Kamsan P. B.
- 612 *Primula nana*, Wall  
Yp. Han
- 613 *Androsace rotundifolia*, Vard. - Herb. 1824  
1. Nagal 1821  
2. Deyra Dhoon 1825
- 614 *Andros. sarmentosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Yp. Han
- 615 *Androsace leucoglossa*, Wall.  
1. Kamsan, RB  
2. Kamsan, RB  
3. glabrior, Wall. - Kamsan RB.
- 616 *Androsace incisa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Kamsan RB  
2. Kamsan. P. B.  
3. Deyra Dhoon 1825
- 617 *Androsace Lehmannii*, Wall  
Eundur ad Yp. Han
- 618 *Lychnis inflata*, Wall  
Kamsan RB.
- 619 *Lychnis fimbriata*, Wall  
Kamsan, RB.
- 620 *Lychnis ericostemon*, Wall  
Kamsan
- 621 *Lychnis ciliata*, Wall  
Yp. Han
- 622 *Lychnis multicaulis*, Wall  
Nagalis 1821
- 623 *Silene inflata*, Smith.  
1. Nagalis, 1821  
2. Choor m. Dom J. P. Royle.
- 624 *Silene indica*, Royle  
Nagalis, 1821
- 625 *Silene conoidea*, Linn.  
1. Kamsan RB.  
2. Deyra Dhoon 1825
- 626 *Silene moorcroftiana*, Wall  
Ladpaw G. W. Moorcroft.

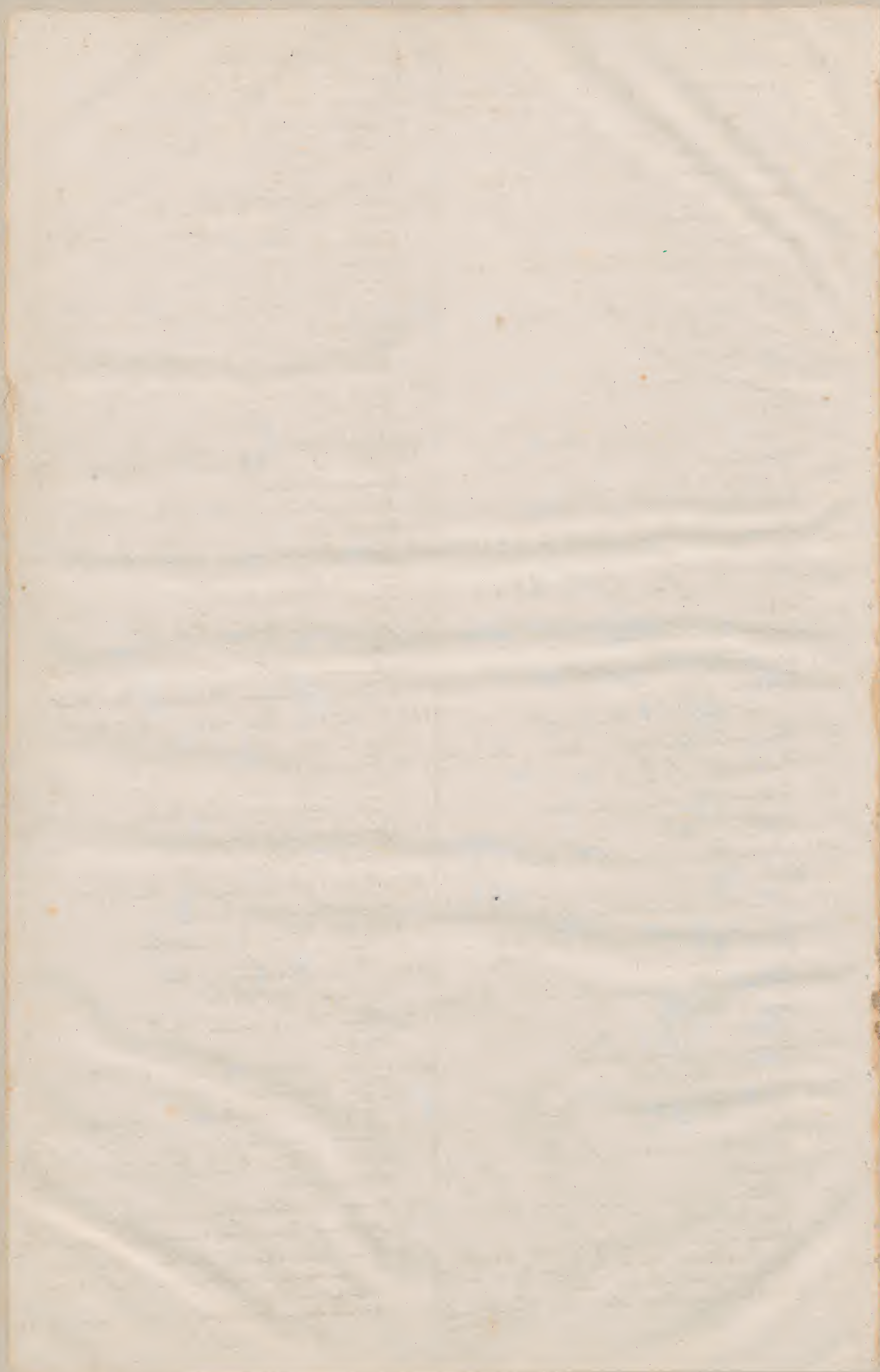
- 627 *Silene Willdenowii*, Wall  
Kamsan Montes. Dom W. S. Webb
- 628 *Corastema nepalense*, Wall  
Nagalis 1821
- 629 *Spargelia pentandra*, Linn.  
Spargelia Hindostanica 1825. P. insignis.
- 630 *Alsinella Wallichiana*, Benth.  
Gen. nov. *Alsinosum* Benth.  
Lillet
- 631 *Stellaria media*, Sm.  
Nagalis, 1821
- 632 *Stellaria longispina* Wall  
Nagalis 1821
- 633 *Stellaria crispata*, Wall  
Nagalis  
P. parviflora. Hind.
- 634 *Stellaria saxatilis*, Hamilt.  
Nagalis 1821
- 635 *Stell. aquatica*, Poll.  
Nagalis 1821
- 636 *Stellaria thymifolia*, Wall  
Nagalis 1821
- 637 *Arenaria serpyllifolia*, Linn.  
Kamsan. W. S. Webb  
2. Deyra Dhoon 1825
- 638 *Arenaria Wallichiana*, Linn.  
Su A. serpyllifolia?  
Nagalis 1821
- 639 *Arenaria globiflora*, Wall  
Yp. Han
- 640 *Arenaria dimorpha*, Wall  
Yp. Han
- 641 *Arenaria ? pauciflora*, Wall.  
Tartaria. W. S. Webb.
- 642 *Leucostemma Willdenowii*, Benth.  
Gen. *coryphocaulum*, Benth.  
Kamsan m. - W. S. Webb  
Kamsan RB.
- 643 *Leucostemma latifolium*, Benth.  
Kamsan RB.
- 644 *Acosmia repens*, Benth  
Gen. *coryphocaulum*, Benth.  
Yp. Han
- 645 *Odonthostemma glandulosum*, Benth.  
Gen. nov. *Coryphocaulum*, Benth.  
Kamsan RB
- 646 *Brachystemma calycinum*, Sm  
1. Nagalis, 1821  
2. Tundra, P. Debelina.
- 647 *Dymaria expansa* Wall.  
Nagalis 1821  
2. Tundra P. Debelina.  
3. Long Dey mont. Riva, 1826
- 648 *Malugo nudicaulis*, Linn.  
Ladpaw, Kamsan, 1826



- 649 *Mallugo strachii*, Linn.  
Singapore 1822  
B minor. Pundua m. F. DeSilva
- 650 *Mallugo pentaphylla*, Linn.  
Kandurata 1825
- 651 *Mallugo triphylla*, L.  
Kagalia 1821
- 652 *Mallugo disticha*, Seringe.  
Herb. Kyprian.
- 653 *Mallugo spargalia*, Linn.  
1 Kagalia 1820  
2 Rina Isawaddy at Athan. 1826.7  
3 Tany, W. Gomez.  
4 Herb. Kyprian.
- 654 *Bergia verticillata*, Linn.  
Rangoon 1826
- 655 *Bergia ammannioides*, Rost.  
Herb. Cal.
- 656 *Eleocharis acicularis*, Linn.  
Herb. Kyprian.
- 657 *Cotoneaster frigida*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopam Thom
- 658 *Cotoneaster affinis* Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia  
2 Trinagpur Kamsan.
- 659 *Cotoneaster oblonga*, Wall.  
1 Kamsan R.B.  
2 Kamsan Ladakh b. Macrocarp
- 660 *Cotoneaster bacillaris*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan, R.B.
- 661 *Cotoneaster laevis*, Wall.  
Kilgus. F. Nolan
- 662 *Cotoneaster microphylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopam Thom.
- 663 *Cotoneaster rotundifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Coton. microphylla  $\beta$  una uva Lindl. in  
Herb. Rost.
- 664 *Cotoneaster acuminata*, Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan, R.B.
- 665 *Gdonia vulgaris*, Lindl.  
Kagalia 1821. Culla.
- 666 *Eriobotrya japonica*, Lindl.  
Kyl.
- 667 *Eriobotrya elliptica*, Lindl.  
Kagalia
- 668 *Photinia dubia* Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Monte Sillat campines, M. R. Smith Mespilus  
bengalensis, Rost. on distinct a sp. Lindl?  
3 Herb. bot. Cal. - Sillat allata  
4 Monte Looy Dang dwe 1826. Smill. arborescens  
Kilgus.

- 669 *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
Kagalia 1821
- 670 *Photinia eugenifolia*, Wall.  
M. Pundua, F. DeSilva
- 671 *Photinia holoniana*, Wall.  
Kilgus. F. Nolan
- 672 *Photinia ? arguta*, Wall.  
Pundua F. DeSilva
- 673 *Crataegus glauca*, Wall.  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan R.B.
- 674 *Crataegus crenulata*, Rost. - Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan R.B.  
3 K. Holentia.
- 675 *Pyrus ussuriensis* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 Kamsan  
2 Trinagpur, Webb  
3 Gopam Thom
- 676 *Pyrus microphylla*, Wall.  
Kamsan, W. F. Webb.
- 677 *Pyrus foliolosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kagalia 1821
- 678 *Pyrus Kamsanensis*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan, R.B.  
2 Kamsan, Gopam.
- 679 *Pyrus vestita*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan R.B.  
3 Kamsan Torsionum Kamsan, W. F. Webb
- 680 *Pyrus variolosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan R.B.  
3 subvertita, Wall. -  
M. Looy Dang dwe, 1826.
- 681 *Pyrus baccata*, Linn.  
Kamsan, R.B.
- 682 *Rosa lyellii*, Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
1 Kagalia 1821  
2 Bunde 1825  
3 Kagalia 1825 - 3 Kandurata
- 683 *Rosa Webbiana*, Wall.  
Kamsan, W. F. Webb
- 684 *Rosa damascena*, Mill.  
K. Holentia.
- 685 *Rosa indica* Linn. - Herb. 1824  
1 Lychee Kagalia 1821  
2 Kamsan Thom. Gardneri in Kagalia 1821
- 686 *Rosa campiflora*, Cull. - Herb. 1824  
Varietas Rosa indica Lindl.  
K. Holentia
- 687 *Rosa Wallichii*, Sabine  
Kilgus. dwe. Leschenault & dwe. Kamsan
- 688 *Rosa moschata*, Miller. - Herb. 1824  
R. glandulifera Rost. - Herb. 1824  
1 K. Holentia  
2 Kamsan Thom. Gardneri in Valle Kagalia 1821







- 688 *Continuata* (*Rosa moschata*)  
*B. napalensis*, Lindl. (*Rosa Lindleyi* Wall  
in Herb. 1824)  
1, Nepal 1821  
2, Syra Shaan 1825  
3, Lomora. Sam. Gowan
- 689 *Rosa Brunonis*, Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
Nepal 1821  
*B. depilata*, Lindl.  
Kamson, RB
- 690 *Rosa macrophylla*, Lindl. Herb. 1824  
Kedirnath Himalaya, RB.  
*B. minor*, Lindl.  
Lomora, W. L. Webb  
*B. arguta*, Lindl.  
Gopam than
- 691 *Rosa hookeriana*, Wall.  
*R. tomentosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamson, R. B.
- 692 *Rosa microphylla*, Roxb. - Herb. 1824  
*H. Calcutta* & *Hina* subadusta
- 693 *Rosa hookeriana*, Wall.  
Laddak beat. W. Moorcroft.
- 694 *Rosa sinica*, Linn.  
*R. ternata*, Linn. - Herb. 1824  
*H. Calcutta* & *Hina* subadusta.
- 695 *Rosa sericea*, Lindl. - Herb. 1824  
1, Gopam than.  
2, Kamson. RB.  
3, Lomora W. L. Webb
- 696 *Rosa muscivora*, Roxb.  
*H. Calcutta*  
*B. burmana*, Lindl.  
Pine broadway 1826  
*B. parvifolia*, Lindl.  
Kamson RB  
*B. glabra*, Lindl.  
Pundua m. Lilest vicine, F. Des.  
& *aurifolia*, Lindl.  
Lilest F. Schilum.
- 697 *Neillia rubiflora*, Don  
*Spiraea rubra* (Genus for distinct) Wall  
in Herb. 1824.  
Nepal 1821.
- 698 *Neillia thymiflora* Don  
Nepal 1821
- 699 *Spiraea cuneifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamson RB  
Lomora F. Gowan, mad
- 700 *Spiraea thymifolia*, Wall  
Lomora F. Gowan
- 701 *Spiraea hamadryfolia* Linn. ? varietal  
*Patria ignota*
- 702 *Spiraea eximia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepal 1821
- 703 *Spiraea Lindleyana*, Wall  
*Shigonotus* Lindl (gen. nov. *Spir. soti-*  
*-foliam amplexans*)  
1, Kamson RB  
2, Lomora F. Gowan
- 704 *Spiraea Kantoalica*, Wall  
*S. vestita*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamson RB
- 705 *Spiraea barbata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepal 1821  
2, Gopam than  
3, Kamson RB.
- 706 *Spiraea tridentata*, Wall. in Herb.  
*S. Aruncus americana* deCand (ex Lindl.)  
1, Gopam than  
2, Kamson, RB.
- 707 *Spiraea callosa*, Humb.  
*S. bella* Linn. - *S. stellata* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopam than  
*B. glauca* Lindl. - *S. glauca*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Lomora F. Gowan
- 708 *Spiraea fastigiata*, Wall  
*S. callosa* var. ? Lindl.  
1, Nepal 1821  
2, Gopam than.
- 709 *Aprimonia lanata*, Wall  
Nepal 1821
- 710 *Sanguisorba diandra*, Wall  
Gopam than
- 711 *Geum elatum*, Wall  
Himalaya Kamsonensis, RB.  
2, Lomora F. Gowan
- 712 *Geum adnatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub *Potentilla*.)  
Gopam than
- 713 *Geum Roylei*, Wall  
Mans Thuar. Sam. Royle.
- 714 *Cerasus Puddum* Roxb (sub *Prunus*) Herb. 1824  
1, Nepal 1821  
2, Syra Shaan 1824  
3, *H. Calcutta* & *Nepalensis* subad.
- 715 *Cerasus tomentosa*, Wall  
Laddak b. Moorcroft.
- 716 *Cerasus cornuta*, Wall  
*C. glaucifolia* var. *diversa*  
Lomora F. Gowan
- 717 *Cerasus glaucifolia*, Wall, sub *Prunus*, in  
Herb. 1824 Herb. 1824
- 718 *Cerasus cupricida*, Wall  
*Prunus adenophylla* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepal
- 719 *Cerasus acuminata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824 sub *Prunus*  
Nepal
- 720 *Cerasus laeflora* Roxb. sub *Prunus* - Herb. 1824  
Herb. Sam. Gowan in Nepal 1821
- 721 *Cerasus vicia*, Wall  
*Prunus ferruginea* Wall (hand del.) in Herb. 1824  
Gop. than
- 722 *Cerasus calycina* Wall  
Nepal 1821 or *C. acuminata* ?



- 723 *Ameghiana callanensis*, Wall.  
Kamoon R.B.
- 724 *Rubus ferox* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napoli 1821
- 725 *Rubus hexagynus* Presl.  
*R. indicus*, Desch.  
1. Kollat. T. Desch.  
2. H.B. Calcutta
- 726 *Rubus acuminatus* Linn. Herb. 1824  
Napoli 1821  
2. Kamoon R.B.
- 727 *Rubus poniciflorus*, Wall.  
*R. longifolius*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napoli 1821
- 728 *Rubus roseifolius*, Linn. Herb. 1824  
H.B. Cal.
- 729 *Rubus pedunculatus*, Linn.  
Himalaya Kamoonensis, R.B.  
2. - - - - -
- 730 *Rubus cuneifolius*, Wall.  
*R. ellipticus* Linn. Herb. 1824  
Kamoon R.B.  
2. Kibling, Leschenault, & Holm.  
3. Mont. Loong Song Swa 1826  
4. Herb. Kaga nominat. *R. moluccan.* et flor.
- 731 *Rubus pentagynus*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napoli
- 732 *Rubus Roxburghianus*, Wall.  
*R. paniculatus* Presl. hanc Smith  
H.B. Calcutta
- 733 *Rubus concolor*, Wall.  
Suyora & Gouan
- 734 *Rubus musc.*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napoli
- 735 *Rubus leptopus*, Linn.  
*R. abnormis* Presl?  
Kamoon, R.B.
- 736 *Rubus parvifolius*, Linn.  
Napoli 1821
- 737 *Rubus calycinus*, Wall.  
*R. (Salmonia) lobatus*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napoli 1821
- 738 *Rubus nutans*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamoon R.B.
- 739 *Rubus fusciflorus*, Wall.  
Mont. Loong Song Swa, 1826
- 740 *Rubus ellipticus*, Linn. (*R. Gouan. phal. Presl.*)  
Herb. 1824  
Napoli 1824
- 741 *Rubus ager*, Linn.  
*R. roseifolius*, Wall. hanc Linn. in Herb. 1824  
Napoli 1824
- 742 *Rubus lasiocarpus*, Smith  
1. H.B. Calcutta  
2. *Cyrt. Siam* 1825  
3. Kibling, C. Leschenault  
4. Herb. Kaga nominat. *Rub. myrsinensis* et *R. indic.*

- 743 *Rubus moluccanus*, Linn  
*β* var *zyrtacantha*, Wall  
*Tavoy* over *Tenasserim*, W. Gomez  
744 *Rubus auriculatus* Wall.  
*R. moluccanus*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
*Tavoy* 1822  
745 *Rubus tibeticus*, Lm  
*R. paniculatus* Wall. (L. Link.) in Herb. 1824  
*Kopale* 1821  
2 *Kamson*.  
746 *Rubus Canatus*, Wall  
*R. tibeticus* var. *affinis*  
*Kopale*. Dan P. Gardner 1829  
747 *Rubus reticulatus* Wall  
*R. paniculatus* Lm. var. *affinis*  
*Kopale*.  
748 *Rubus rugosus* Lm. - Herb. 1824  
*R. alceifolius* Lm.  
1 *Kopale* 1821  
2 *Thibet*. F. Desl.  
3 *Thibet* Dan. W. H. Smith & Lessing  
*β* reflexus Wall. *Rubus reflexus* Lindl.  
*R. alceifolius*, Lm. - Herb. 1824  
1 *Tavoy*.  
2 *Thibet*. H. B. K.  
749 *Rubus paniculatus*, Lm. - Herb. 1824  
*Kopale* 1821  
750 *Rubus uncinatus* Wall  
*Kopale* 1821  
751 *Thibaudia variegata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
*Ceratostema* Desl.  
*M. Tundra*, M. R. Smith  
752 *Thibaudia seligera*, Wall  
*Thibaudia variegata* var. ?  
*Tundra*, F. Desl.  
753 *Thibaudia verticillata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
*Tundra*, M. R. Smith  
754 *Thibaudia loosantheiflora*, Wall.  
*Tavoy* over *Tenasserim*, W. Gomez  
755 *Rhododendrum arborescens*, Link. - Herb. 1824  
1 *Kopale* 1821  
2 *Kamson*, RB  
*β* undulatum, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
*Kopale* 1821  
*δ* album, Wall. *ibid*  
*Kopale* montis summe 1824  
*δ* roseum, Wall. *ibid*  
*Kopale* montis summe 1821  
756 *Rhodod. campanulatum* Benth. - Herb. 1824  
1 *Emador* ad *Gopam* Thun  
2 — *Kamson*  
757 *Rhododendr. barbatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
*Gopam* Thun  
758 *Rhododendr. lepidotum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1 *Thibet*. *summe* *Kopale* 1821  
2 *Gopam* Thun  
759 *Rhodod. anthropogon*, Benth. - Herb. 1824  
1 *Kopale* 1821  
2 *Kamson* RB



- 760 *Phododendrum cinnamomeum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
*M. arborei* var?  
 Nagalia 1821
- 761 *Andromeda formosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821
- 762 *Andromeda villosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Japan Kun
- 763 *Androm. ovalifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821 & Kamsan R.B.  
*B. cordata*, Gussan - Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821  
 Formosa & Sena
- 764 *Andromeda fastigiata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Enadus
- 765 *Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821
- 766 *Thunbergia coccinea*, Wall.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Tundia, M.B.S.
- 767 *Thunbergia fragrans*, Rost.  
 1 Kunderlania 1825  
 2 Nagalia 1821  
 3 Kelpung, Sam Natan  
 4 Kelpung, Kyeuan
- 768 *Thunbergia grandiflora*, Rost.  
 1 Mantus Kunderlania 1820 + 25  
 2 Nagalia 1821  
 3 Pagan & Rangan 1826  
 4 K.M. Cali  
*B. sinuata* Wall.  
 M. Tsang Dang 1826  
*B. glabrata* Wall. Kunderlania & Kunderlania 1827  
 An distincta species?
- 769 *Thunbergia Hawtayneana*, Wall. tent.  
 1 Kelpung, Sam Natan  
 2 K.M. Cali  
 Nagalia 1.49
- 770 *Thunbergia angulata*, Hook.  
 Madagascar du C. Telfair
- 771 *Thunbergia heterophylla*, Wall.  
 Measong Awa 1826
- 772 *Tectona grandis*, Rost.  
 1 Pape Kamaady 1826  
 2 Laka Martabanica 1827  
 3 Tsang Dang Awa 1826  
 4 K.M. Cali
- 773 *Tectona Hamelloniana*, Wall.  
 Kamaady & mont. Awa 1826
- 774 *Hymenopyramis brachiata*, Wall.  
 Gen. Verbenaceum  
 Kamaady - Tsang Dang 1826
- 775 *Larcolobus glaberrima*, Wall.  
 1 Aethionium Gungis  
 2 - Kamaady 1826
- 776 *Larcolobus cuneata*, Wall.  
 1 Aethionium Gungis  
 2 - Kamaady & flum. Martaban. 1827

- 777 *Didymocarpus pumilus*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Tundia subulna
- 778 *Didymocarpus Rottleriana*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Rottleria incana, Wall.  
 Herb. Kyeuan
- 779 *Didymocarpus cuneata*, Lark. - Herb. 1824  
 Pinang 1822
- 780 *Didymocarpus frutescens*, Lark. - Herb. 1824  
 Pinang 1822
- 781 *Didymocarpus cordata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Pinang 1822
- 782 *Didymocarpus subulnaria*, Wall.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Kamsan R.B.
- 783 *Didymocarpus verticillata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821
- 784 *Didymocarpus macrophylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Kamsan, R.B.
- 785 *Didymoc. aromatica*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821
- 786 *Didymocarpus obtusa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821
- 787 *Didymocarpus reptans*, Lark. - Herb. 1824  
 Pinang 1822
- 788 *Didymoc. ? hamosa*, Wall.  
 Proglia in Martabanica 1827
- 789 *Didymoc. ? helictoides*, Wall.  
 Caps. D. Rajia  
 Tsang Dang, 1826
- 790 *Didymocarpus mollis*, Wall.  
 Mantus Troms, 1826
- 791 *Didymoc. lanuginosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Japan Kun
- 792 *Didymoc. corchorifolia*, Wall.  
 Pinang, J. Poles
- 793 *Didymocarp. ? multiflora*, Wall.  
 Tundia, sub.
- 794 *Aescynanthus brachiata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Tundia, subulna
- 795 *Aescynanthus longiflora*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Tundia, sub.
- 796 *Aescynanthus parvifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Marwillaea Rost.  
 Tillet, M. R. Smith
- 797 *Aescynanthus fulgens*, Wall.  
 Tsang, W. Gomez
- 798 *Aescynanthus radicans*, Lark. - Herb. 1824  
 Singapore 1822

Correction  
 p. 184 for *Trigonotis* substitute *Matonia*  
*pectinata*, Brown.  
 No. 403, 4 and 5 for *Valeriana* substitute *Veronica*



- 799 *Asynanthus ramosissimus*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821
- 800 *Calosacme grandiflora*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821
- 801 *Calosacme flava*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821
- 802 *Calosacme acuminata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Pundua F. Del.
- 803 *Calosacme dimidiata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Pundua F. Del.
- 804 *Calosacme polycarpa*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821  
2 Kamasan, P.B.
- 805 *Calosacme macrophylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821
- 806 *Calosacme amplexicaulis*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821  
2 Kamasan 259 Linkworth.
- 807 *Cyrtandra pubescens*, Jack. - Herb. 1824  
Pinang 1822
- 808 *Cyrtandra* ?? *acuminata*, Wall  
Pinang, J. Porter
- 809 *Loxonia alata*, Wall  
Pinang
- 810 *Cometes surattensis* Burm.  
Burmese, capt. R. Taylor
- 811 *Paeonia Emadi*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Srenaghar P.B.
- 812 *Tillium Gouanianum*, Wall. in Herb.  
Limon de Gouan
- 813 *Kanthygnia cordata*, Thunb. - Herb. 1824  
Kopala 1821  
2 Montes Sillet confinis F. Del. An distinct?
- 814 *Codonypleum Emadi*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Limon  
2 Gupum Tan
- 815 *Abelia triflora*, Brown  
Kamasan P.B.
- 816 *Gardneria ovata*, Wall  
Sillet, M. R. Smith
- 817 *Gardneria angustifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Kopala 1821
- 818 *Knoxia plantaginacea*, Wall  
Prome fl. Kamasan
- 819 *Knoxia tenuis*, Br. Pap  
Spermacoce Rosb.  
1 K. P.  
2 M. Luang Dong Ave } 1826  
3 Prome
- 820 *Knoxia mollis*, Brown  
Spermacoce sumatrensis Rosb. vix Ritz (ex Brown)  
sp. sumatrensis ? Wall. opud Rosb.  
Kopala 1821 & Kamasan  
2 Kundustonia 1820 & 1825

- 821 *Knoxia brachycarpa*, Brown  
Spermacoce tenuis Rosb. ? Wall. in Flor. ind.  
Kopala 1821
- 822 *Spermacoce Brunonis*, Wall  
Kamasan, P.B.
- 823 *Spermac. pusilla*, Wall.  
Kopala
- 824 *Spermacoce scabra*, Linn  
H. B. Clench
- 825 *Spermacoce lupida*, Linn!  
Spermac. lupida tab. Kyn.  
Herb. Kynan.
- 826 *Spermac. longicaulis*, Brown  
1 Singapore 1822  
2 Patungatta, Kundustonia 1820  
3 Prome
- 827 *Spermac. articulata* Rosb.  
An Linnii? (Pap. Br.)  
Amherst, 1827
- 828 *Spermacoce luana*, Wall.  
Valde propinqua f. longicaulis, Br.  
Ava, 1826.
- 829 *Spermacoce ramosissima*, Brown  
Pulo Dinding  
Pulo Pinang } 1822
- 830 *Spermacoce filina*, Wall  
Pulo Pinang  
2 vix Kamasan } 1826  
sp. pusilla valde aequat
- 831 *Spermac. ramosa*, Wall  
sp. articulata admodum similis  
K. P. Calc. vix non ex archipel. malayo
- 832 *Spermacoce lasiocarpa*, Brown  
sp. stricta, Rosb. A Kynan, vix Linn (ex Ritz)  
Herb. Kynan. - Chittagong
- 833 *Spermacoce tenera*, Brown  
Spermac. oymoides, Kyn. hand Burm. (Pap. Br.)  
Herb. Kynan.
- 834 *Spermac. Gardneri*, Wall  
Herb. Dom. f. Gardner in convalle  
Kopala 1821. - Indigena?
- 835 *Spermacoce angustifolia*, Wall  
Kamasan in Martabania, 1827
- 836 *Spermacoce tubularis*, Brown  
sp. herb. Kyn. hand Linnii (Pap. Brown)  
Herb. Kynan.
- 837 *Kedyotis capitellata*, Wall  
1 Luang N. G.  
2 Pinang 1822. vix diversa.
- 838 *Kedyotis polycarpa*, Br.  
Sillet, Kynan Prome x
- 839 *Kedyotis scandens*, Rosb.  
1 Sillet M. R. Smith  
2 Chittagong, H. Brown
- 840 *Kedyotis volubilis*, Brown  
H. scandens, Wall. asud Rosb. (Pap. Br.)  
Kopala 1821
- 841 *Kedyotis macrophylla*, Wall  
Pinang 1822
- x Plant. attelas under B. W.



- 842 *Hedyotis cephalophora*, Brown  
Sillst.
- 843 *Hedyotis gracilis*, Wall  
H. *strobil.* Wall. in act. asiatic. hand Linn  
Knaples 1821
- 844 *Hedyotis cuneata*, Br.  
Pinang  
P. longifolia, Br.
- 845 *Hedyotis hispida*, Nutt
- 846 *Hedyotis* ? *macrocephala*, Br.  
Sillst
- 847 *Hedyotis vestita*, Br.  
1 Pinang 1822  
2 Sillst. Vix non eadem spec.
- 848 *Hed.* ? *glabra*, Br.  
Spermacoce Rostk.  
Pinang
- 849 *Hed. crotata*, Br.  
1 Pinang  
2, Sillst. Vix differt
- 850 *Hedyotis pinnifolia*, Wall  
1, Amherst 1827  
2 Pinang. Vix differt  
3 Rostk. an huc ?
- 852 *Hedyotis approximata*, Br.  
Pinang
- 853 *Hed. stylosa*, Br.  
Kilgus, E. Nelson
- 854 *Hedyotis articulata*, Br.  
Kilgus, E. Nelson
- 855 *Hed. nodiflora*, Wall  
Pinang. W. G.
- 856 *Hed. coronata*, Wall  
Amherst, 1827  
2 Pinang W. G.
- 857 *Hed. nervosa*, Lam.  
*Hed. hispida* Nutt ?  
Sillst. T. Rostk.
- 858 *Hedyotis argentea*, Wall  
Pinang hawaii 1826
- 859 *Hedyotis malin*, Wall  
aff. *Hed. capitellata*  
Pinang
- 860 *Hedyotis suberosa*, Wall  
Choppedang ore Tenasserim
- 861 *Hed. procumbens*, Wall  
Amherst
- 862 *Hed. ulmifolia*, Wall  
Knaples 1821
- 863 *Hed. ingrata*, Wall  
Knaples, 1821
- 864 *Hedyotis* ? *arguta*, Brown  
Pinang W. G.
- 865 *Hedyotis* ? *elongata*, Br.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 866 *Hedyotis galioides*, Wall.  
1 Pinang. W. G.  
2 Amherst, 1827 An distincta ?
- 867 *Hed. Heynii*, Br.  
O'Dent. herbacea Heyn. et Rostk. hand Linn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 868 *Hed. Puzosianus*, Br.  
O'Dent. herbacea Rostk. hand Linn (Brown)  
1 Cantallana Kub. Rostk.  
2 Pinang hawaii 1826

- 869 *Hedyotis estera*, Brown.  
Sillst
- 870 *Hedyotis linearifolia*, Brown  
*Hedyotis capitata* Heyn. hand Linn  
Kub. Rostk.
- 871 *Hedyotis umbellata*, Lam.  
O'Dent. Linn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 872 *Hedyotis polygonoides*, Wall  
Pinang 1826
- 873 *Hedyotis olivifolia*, Brown  
Pinang 1822
- 874 *Hedyotis brachypoda*, Br.  
Pinang
- 875 *Hed. racemosa*, Lam.  
1. *clata* Rostk. *minima* Koenigii (Nep. Brownii)  
1. Kub. Rostk. & Cantallana  
2. Pinang hawaii, Man & Linn 1826.7
- 876 *Hed. tubularis*, Brown  
Kub. Rostk.
- 877 *Hed. minima*, Heyn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 878 *Hed. calycina*, Wall  
Knaples 1821
- 879 *Hedyotis biflora* Br. (hand Linn.)  
O'Dent. Linn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 880 *Hed.* ? *crabra*, Wall  
Amherst 1827  
Fors duo species distincte.
- 881 *Hed. scapigera*, Brown  
1. Pinang hawaii 1826  
2. Amherst 1827
- 882 *Hed. myrsinensis*, Heyn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 883 *Hedyotis* ? *biflora*, Heyn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 884 *Hed. puberula*, Brown  
Kub. Rostk.
- 885 *Hedyotis ymosa*, Brown  
Kub. Rostk.
- 886 *Hedyotis glabella*, Brown  
*Hed. hispida*, Heyn. hand Linn.  
Kub. Rostk.
- 887 *Hedyotis* ? *alpinum*, Wall  
Pinang. W. G.
- 888 *Desmanthus longicaulis*, Wall  
Choppedang ore Tenasserim, 1827  
(the other species No 794 &c)
- 889 *Cordia myxa*, Linn. - Kub. 1823  
1. Amherst  
2. Knaples 1821  
3. Pinang hawaii, et Linn 1826.7
- 890 *Cordia serrata*, Rostk  
Kub. Rostk.
- 891 *Cordia polygama*, Rostk  
Kub. Rostk.
- 892 *Cordia grandis*  
Kub. Rostk.



- 893 *Cordia latifolia*  
Herb.
- 894 *Cordia cordifolia*, Wall.  
Taung Dong, M. Ava 1826
- 895 *Cordia reticulata* Roth  
1. *C. angustifolia*, Rostk. - Herb. 1823  
2. Herb. Hagn. nomine "*C. uncinata* Rostk."
- 896 *Cordia aurimata* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Lillet
- 897 *Cordia tomentosa*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Herb. Hagn.
- 898 *Chorisia serrata*, Rostk. - Herb. 1823  
1. Hindustan  
2. Nepal  
3. Bhutan
- 899 *Chorisia laevis*, Rostk. - Herb. 1823  
1. Hindustan  
2. B. C.
- 900 *Chorisia affinis*, Wall.  
Chor. laevis?  
Kawaddy
- 901 *Chorisia macrophylla*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Nepal 1821
- 902 *Chorisia aspera*, Rostk. - Herb. 1823  
1. HPL  
2. Herb. Hagn. nomine "*C. tomentosa*."
- 903 *Chorisia retusa*, Wall.  
Paghman, ripe Kawaddy 1826
- 904 *Chorisia umbellulata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Lillet
- 905 *Chorisia lappacea* Herb. 1823  
1. HPL  
2. Herb. Hagn.
- 906 *Chorisia viminea*, Wall.  
1. Alkan fl. Martabane 1827  
2. Tundia, Cebu. Vix ulla modo sufful.
- 907 *Tournefortia viridiflora*, Wall.  
Lhaqumun, Rostk.  
1. HPL  
2. Lillet. Vix non eadem sp.
- 908 *Tournefortia ovata*, Wall.  
T. viridifl. valde affinis  
Paghman. 1826
- 909 *Tournefortia Keyana*, Wall.  
1. Herb. Hagn.  
2. Pundia, F. Lib.
- 910 *Tournefortia leuandora*, Wall.  
Singapore & Taung 1822
- 911 *Tournefortia tinnata*, Wall.  
Taung W. Jomay.
- 912 *Tournefortia indicum*, Lchm.  
1. Paghman  
2. Ava 1826
- 913 *Heliotropium brevifolium*, Wall.  
1. Hindustan  
2. Nepal  
3. Paghman, ripe Kawaddy.
- 914 *Heliotropium tenue*, Wall.  
Kawaddy 1826
- 915 *Heliotropium undulatum*, Wall.  
Bupara, cor. P. Taylor 1817

- 917 *Cynophylloides* Rostk. Wall.  
Mans. Moor, J. F. Rostk.
- 918 *Cynogl. conesum* Willd.  
1. *C. racemosum*, Rostk.  
2. *Nepalis* 1821
- 919 *Cynogl. farcasum*, Wall.  
1. *Sulrajpur*, Hindustan 1825  
2. *Nepalis* 1821
- 920 *Cynogl. vesiculosum*, Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 921 *Cynogl. lanceolatum*, Hagn.  
1. *C. lanceolatum* Rostk.?  
Herb. Hagn.
- 922 *Cynogl. glaberrimum*, Wall.  
Valde affine *C. conesum*.  
Hindia, F. Lib.
- 923 *Cynogl. calycinum*, Wall.  
Ceylon Hagn.
- 924 *Cynogl. stellulatum*, Wall.  
Ava  
Forsan nihil nisi *C. glaberrimum*.
- 925 *Cynogl. diffusum*, Wall.  
1. *Nepalis* 1821  
2. Hindustan
- 926 *Pandora glaberrima*, Wall.  
1. *Enodan* ad Ceylon Hagn.  
2. — Kamaon, Rostk.
- 927 *Myosotis ovalifolia*, Wall.  
Ceylon Hagn.
- 928 *Myosotis microcarpa*, Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 929 *Myosotis longiflora*, Wall.  
Simla, Domina S. Ankerst 1827
- 930 *Myosotis rotundifolia*, Wall.  
Enodan ad Kamaon, Rostk.
- 931 *Echeum Benthani* Wall.  
Bhudenath, R. B.
- 932 *Trichodesma indicum*, Br.  
1. *Admadum* Lindl.  
Hindustan  
2. *Rapa* Kawaddy 1826  
3. Herb. Hagn.  
4. *Panachum*, C. Telfair
- 933 *Trichodesma subseriale*, Wall.  
Brom. 1826
- 934 *Trichad. profoliatum*, Wall.  
Valde affine *T. indicum*  
Paghman 1826
- 935 *Trichad. zeylanica*, Br.  
HPL
- 936 *Oroonema bracteatum*, Wall.  
Trinagur, Kamaon
- 937 *Oroonema vestitum*, Wall.  
Ceylon Hagn.
- 938 *Oroonema hispidum*, Wall.  
Kamaon, Rostk.
- 939 *Oroonema bicallos* Wall.  
Ceylon Hagn.



- 940 *Onocoma Canadi*, Wall  
Giffen Thun
- 941 *Lithospermum vestitum*, Wall  
Kurduror 1825
- 942 *Colonia procumbens*, Linn.  
Bengalis
- 943 *Scleria speciosa*, Kunth.  
1 Bengalis  
2 Ballei Naakote Nepalia.
- 944 *Scleria scabellu*, Rost  
Kt. Cal.
- 945 *Scleria ovata*, Wall  
Penang, G. P. Rost
- 946 *Scleria ? grandifolia*, Wall  
Penang
- 947 *Scleria ovata*, Wall  
Martabanis 1827
- 948 *Colbertia angusta* Rost (sub *Scleria*)  
Kt. Cal. An a Calb. poromandaleana Dusen?
- 949 *Colbertia coronandaleana*, Rost  
*Scleria pentastigma* Rost.  
1 Kt. Cal.  
2 ? Hindustanica 1825
- 950 *Colbertia floribunda*, Wall  
Rupe Saluen 1827
- 951 *Normia oblonga* Wall  
Penang, G. P. Rost
- 952 *Dipterocarpus turbinatus*, Rost. - Herb. 1824  
Kt. Cal.
- 953 *Dipterocarpus alatus*, Rost.  
1 *Tenapium* 1824  
2 Chittagong, Adkul Mahmud \*
- 954 *Dipterocarpus vestitus*, Wall.  
J. alata Rost. affinis  
Penang, W. Gomez
- 955 *Dipterocarpus pilosus*, Rost.  
Mran, 1827. Absque fructificatione.
- 956 *Dipterocarpus condatus*, Wall.  
D. tuberculatus, Rost. ?  
1 Penang 1826  
2 Ballei 1826
- 957 *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus*, Wall  
Mran 1827
- 958 *Kopra grandiflora*  
An Shorea?
- 959 *Kopra suavia*, Wall  
Martabanis 1827
- 960 *Kopra gratissima*, Wall. - Herb. 1824  
Lingayane 1822
- 961 *Kopra odorata*, Rost.  
Kt. Cal.
- 962 *Kopra vasta*, Wall  
Valde affinis *K. odorata*  
Martabanis & *Tenapium* 1827
- 963 *Kopra fagines*, Wall.  
Penang, G. P. Rost
- 964 *Kopra floribunda*, Wall  
Penang, W. Gomez
- 965 *Shorea robusta*, Rost. - Herb. 1824  
1 Naakote Hindustanica  
2 Hindustanica  
3 Kt. Cal.
- \* *Parabaccharis* under Dr W.

- 966 *Shorea obtusa*, Wall  
Martabanis 1827
- 967 *Shorea laevifera*, Ryo. Herb. 1824  
Herb. Ryo.
- 968 *Gyrocarpus ascalinus*, Willd.  
Kt. Cal.
- 969 *Mischelia Champaca* L. - Herb. 1823  
1 Kt. Cal.  
2 Sillit  
3, *Thoninnia* Wall  
Rangpan - From 1826 - Fony W. G. } An plus  
4, *pubescens*, Wall } una spec?  
5, *aurantiaca*, Wall } An totidem  
Rangpan 1826 } species?
- 970 *Mischelia Kisoja*, Hamelt. - Herb. 1823  
Nepalis 1821
- 971 *Mischelia Daltoja*, Hamelt. - Herb. 1823  
Nepalis 1821
- 972 *Mischelia oblonga* Wall  
1 *Pandura* F. Rost.  
2 Kt. Cal.
- 973 *Magnolia insignis*, Wall. - Herb. 1823  
Nepalis 1821
- 974 *Magnolia purshiana*, Wall  
Pandura, F. Rost.
- 975 *Magnolia splencarpa*, Rost. Linn.  
*Lecadendrum grandiflorum*, Rost. Herb. long. - Herb. 1823  
1 Sillit, Cal.  
2 Kt. Cal.
- 976 *Canellia ? olcifolia*, Wall  
Pandura, F. Rost.
- 977 *Canellia Kipsi*, Wall  
Nepalis 1821
- 978 *Canellia caudata*, Wall.  
Pandura, F. Rost.
- 979 *Thea viridis* L.  
Penang, culta. 1822
- 980 *Flagmaria verniciflua*, Jack ?  
Lingayane 1822 Sim fl. v. h.
- 981 *Buchanania ? acuminata*, Wall  
Penang, W. Gomez
- 982 *Buchanania angustifolia*, Rost  
Kt. Cal.  
2 Herb. Ryo. romumb. B. angustifolia et longifolia
- 983 *Buchanania latifolia*, Rost  
Oude et Kurudvor 1825  
Maulongne 1827  
Herb. Ryo  
Herb. Kt. Cal.
- 984 *Buchanania glabra*, Wall  
Maulongne 1827
- 985 *Senecarpus ? grandifolia*, Wall.  
Penang, G. P.
- 986 *Senecarpus unispalis*, Rost  
Hindustanica 1820 et 1825  
2 Nepalis 1821  
3 Herb. Ryo  
4 Kt. Cal.
- 987 *Senecarpus subpanduriformis*, Wall  
Kt. Cal. et Chittagong allata.



- 988 *Imecarpus Capurium*, Presl.  
Holtz. Cole
- 989 *Imecarpus microcarpa*, Wall  
Kawaddy 1826
- 990 *Anacardium occidentale*, L.  
1. K. Cole  
2. Chittagong K. Broun  
3. Pinang, G. Broun  
4. Fany W. G.
- 991 *Rhus parviflora*, Presl. - Herb. 1824  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.  
3. K. Cole
- 992 *Rhus succedanea* Linn? Herb. 1824  
1. Nagalia 1821 2. Kamsan P.B. 3. An ka danta  
2. W. Cole 4. Supra Thana 1825
- 993 *Rhus paniculata*, Wall  
Yunnan 1826
- 994 *Rhus Buckhamia*, Presl. - Herb. 1824  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.  
3. Pinang, Kamsan  
4. K. Cole
- 995 *Rhus affinis*, Wall  
Vid. cited ad R. Buckhamia  
Loang Dong 1826
- 996 *Rhus purgatifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Khyul Ky Dja thuyf. amam. 792 & 793.  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.
- 997 *Rhus myriophylla*, Kuhn. - Herb. 1824  
Herb. Kyn.
- 998 *Rhus velutina*, Wall.  
R. Chinensis, cum dubio, Herb. 1824  
1. Kamsan P.B.  
2. Supra Thana 1825  
3. Laosyaka, Wall. - Kamsan P.B.
- 999 *Labis lanceolata*, Labr. - Herb. 1823  
Ellis, F. B.
- 1000 *Labis Limoniacea*, Wall  
1. Ellis, F. Broun  
2. K. Cole
- 1001 *Labis parviflora*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nagalia 1821
- 1002 *Labis campanulata*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nagalia 1821
- 1003 *Syndermis elegans*, Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Pinang G. Broun
- 1004 *Syndermis Savayana*, Wall  
Loang W. Broun
- 1005 *Melanorrhoea glabra*, Wall  
(*Ehelia* spec. num. 597)  
Loang, W. Broun
- 1006 *Holgarona racemosa* Presl  
1. Ellis, F. B.  
2. K. Cole
- 1007 *Pedicularis ? arana*, Wall  
(*Coctora* spec. N. 411 &c.)  
Ava, surns Loang Dong, 1826

- 1008 *Imecarpus Lindleyana*, Wall.  
*Calceolaria glaucifolia* qua *C. nepalensis* Del. Pado valla  
Kamsan P.B. - (*Coctora* spec. N. 740 &c.)  
affinis
- 1009 *Potentilla rigida* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Kamsan P.B.  
2. Shuddingth, P.B.  
3. Gopain Thun
- 1010 *Potentilla microphylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Thun  
1. Bylabriscula, Wall  
2. Himalaya Kamsanensis P.B.  
3. Nepalga Wall  
4. Kamsan P.B.  
5. latifolia, Wall  
6. Kamsan P.B.  
Vix non totidem specus distinctae.
- 1011 *Potentilla micifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Thun
- 1012 *Potentilla cricocarpa*, Wall.  
1. Himalaya Kamsanensis, P.B.  
2. — Gopainensis
- 1013 *Potentilla atrovirginea*, Ledeb.  
P. Wallichiana, Gouan. - Herb. 1824  
1. Kamsan P.B.  
2. Gopain Thun
- 1014 *Potentilla Moorcroftii*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Ladak, b. Gul. Moorcroft.
- 1015 *Potentilla cuneata*, Wall.  
1. Sumore G. Gouan, Wd  
2. Gopain Thun
- 1016 *Potentilla velutina*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Thun
- 1017 *Potentilla splendens*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Gopain Thun  
2. Kamsan P.B.  
3. Nagalia montes allipima 1821
- 1018 *Potentilla albifolia*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Thun
- 1019 *Potentilla leucoschroa*, Lindl.  
1. Zeharia chinensis, W. G. Webb  
2. Gopain Thun
- 1020 *Potentilla argyrophylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopain Thun
- 1021 *Potentilla leucostoma*, Don.  
1. *Potentilla velutina* Wall? in Herb. 1824  
2. Gopain Thun
- 1022 *Potentilla Wallichiana*, Del.  
1. *Potentilla gracilis*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
2. Nagalia 1821
- 1023 *Potentilla Gerardiana*, Lindl.  
Sumore, Gouan
- 1024 *Potentilla Keynii*, Roth.  
Herb. Kyn an. sine nomine
- 1025 *Potentilla monantha*, Lindl.  
Sumore, G. Gouan, Wd







- 1026 *Platilla polyphylla*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Gopram Nam
- 1027 *Platilla napalensis*, Hook.  
Totent. bifurcata, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamoon RB.
- 1028 *Platilla unguiculata*, Lindl.  
Lumora, capta. Gourd.
- 1029 *Platilla denticulata* Leebard.  
1. Nepal 1821  
2. Rampur, Khanduanis, 1825
- 1030 *Platilla barclata*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Pundua m. Peng. orientalis F. & L.  
Fructus edulis! ex called. affatu.
- 1031 *Aspidium exaltatum*, Sw. in Herb. 1824  
No 365 (328 huc pertinent)
- 1032 *Aspidium Savaganum*, Wall  
Luvay, W. G.  
(Coeloc. Aspidii spec. No 337 &c)
- 1033 *Acrostichum vivens*, Wall  
Luvay, W. G.  
(Coeloc. spec No 13 &c)
- 1034 *Arthrocladus avara*, Wall  
M. avo, Tong Dong dicta, 1826  
(Alia spec. No 395)
- 1035 *Asplenium Savaganum*, Wall  
Luvay, W. G.
- 1036 *Asplenium Grevillii*, Wall  
Luvay, W. G.  
(Coeloc. species 188 &c)
- 1037 *Equisetum pallens*, Wall  
M. Tong Dong dicta 1826  
(Coeloc. spec. 397 & 398)
- 1038 *Rhopala exulsa*, Rarb.  
Ora Martabanica, 1827
- 1039 *Rhopala glabrata*, Wall  
Luvay, W. Gomey.
- 1040 *Rhopala attenuata*, Jack. Misc. Mal.  
1. Penang, b. Jack  
2. Mons Pundua F. & L.  
Ph. robusta Rarb. vix diversa
- 1041 *Rhopala moluccana*, Rarb.  
1. Penang, culta, b. Jack  
2. Singapore, spontanea. 1822.
- 1042 *Salvadora persica*, L.  
Herb. Kynearum
- 1043 *Cassia Pheedii*, Gmel.  
C. malabarica, Lam.  
Herb. Kyn. nomine "Daphne"
- 1044 *Daphne Gandneri*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napolia 1820
- 1045 *Daphne cannabina*, Linn. ? - Herb. 1824  
1. Nepal 1820  
2. Kamoon, Rb.  
B. latifolia, Wall. an distincta spec.?  
Pundua, F. & L.
- 1046 *Daphne canescens*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Nepal 1821  
2. Kamoon R. B.
- 1047 *Daphne virgata*, Wall  
K. non distincta a D. canescens  
Kamoon, R. B.
- 1048 *Daphne hypericifolia*, Hook. in Herb. 1824  
Trinaghur, Kamroop \*
- 1049 *Daphne viridiflora*, Wall  
H. B. C. & China introduta
- 1050 *Daphne involucrata*, Wall  
Pundua, M. R. Smith.
- 1051 *Daphne ericophylla*, Wall  
Lachnaea ericophylla Kyn.  
1. Herb. Kynearum  
2. Nilgherry, d. m. Kohn
- 1052 *Ancistrocladus extensus*, Wall  
Ad hoc genus pertinet Wormia, Vahl in  
act. soc. hist. nat. hagn. vol 6. p 104 (hand Plottb.)  
1. Amherst. 1827  
2. Pundua, F. & L. An ullo modo distinctus?
- 1053 *Ancistrocladus stelligerus*, Wall  
Pipe Altran & Salum, Martabanica, 1827
- 1054 *Ancistrocladus pinangianus*, Wall.  
Mrs. Penang, G. Porter
- 1055 *Ancistrocladus? sagittatus*, Wall.  
Singapore 1822 (sem fructif.)
- 1056 *Hiraea nutans*, Rarb.  
1. Kamoon RB  
2. Herb. Kynearum
- 1057 *Hiraea indica*, Rarb.  
An plus una species sub hac confusa?  
1. Malacca  
2. Chittagong, W. Bruce  
3. Herb. Kyn
- 1058 *Hiraea lanuginosa*, Wall  
Napolia, 1821
- 1059 *Hiraea hirsuta*, Wall  
Tong Dong et Prome, 1826
- 1060 *Hiraea cordata*, Kyn.  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1061 *Hiraea concava*, Wall  
Amherst, 1827
- 1062 *Niota lucida*, Wall  
Amherst 1827
- 1063 *Hiptage Madagblota*, Gort.  
1. Khanduanis 1825  
2. Noakote Napolia 1821  
3. Prome & Martabanica 1826.7  
4. Herb. Kyn.  
5. Herb. bot. Calc.

\* Late plant-collector under H. W.



- 1064 *Niptage blunifolia*, Desf.  
Hb. Cal.
- 1065 *Niptage acuminata*, Wall.  
Tundua, T. Sikkim
- 1066 *Prockia ovata*  
Mauritius, d. C. Telfair
- 1067 *Rixa orellana*, Linn.  
Cult. Bengal  
2 Beng.  
3 Mauritius, C. Telfair
- 1068 *Berrya amonila*, Rost.  
1 H. B. Cal.  
2 Herb. Kyn.
- 1069 *Corchorus acutangulus*, Lam.  
*Corchorus fuscus* Rost.  
1 Legum. et Saong Sang Aca 1826  
2 Pohlmann 1825  
3 Herb. Kyn.
- 1070 *Corchorus linearis*, Wall.  
*C. fascicularis* Lamarck, var. ?  
Rome, 1826
- 1071 *Corchorus capsularis*, Linn.  
Riga et Aca
- 1072 *Corchorus olitorius*, Linn.  
1 Bengal  
2 Aca regionis imperator 1826  
3 Herb. Kyn.
- 1073 *Corchorus tridens*, Linn.  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1074 *Corchorus atsumensis*, Wall.  
Legum. Aca, 1826
- 1075 *Triumfetta angulata*, Lam.  
Call.  
2 Amherst  
3 acuminata, Wall.  
Luzon W. Gomez
- 1076 *Triumfetta obiculata* Koen. Rost. Herb. Beng.  
*T. embiciculata* Desf.  
Herb. Kyn. nomina *T. rotundifolia*
- 1077 *Triumfetta oblongata*, Link.  
1 Kogalen 1820  
2 Linn. et Gussone  
3 Sillit, Sikkim  
4 H. B. Cal.  
5 Herb. Kyn. nom. *T. glandulosa*
- 1078 *Triumfetta vestita*, Wall.  
1 Sillit, T. Sikkim  
2 H. B. Cal., - Sillit inbrad.
- 1079 *Triumfetta puberula*, Wall.  
Saong Sang 1826
- 1080 *Triumfetta tomentosa*, Lef.  
Insula Zanzibar, d. C. Telfair
- 1081 *Triumfetta bilocularis*, Wall.  
*T. lasiocarpa* Gray  
Papa Brumady
- 1082 *Triumfetta trichodesa*, Link.  
H. B. Cal. et Kogalen inbrad.
- 1083 *Triumfetta bilocularis* Rost.  
1 Sillit, Sikkim  
2 H. B. Cal.

- 1084 *Grewia umbellata*, Rost.  
Penang 1822
- 1085 *Grewia rotundifolia*, Lef.  
Nepal, d. C. Telfair  
2 H. B. Kyn.
- 1086 *Grewia didyma*, Rost. Herb. Beng.  
fr. ovalifolia Lef. ?  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Kumbhara  
3 Aca mantes  
4 Kumbhara  
5 Herb. Kyn.
- 1087 *Grewia variabilis*, Wall.  
*G. asiatica* var. long. Kyn.  
1 Nepal, d. C. Telfair  
2 Herb. Kyn.
- 1088 *Grewia catalafolia*, Lef.  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1089 *Grewia asiatica*, Linn.  
H. B. Cal.  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1090 *Grewia helicterifolia*, Wall.  
*Grewia hirsuta* Rost. hand Kall.  
H. B. Cal.
- 1091 *Grewia salicifolia*, Rost. Herb. Beng. App. (hand Kall.)  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1092 *Grewia abutilifolia*, Lef.  
*G. aspera*, Rost.  
H. B. Cal.
- 1093 *Grewia carpinifolia*, Lef.  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1094 *Grewia tiliaefolia*, Wall.  
H. Kyn.
- 1095 *Grewia sclerophylla*, Rost.  
H. B. Cal. et Tolumpore
- 1096 *Grewia sulcata*, Wall.  
Saong Sang Aca, 1826
- 1097 *Grewia paniculata*, Rost.  
*Microcos tomentosa*, Smith  
Penang 1822
- 1098 *Grewia microcos*, Linn.  
fr. ulmifolia, Rost.  
1 Bengal  
2 H. B. Cal.  
3 Herb. Kyn.  
4 rugosa Wall. in spec. ?  
Riga, Aca et Kumbhara 1826-7.
- 1099 *Grewia* ? *caudata*, Wall.  
fr. heteroclitia Rost. ?  
Penang 1822
- 1100 *Grewia orientalis*, L.  
H. B. Cal.
- 1101 *Grewia oppositifolia*, Rost.  
1 Kogalen 1820  
2 Kumbhara R.B.  
3 Kumbhara 1825
- 1102 *Grewia rana*, Wall.  
Kogalen 1821
- 1103 *Grewia obtusa*, Wall.  
fr. bracteata, Rost. ?  
Herb. Kyn.
- 1104 *Grewia repens*, Rost.  
1 Sillit, Sikkim  
2 H. B. Cal.



- 1105 *Grewia vestita*, Wall  
Napalia
- 1106 *Grewia angustifolia*, Wall.  
*Bisoulea* - *Syzygium saturei* Nagalesum 1820
- 1107 *Grewia biloba*, Wall  
Saeng Sang 1826
- 1108 *Grewia sinuata*, Wall  
Alton, 1827
- 1109 *Grewia microstemma*, Wall  
Frawaldi ad Measong }  
8 — — Frome } 1826
- 1110 *Grewia humilis*, Wall  
Yuanguen A Legaen, Frawaldi; 1826
- 1111 *Grewia viminea*, Wall  
Frome, 1826.
- 1112 *Grewia pilosa*, Roxb.  
Lundua, del.
- 1113 *Grewia scabrada*, Wall  
Savag. W. Pomey
- 1114 *Grewia obecta*, Wall  
Alton 1827
- 1115 *Grewia sapida* Roxb.  
1 H. B. C.  
2 Clatta, ungu. Fr. Br.
- 1116 *Grewia polyphylla*, Wall  
St Helena, 1828
- 1117 *Xerostroma costatum*, Jack  
Penang, 1822
- 1118 *Stemulia Dalanghar*, L.  
H.B.C.
- 1119 *Stemulia calvata*, Roxb.  
Jillet Fides  
2 Kunderoor 1825  
3 H.B.C.
- 1120 *Stemulia urens*, Roxb  
1 Ora Tenaperim  
2 — Madrasania  
3 H.B.C.
- 1121 *Stemulia parviflora*, Roxb  
Jillet del.  
2 Penang  
3 H.B.C.
- 1122 *Stemulia coccinea*, Roxb  
1 Jillet  
2 H.B.C.
- 1123 *Stemulia parvifolia*, Wall  
Penang, J. Potter
- 1124 *Stemulia Rasthinger*, Wall  
*Stemulia lanceolata* Roxb. *Rasthinger* lanceolata  
Jillet
- 1125 *Stemulia alata*, Roxb  
1 Jillet  
2 H.B.C.  
3: Pease Frawaldi ad Kingi & pruchf.
- 1126 *Stemulia comosa*, Wall  
H.B.C. ex *Kandiana* introd.
- 1127 *Stemulia guttata* Roxb  
1 H.B.C.  
2 Melping (Florus tantum) E. Kolum  
3 Caratallum, H.B. Rep. St. uncinata Rep.
- 1128 *Stemulia populifolia*, Roxb  
Rood B.D. Cal. E. *Cassowary* introd.
- 1129 *Stemulia versicolor*, Wall  
Leguen contra Avam, 1826
- 1130 *Stemulia scapigera*, Wall  
Lahen Madrasania, 1827

- 1131 *Stemulca mollis*, Wall  
 Malabarica 1827  
 1132 *Stemulca ovalifolia*, Wall  
 Kt. fol. e. liliat. intrad.  
 1133 *Stemulca angustifolia*, Rost.  
 Kt. fol. e. Kagalus  
 1134 *Stemulca Saxeana*, Wall  
 St. angustifolia Saxe. hanc Rost.  
 Pinang et Singapore 1822  
 1135 *Stemulca fulgens*, Wall  
*Stemulca calvata* Gray  
 1. From + Pinang + Singapore 1826 unipendul.  
 2. Malabarica 1827  
 3. Pinang, f. v. An fl. calvata?  
 1136 *Stemulca villosa*, Rost.  
 1. Liliat. dubia  
 2. Rost. 1825  
 3. Kt. fol.  
 1137 *Stemulca fasciata*, L.  
 Kt. fol.  
 2. Malabarica 1827  
 1138 *Stemulca laciniata*, Wall.  
 S. laciniata, Java hanc Rost.  
 Pinang 1822  
 1139 *Centisera fomes*, Buch.  
 1. Lilla Guaya  
 2. Lilla Srowadzi 1826  
 3. Pinang + Singapore 1822  
 4. Kt. fol. -  
 An per una specis?  
 1140 *Centisera attenuata*, Wall  
 1. Ora Malabarica 1827  
 2. - Sinapinum, W. Gomez  
 1141 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam.  
 Kt. fol.  
 1142 *Abroma angusta*, L.  
 1. Liliat. S. v.  
 2. Kt. fol.  
 1143 *Camissonia echinata*, Forb.  
 1. Pinang et Singapore 1822  
 2. Kt. fol.  
 1144 *Buttneria apica*, Calbr. - Rost. 1823  
 1. Kt. fol.  
 2. Liliat. Forb.  
 1145 *Buttneria pilosa*, Rost.  
 Liliat. Forb.  
 1146 *Buttneria herbacea*, Rost.  
 Kt. fol.  
 1147 *Buttneria Saxeana*, Wall. - Rost. 1823  
 Pinang, Java. - J. Forb.  
 1148 *Buttneria velutina*, Wall  
 Malabarica ad ripam Saluen, 1827  
 1149 *Buttneria adinata*, Wall  
 Pegu 1826  
 1150 *Buttneria crumata*, Wall  
 Kt. fol. 1827  
 1151 *Buttneria polyantha*, Wall  
 Pegu Saluen, 1827



- 1152 *Kleinovia hospita*, L.  
Hb. C.  
2 Tongay 1822
- 1153 *Polypodium velutinum*, Wall.  
Rudleria Leford  
Hb. C. & Mauritius in herb.
- 1154 *Polypodium*? *gymnocladum*, Wall.  
Tongay 1826
- 1155 *Polypodium*? *cordatum*, Wall.  
Prome 1826 *sem. fructificatione.*
- 1156 *Piptoglossis tomentosa*, Wall.  
Fom. Puthneria.  
1. Yonaguen 1826  
2. Tongay 1826
- 1157 *Piptoglossis phoenicea*, L.  
1. Angolia  
2. Prome 1826  
3. Prome 1826  
4. Tongay W. Pomeroy
- 1158 *Dumbeya angulata*, Cav.  
D. angulata & *tiliaefolia* Herb. Beng.  
D. cordifolia, Leford  
Hb. C. & Mauritius
- 1159 *Dumbeya palmata*, Cav.  
Hb. C. & Mauritius
- 1160 *Melhavia erythroxylon*, Lit.  
St. Helena 1828
- 1161 *Achopsea Wallichii*, Lindl.  
Hb. C. Madagascar
- 1162 *Trachetia*? *contracta*, Wall.  
Tahiti 1827 *sem. fructif.*
- 1163 *Actinophora papirans*, Wall.  
Hb. C. & Mauritius
- 1164 *Pteropodium Jacksonum*, Wall.  
Penang, Gmel. Jack.
- 1165 *Pteropodium oblongum*, Wall.  
Amherst 1827
- 1166 *Pteropodium suberifolium*, Willd.  
1. Hb. C.  
2. Herb. Kew
- 1167 *Pteropodium semisagittatum*, Presl.  
1. Hb. C. Cal.  
2. Monte Prome 1825  
3. Mahalonia 1827
- 1168 *Pteropodium rubiginosum*, Kew.  
Herb. Kew
- 1169 *Pteropodium Kewianum*, Wall.  
Herb. Kew.
- 1170 *Pteropodium acrifolium*, Willd.  
1. Hb. C.  
2. Lilliet, Sed.
- 1171 *Pteropodium aceroides*, Wall.  
Mahalonia 1827

- 1172 *Pteropodium lanceolatum*, Presl.  
1. Hb. C.  
2. Lilliet, Sed.  
3. Tongay, W. G.
- 1173 *Microlaena spectabilis*, Wall.  
Walleria subord. Lund Presl.  
1. Angolia  
2. Sumatra, W. P. Webb  
3. Hb. C. & Angolia
- 1174 *Eriolaena Wallichii*, Del.  
Hb. C.
- 1175 *Eriolaena Candallii*, Wall.  
Prome, brown-odd. flumini, 1826
- 1176 *Kydia calycina*, Presl.  
1. Angolia inferas 1820  
2. Kamsan inferas P.B.  
3. Kilyung & Kiden  
4. Herb. Kew  
Baculifera, Wall.  
1. Hb. C. Cal. & Coromand  
6. Monte prope Salomong, Poyla.
- 1177 *Kydia Rumphii*, Wall.  
Prome, 1826
- 1178 *Phanacoma lata*, Presl.  
Hb. C.
- 1179 *Helicteres hora* Linn.  
1. Hb. C.  
2. Herb. Kew
- 1180 *Helicteres angustifolia*, Linn.  
Hb. C. & China
- 1181 *Helicteres virgata*, Wall.  
Hb. C. & China
- 1182 *Helicteres spicata*, Calabr.  
H. hirsuta, Linn.  
Hb. C. & China
- 1183 *Helicteres oblonga*, Wall.  
Tongay G. Foster
- 1184 *Helicteres obtusa*, Wall.  
Tongay W. G.
- 1185 *Helicteres glabrescens*, Wall.  
Prome, 1826
- 1186 *Beroya*? *mollis*, Wall.  
Poya Kamsan 1827  
(*Alia species* No 1068.)
- 1187 *Pedia grandiflora*, Wall. in herb. 1824  
(*Valeriana* vid. No 487, cont.)  
Emador ad Gyp. Nam
- 1188 *Aesculus (Pavia) indica*, Calabr. herb. 1824  
1. Kamsan P.B.  
2. Sumatra & W. P. Webb
- 1189 *Aesculus (Pavia) Panduana*, Wall.  
Pandua, Beng. orient. caesp. L. Del.
- 1190 *Melanthus himalayensis*, Wall.  
Kamsan, himalayensis var. P.B.
- 1191 *Ficulus lanuginosus*, L.  
1. Mangier 1826  
2. Hb. C.  
3. Paghameu 1826.



- 1192 *Zygophyllum*? *carnosum*, Wall.  
Sung Jung Kue 1826 sine fructif.
- 1193 *Niedleria tomentosula* Del.  
Kt.C. & Mauritia
- 1194 *Waltheria indica* L.  
Kt.Ky
- 1195 *Waltheria elliptica*, Cav.  
Rome + Legum 1826
- 1196 *Melastoma cordifolium*, L.  
1. Howardy, Rupa 1826  
2. Tawag, W.G.  
3. Lilet, Del.  
4. Kt.C. & Mauritia  
5. Kt.Ky
- 1197 *Melastoma cancellata*, L.  
Kt.C.
- 1198 *Melastoma affinis*, Wall.  
M. cancellata L. proax.  
Yungum 1826
- 1199 *Melastoma pauciflorum*, Wall.  
Legum
- 1200 *Melastoma incana*, Heyn.  
(Aca. spec. N. 1160)  
Dumb. incana et *Waltheria reticulata* Kt.Ky
- 1201 *Hugonia myrtax* L.  
Kt.Ky
- 1202 *Hugonia serrata*, Lam.  
Mauritia, Dom. C. Telpais
- 1203 *Pilea albidiflora*, Mack.  
Nepolia + Kamsan
- 1204 *Peganum harmala* L.  
Kotun, Taj. Mehal, Apr. 1825
- 1205 *Gymnosoma pedunculata*, Gaertn.  
Kt.C.  
1. Lilet  
2. Kt.C. & Mauritia  
3. Rangoon
- 1206 *Zanthoxylum floribundum*, Wall.  
Nepolia  
2. Kt.C.
- 1207 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* Del.  
Kt.C. & Mauritia
- 1208 *Zanthoxylum umbellatum*, Wall.  
Kt.C. & Mauritia
- 1209 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Rost. Koch. Pers.  
J. acanthopadum Del.  
Nepolia
- 1210 *Zanthoxylum hostile*, Wall.  
1. Nepolia 1821  
2. Kamsan R.B.
- 1211 *Zanthoxylum Burdunza*, Rost.  
1. Lilet, Del.  
2. Kt.C. & Mauritia
- 1212 *Zanthoxylum lucidum*, Wall.  
Mauritia Lilet, canferas, Del.
- 1213 *Zanthoxylum umbellatum*, Wall.  
Nepolia 1821

- 1214 *Zanthoxylum nigrescens*, Wall.  
Tung F. Potus
- 1215 *Zanthoxylum secundifolium*, Wall.  
Amherst 1827
- 1216 *Zanthoxylum*? *venatum*, Wall.  
Amherst 1827 sine fr.
- 1217 *Zanthoxylum spondioides*, Wall.  
Amherst, 1827
- 1218 *Zanthoxylum oblongum*, Wall.  
Tung, W. G.
- 1219 *Eradia viticina*, Wall.  
Tung, W. G.
- 1220 *Eradia macrophylla*, Wall.  
E. triphylla Del. proax.  
Mauritia Lilet, Del.
- 1221 *Eradia triphylla*, Del.  
Singapore 1822
- 1222 *Acer oblongum* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Nepolia 1820  
2. Legum Dison 1825  
3. Kamsan R.B.
- 1223 *Acer laevigatum*, Wall. in Herb.  
Nepolia 1821  
2. Kamsan R.B.
- 1224 *Acer sterculiaceum* Wall. in Herb.  
Nepolia 1821
- 1225 *Acer candolam*, Wall. in Herb.  
Kinsalaya, Kamsan et R.B.
- 1226 *Acer pectinatum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Nepolia Mauritia allep. 1821  
2. Yungum
- 1227 *Acer villosum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kinsalaya, Kamsan et R.B.  
2. Choov, Dom. J. F. Regl.
- 1228 *Acer cultratum*, Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kinsalaya, Kamsan et R.B.
- 1229 *Sobinea vulgaris*, Komik.  
Nepolia 1821
- 1230 *Papiflora nepalensis*, Wall.  
Nepolia 1821
- 1231 *Papiflora Lessertaultii*, Del.  
Nepolia Dom. Choov
- 1232 *Papiflora Singaporensis*, Wall.  
Singapore 1822 sine fr.
- 1233 *Papiflora penangiana*, Wall.  
Penang 1822 sine fr.
- 1234 *Papiflora Negensis*, Wall.  
Madacca?  
Kt.Ky
- 1235 *Madacca trilobata*, Rost.  
Lilet, Del.
- 1236 *Madacca fuscescens*, Wall.  
Rome 1826



- 1236 *Fraxinea indica*, Andr.  
1. Nagali 1821  
2. Sura Dham 1825  
3. Khamon RB  
4. Hb. K.  
1237 *Fraxinea arguta* Lindl.  
Oude 1825  
1238 *Fraxinea rubicula*, Lindl.  
Gyfan Thun  
2. Khamon, Himalayan v. v. de Juss. (Cathart)  
1239 *Fraxinea ericaeides*, Willd.  
1. Deccan, Sam Nibon  
2. Hb. K.  
1240 *Fraxinea indica*, Willd.  
Hb. K.  
1241 *Fraxinea diaica*, Rarb.  
Insula Gangis  
1242 *Dioscorea Burmanni*, Vahl  
1. Nagali 1823  
2. Hb. K.  
1243 *Dioscorea lunata*, Hamilt.  
Nagali 1824  
1244 *Dioscorea indica*, L.  
1. Sura Dham, W. Jones  
2. Khamon.  
1245 *Parnassia pusilla*, Wall. in Hb. 1824  
Gyfan Thun. An *P. rubicula* var. minor?  
1246 *Parnassia rubicula*, Wall.  
Gyfan Thun. *P. ovata* Wall. has Lindl. in Hb. 1824  
1247 *Parnassia ovata*, Wall.  
Himalaya, RB.  
1248 *Quercus heterophylla*, Trich in G. R.  
2. *ovata* & *heterophylla*, Cav.  
Hb. K. & Hamilt.  
1249 *Sandoricum indicum*, Cav.  
1. Hb. K.  
2. Sura Dham  
3. *velutina* Wall.  
Khamon - *tinoparum* 1827  
1250 *Melia Azadirachta*, L.  
Hb. K.  
3. Hb. K.  
1251 *Melia Azadirachta*, L.  
Hb. K.  
2. Sura Dham 1826  
1252 *Melia semperivirens*, Sw.  
M. *semperivirens* Rarb. Hb. K.  
Nagali & Khamon 1821  
1253 *Melia eximia*, Lark  
Purang, b. Lark  
1254 *Melia superba*, Rarb.  
Hb. K.  
1255 *Melia penduliflora*, Wall.  
Purang p. Pott.  
1256 *Echevergia indica*, Rarb.  
Hb. K.  
2. *Melia lanata* H. K.

- 1257 *Echevergia? integrissima*, Wall.  
Sura Dham p. 1825  
1258 *Kynea bijuga*, Rarb.  
1. Nagali 1821  
2. Hb. K. & Nagali  
3. *leuca laevis* H. K.  
1259 *Kynea quinquejuga*, Rarb.  
Purang 1822  
1260 *Quercus linearifera*, Rarb.  
1. Fillet, T. Del.  
2. Hb. K. & Fillet  
1261 *Quercus procera*, Wall.  
Fillet T. Del.  
1262 *Quercus oblonga*, Wall.  
Sura W. Jones  
1263 *Quercus? acuminata*, Wall.  
Khamon *Salvia vira*, in *holobanum* 1827  
1264 *Trichilia? villosa* Wall.  
Waluma sp.  
Maalmyr 1827  
1265 *Waluma piscidia*, Rarb.  
Hb. K.  
2. *Trichilia coriacea*, Hb. K.  
1266 *Waluma robusta*, Rarb.  
Fillet  
2. Hb. K. & Fillet  
1267 *Swietenia febrifuga*, Rarb.  
Hb. K.  
1268 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*, Del.  
Hb. K.  
2. H. K.  
1269 *Plagiotaxis Chickaspa*, Wall.  
Swietenia Rarb.  
Hb. K.  
1270 *Plagiotaxis velutina*, Wall.  
Purang, Yonghum 1826  
1271 *Plagiotaxis grandiflora*, Wall.  
Sura, W. Jones  
1272 *Cedrela Toona*, Rarb. - Hb. 1823  
1. Nagali 1821. *Cedrela hexandra*, Wall. in Hb. 1823  
2. Hb. K.  
1273 *Cedrela longifolia*, Wall.  
Sura? 1826  
1274 *Conopa moluccensis*, Lam.  
Khamon fl. *holobanum* 1827  
1275 *Aydia odorata*, Lam.  
Hb. K.  
1276 *Sphaerosaeme diandra*, Wall. in Hb. 1823  
Nagali 1821  
1277 *Sphaerosaeme polystachia*, Wacc. in Hb. 1823  
Fillet  
1278 *Sphaerosaeme Rohitoka*, Wall.  
Andromeda *Rohitoka* Rarb.  
Hb. K. & Jussieu  
2. Maalmyr 1826  
3. Pongedong, 1826 -  
An he dua species diverse?



1279 *Milnea dulis* Roeb. - det. 1823

K.M.C.

1280 *Rubus laevigatus* Wall

*Rundia, Schellus*

(Col. Rubi N. 724 et seq.)

1281 *Keria japonica* Schell.

K.M.C.

1282 *Campanula carnososa*, Wall

*Napalis* 1821

1283 *Campanula fulgens*, Wall

*Napalis* 1821

1284 *Campanula cana*, Wall

*Emadus ad Gypsum Kan*

1285 *Campanula Brunonis*, Wall

1 *Kamason* R.B.

2 *Tinaghus*, Kamroop

1286 *Campanula ramulosa*, Wall

*Napalis* 1821

2 *Kamason*, R.B.

1287 *Campanula colorata*, Wall

1 *Napalis* 1821

2 *Syrra Shoon* 1825

3 *Kamason*, R.B.

1288 *Campanula Moorcroftiana*, Wall

*Tors C. colorata*, Wall

*Laddok, G. W. Moorcroft.*

1289 *Campanula canescens*, Wall

1 *Napalis* 1821

2 *Rampore Kundurtonia* 1825

1290 *Campanula Benthamic*, Wall

*C. canescens*, var.?

1 *Napalis* 1821

2 *Kamason*, R.B.

1291 *Campanula aristata* Wall.

*Laddok, G. Moorcroft.*

1292 *Campanula agrestis*, Wall

*Napalis* 1821

1293 *Campanula sylvatica*, Wall

*Napalis*

1294 *Campanula obscurus*, Roeb.

*Lillet, Schell.*

1295 *Campanula paniculata*, Wall

*Rome Ironwadi*, 1826

1296 *Campanula Alphonis*, Wall

*Nelghery Sam E. Nolan*

1297 *Glossoponia thalictifolia* Wall

*Edonopsis* 22 *thalictifolia*, Wall. in Flor. Ind. 2

*Glossoponia tenera*, Sam. prae. Nepal.

*Emadus ad Gypsum Kan*

1298 *Edonopsis viridis*, Wall

1 *Napalis* 1821

2 *Kamason* R.B.

1299 *Edonopsis purpurea*, Wall

*Emadus ad Gypsum Kan*

1300 *Edonopsis parviflora*, Wall.

*Rundia, Schellus*

1301 *Edonopsis truncata* Wall

*Rupes ad Pingee fl. Ironwadi*, 1826

1302 *Lobelia pyramidalis*, Wall

1 *Napalis* 1821

2 *Rundia* *Fidel.* an distincta spec.?

1303 *Lobelia rosea*, Wall

*Napalis* 1821

1304 *Lobelia nictotifolia*, Nees.

*Kub. Nees.*

1305 *Lobelia excelsa*, Less.

*Nelghery G. Leschenault, d. Sam. Nolan*

1306 *Lobelia begoniifolia*, Wall

*Napalis* 1821

1307 *Lobelia purpureascens*, Wall

*Rundia* *Fidel.*

1308 *Lobelia radicans* Roeb. (an *thunb.*?)

K.M.C.

1309 *Lobelia bigona* Roeb. det. Nees.

*L. japonica*, Linn.?

*L. stipularis* Roeb.

1 *Napalis* 1821 For two species sub hac oullia

2 *Kamason* R.B.

3 *Lillet* *Fidel.*

4 *Rome* 1826

5 *Kub. Nees.*

1310 *Lobelia subnigra*, Wall

*Rupes ad* 1826

1311 *Lobelia affinis*, Wall

*Lillet, Schell.*

1312 *Lobelia denopodifolia* Wall.

*K.M.C. Schell. Patina?* an *ind. oullia*?

1313 *Pentaphragma begoniifolium*, Wall

*Phytoma* Roeb.

*Tinag* 1822

1314 *Travala Tawada* Roeb.

1 *Tinag* 1822

2 *K.M.C.*

3 *Tinag. Kamazji* Nees. *Kub.*

1315 *Evolvulus sericeus*, Wall

1 *Rupes ad Kundurtonia meridionalis* 1825

2 *Kamason*, R.B.

1316 *Evolvulus ferrugineus* Wall

1 *Rupes* 1820

2 *Kundurtonia* 1825

1317 *Evolvulus almeidoides* Linn

1 *Kundurtonia* 1825

2 *Kub. Nees.*

3 *Rupes arenosa* Ironwadi 1826

1318 *Cuscuta grandiflora* Wall

*Napalis* 1821

1319 *Cuscuta reflexa* Roeb.

1 *Lillet* *Fidel.*

2 *K.M.C.*

1320 *Cuscuta sulcata* Roeb.

1 *Lillet*, *Fidel.*

2 *K.M.C.* (*Cusc. senensis* Nees. *Linn. Linn.*)

3 *Kundurtonia* 1827



1321 *Cuscuta capillaris* Wall.  
Tegay contra Arum 1826

1322 *Munipeltis racemosa* Wall. in Flor. Ind. vol. 2  
Penang, H. J. Sack, J. P. W. H. Sack

1323 *Munipeltis ovata* Wall.  
Amboyna 1827

1324 *Torona grandiflora* Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1325 *Torona paniculata* Rost.  
1. Tillet F. Schlegel  
2. Kamasan R. B.  
3. Tungee fl. Travancor 1826  
4. H. B. C.

1326 *Torona racemosa* Lapp.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamasan, R. B.  
3. Tillet F. Schlegel  
4. H. B. C.

1327 *Torona volubilis* Burm.  
H. B. C.

1328 *Calystegia hederacea* Wall.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Penang J. P. W. H. Sack

1329 *Argyria festiva* Wall.  
Argy. acuta Lour? Argy. obtusifolia Lour.?  
H. B. C. China

1330 *Erycibe paniculata* Rost. - Herb. 1823  
Eriolalia Rhedi Schult.  
1. Tillet F. Schlegel  
2. Herb. Kyn.  
3. H. B. C.

1331 *Erycibe expansa* Wall.  
1. Maalmyne Martabanica 1827  
2. Tany W. Gurney

1332 *Erycibe subspicata* Wall.  
Tany Dong Nee 1826

1333 *Erycibe laevigata* Wall.  
Tillet F. Schlegel

1334 *Erycibe glaucescens* Wall.  
Maalmyne 1827

1335 *Erycibe Francisii* Wall.  
Singapore, Dam France.

1336 *Erycibe fragrans* Wall.  
Amboyna 1827

1337 *Erycibe coriacea* Wall.  
Chittagong, H. Bruce.

1338 *Erycibe glomerata* Wall.  
Maalmyne 1827

1339 *Sichandra repens* Forst.  
Kans Tsong Dong Duta, Ava propinqua 1826

1340 *Convolvulus gongelinus* Rost.  
1. H. B. C.  
2. Amboyna

1341 *Convolvulus malabaricus* Linn.  
H. B. C.

1342 *Convolvulus flandus* Rost.  
1. Hooker Nepalia 1821  
2. Convolv. bipidus Herb. Kyn.

1343 *Convolvulus pentagonus* Rost.  
du C. flandus, var pubesc. Rost.  
Penang  
3. Major Wall

1344 *Convolvulus sphaerocephalus* Rost.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. C. hispida Herb. Kyn.

1345 *Convolvulus atropurpureus* Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1346 *Convolvulus Medium* L.  
1. Penang 1822  
2. Herb. Kyn.  
3. Ranyuan 1826  
4. H. B. C.

1347 *Convolvulus bidentatus* L.  
1. Pagamau Travancor 1826  
2. H. B. C.  
3. Herb. Kyn.

1348 *Convolvulus vitifolius* L.  
1. H. B. C.  
2. Tillet F. Schlegel  
3. Martabanica 1827  
4. glabrata Wall.  
Pine Aban Martabanica 1827

1349 *Convolvulus dentatus* Wall.  
1. H. B. C.  
2. Tillet F. Schlegel  
3. Ranyuan Travancor 1826  
4. Convolv. flandus Herb. Kyn.

1350 *Convolvulus paniculatus* L.  
1. Penang 1822  
2. Tillet F. Schlegel  
3. Ranyuan Travancor 1826  
4. Tany W. G.  
5. H. B. C.  
6. Convolv. macrocarpus Herb. Kyn.

1351 *Convolvulus capillaris* Linn.  
Sponaea difusa Kyn. Herb. (Linn. Linn.)

1352 *Convolvulus pedatus* Rost.  
H. B. C.

1353 *Convolvulus leptophyllus* Rost.  
1. Pagamau & Ranyuan 1826  
2. Convolv. leucophyllus Herb. Kyn.

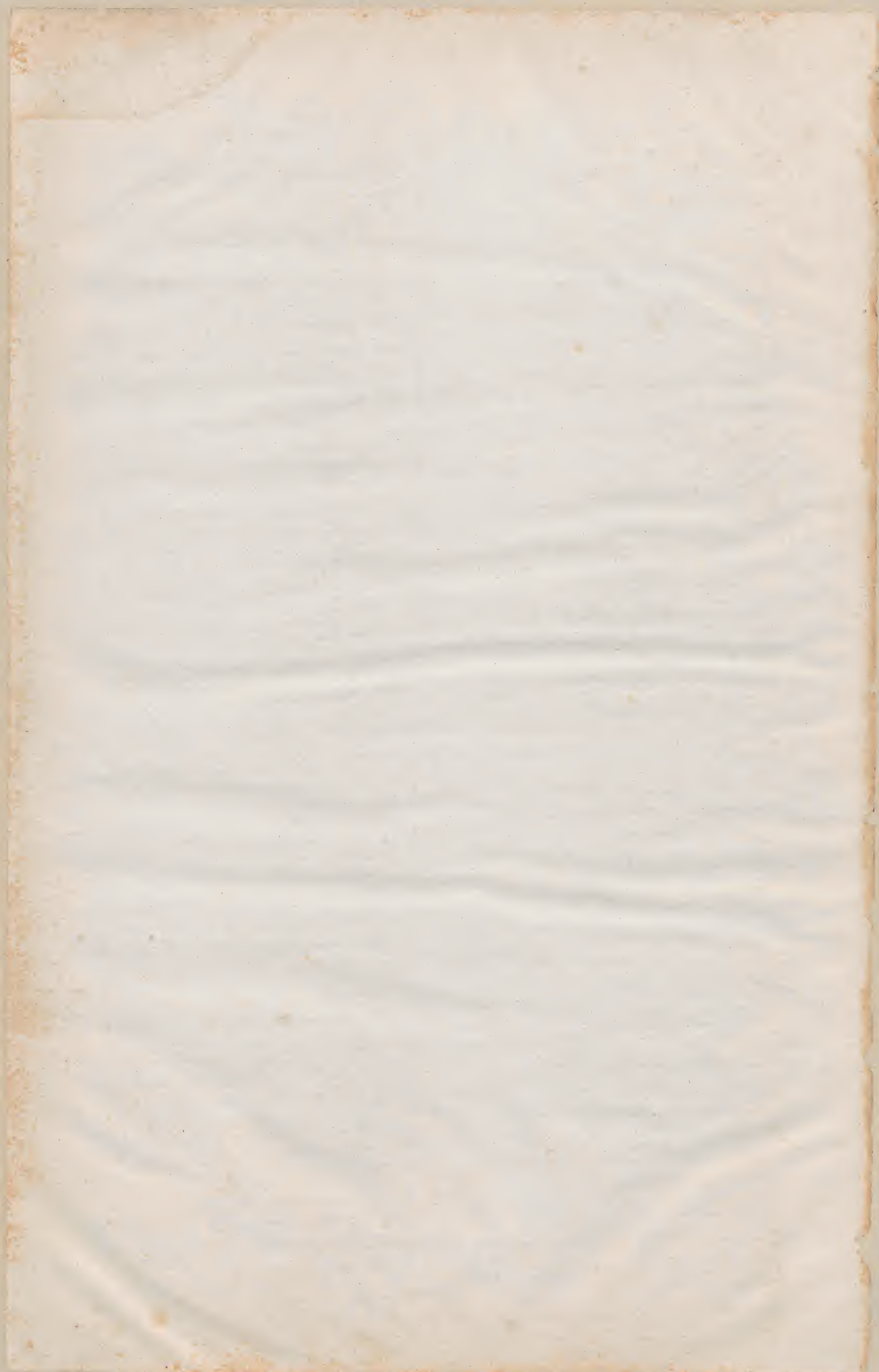
1354 *Convolvulus minutus* Wall.  
C. hirsutus Rost. hand Marsch.  
H. B. C.

1355 *Convolvulus repens*  
1. Tillet F. Schlegel  
2. H. B. C.  
3. Herb. Kyn.  
4. Ranyuan Travancor 1826.  
5. Verciter. Rome 1826 et in Herb. Kyn.

1356 *Convolvulus Batatas*, Mich.  
H. B. C.

1357 *Convolvulus capillaris* Rost.  
Tillet F. Schlegel







- 1358 *Convolvulus Naudii* Wall (Convolv. spec.?)  
 1.illet F. Desb.  
 2. Hb. C.  
 3. *Convolvulus emarginatus* Herb. Hagn.  
 4. Tzeng 1826. du Dura spec.?

1359 *Convolvulus kilobatus* Rost.  
 Hb. C.

1360 *Convolvulus per caput* Linn.  
 1. Ait. 1827  
 2. Hb. C.

1361 *Convolvulus (Cochlosoma) splendens* Rost.  
 Pomaceae Bot. Reg.  
 Hb. C.

1362 *Convolvulus origensis* Rott. & Klein (ex Rost.)  
*Convolvulus (Cochlosoma) aggregatus* Rost. hanc. Laurin.  
 Hb. C.  
 2. Herb. Hagn. (C. origensis)  
 3. Hua & Tsang Tang 1826

1363 *Convolvulus spinosus* Linn.  
*Cochlosoma verrucosa* Rost.  
 Hindustani 1820  
 2. Hb. C.

1364 *Convolvulus (Cochlosoma) argenteus* Rost.  
 1.illet F. Desb.  
 2. Chittagong Hb. C.  
 3. Hb. C.

1365 *Convolvulus (Cochlosoma) thymosus* Rost.  
 1.illet F. Desb.  
 2. Tsang. W. Gomez.

1366 *Convolvulus cuneatus* Rost.  
 Hb. C.

1367 *Convolvulus pentadactylis* Wall.  
*Convolvulus tenuifolius* Vahl valde affinis  
 Tsang Tang 1826

1368 *Convolvulus condicans* Willd.  
*Cochlosoma uniflora* Rost.  
 Herb. Hagn.

1369 *Convolvulus ornatus* Rost.  
 1. Nepalis 1821  
 2. Hb. C.

1370 *Convolvulus (Pomacea) grandiflorus* Rost.  
 1. Herb. bot. Cal.  
 2. Papa brawaddi 1826  
 3. Martabania 1827  
 4. Tsang W. Gomez  
 5. *Pomacea bon-nay* Herb. Hagn.  
 6. *Pomacea muricata* Wall (hanc Rost.) -  
 Rost. Ind. Vol 2. - Nepalis

1371 *Convolvulus Turpetum* Linn.  
 1. Papa fl. Hagn. & Gangis 1815  
 2. Papa brawaddi 1826  
 3. Tsang Tang mang. Hua 1826  
 4. Martabania 1827

1372 *Convolvulus (Pomacea) phoenicea* Rost.  
 Hb. C.

1373 *Convolvulus lidenensis* L.  
*C. caeruleus* Koen. ex Rost.  
 1. Nepalis 1821  
 2. brawaddi 1826  
 3. Hb. C.  
 4. *Pom. hepaticifolia* Herb. Hagn.

1374 *Convolvulus per. lepidis* L.  
 1. Papa brawaddi 1826  
 2. Herb. Hagn.  
 3. Hb. C.

1375 *Convolvulus (Pomacea) lucimolli* L.  
 Hb. C.

1376 *Convolvulus pileatus* Rost (sub *Pomacea*)  
 1. Frome 1826  
 2. Tsang W. G.  
 3.illet F. Desb.  
 4. Hb. C. - Frome  
 5. *Pomacea peltata* Herb. Hagn.

1377 *Convolvulus Kleinii*, L.  
*C. racemosa* Klein,  
 Penang 1822  
 2. Herb. Hagn.

1378 *Convolvulus polygonus* Wall.  
*Valde affinis C. Kleinii* L.  
 Penang 1822

1379 *Convolvulus (Pomacea) zeylanicus*, Moen.  
 Catal. Zeylan. (ex Gaertn.)  
 Hb. C. Zeylon.

1380 *Convolvulus ellipticus* Hagn. ex Rost. & Schult.  
*Convolvulus laurifolius* Rost.  
 Herb. Hagn.

1381 *Convolvulus obovatus* Wall.  
 Nepalis infer. 1820 (sens. flor.)

1382 *Convolvulus oblongus* Wall.  
 Khamson Rb.

1383 *Convolvulus gemellus* Vahl  
 1. Herb. Hagn.  
 2. Papa brawaddi 1826  
 3. Mangkhir Hindustania 1820 (Convolv. obscurus Vahl?)

1384 *Convolvulus speciosus* Koen. ex Rost. (sub *Pomacea*)  
 Hb. C.  
 2. *Convolvulus hastatus* Herb. Hagn. (hanc Rost.)

1385 *Convolvulus affinis* Wall.  
 Papa brawaddi 1826

1386 *Convolvulus integratus* Wall.  
 1. multiflora Rost. affinis  
 Papa brawaddi 1826

1387 *Convolvulus (Pomacea) Kiznis* Rost. & Schult.  
*Convolvulus striatus* Herb. Hagn.

1388 *Convolvulus apus* Wall.  
*Convolvulus grandiflorus* valde affinis  
 illet F. Desb.

1389 *Convolvulus linifolius* Wall.  
 Papa brawaddi 1826

1390 *Convolvulus lycioides* Wall.  
 Papa brawaddi 1826



- 1391 *Convolvulus borabai*, Wall.  
Pegu 1826
- 1392 *Convolvulus elegans*, Wall.  
Prome 1826
- 1393 *Convolvulus Benthianus*, Wall.  
Tenag W. Gomez
- 1394 *Convolvulus fulgens*, Wall.  
Conv. argenteus Heyn (Laud Poir. see Laksomia  
argentea Rost.)  
Herb. Heyn.
- 1395 *Convolvulus argyrophyllus*, Wall.  
Maetabon 1827  
Tenag W. Gomez
- 1396 *Convolvulus asclepiadum*, Wall.  
Ava et Prome 1826
- 1397 *Convolvulus flagelliformis*, Rost.  
Hb.
- 1398 *Convolvulus reniformis*, Rost.  
Amurpura 1826.
- 1399 *Convolvulus gnaphalium*, Wall.  
Prome
- 1400 *Convolvulus hirsutifolius*, Wall.  
Affinis C. hastigis, Wall.  
Loong Dong 1826
- 1401 *Convolvulus albicans*, Wall.  
Panglia, ad Patherghatta 1820
- 1402 *Convolvulus cephalanthus* Wall.  
Lillet?
- 1403 *Convolvulus crispatus*, Wall.  
Prome
- 1404 *Convolvulus hastigis*, Wall.  
Laksomia strigos Rost. Herb. berg. viz Potha.  
Hb.  
2 Arthur. Lowaddi, et Prome 1826
- 1405 *Convolvulus semidigynus* Rost. ?  
1. Lillet det.  
2. Tenag G. Potha  
3. Arthur 1826  
4. Tenag W. Gomez
- 1406 *Convolvulus Wrightii* Wall.  
1. Nylphing dam. Wright  
2. Hb. Nylphing
- 1407 *Convolvulus gypsifolius*, Wall.  
Conv. lanuginosus Heyn (Laud Vahl.)  
Conv. Wrightii valde affinis, an eadem sp?  
Herb. Heyn
- 1408 *Convolvulus multibracteatus*, Wall.  
aff. C. oviger  
1. Pura Lowaddi 1826  
2. cordatus Wall. Hb. An Vishnuta sp.

- 1409 *Convolvulus subcandens*, Wall.  
Loong Dong 1826
- 1410 *Convolvulus bicolor* Vahl.  
Pegu et Ava 1826  
2 Herb. Heyn.
- 1411 *Convolvulus verticillatus*, Wall.  
Nagalia inferior 1820
- 1412 *Convolvulus schous* Rost (und Laksomia)  
1. Nagalia inferior 1826  
2. Conv. multiflorus Herb. Heyn.
- 1413 *Convolvulus erythrocarpus* Wall.  
Loong Dong 1826
- 1414 *Convolvulus foliosus*, Wall.  
Pegu et Ava 1826
- 1415 *Convolvulus Rostkii*, Wall.  
In Ipomoea multiflora Rost. ?  
Hb.
- 1416 *Convolvulus obtectus* Wall.  
1. Arthur 1827  
2. Tenag W. Gomez
- 1417 *Convolvulus peduncularis*, Wall.  
Loong Dong 1826
- 1418 *Convolvulus pallidus* Wall.  
Pura Lowaddi 1826
- 1419 *Convolvulus (Ipomoea) pomaceus* Rost. ?  
Ipom. bracteata Herb. Heyn.
- 1420 *Convolvulus amplus*, Wall.  
Nagalia 1820
- 1421 *Convolvulus rubens*, Wall.  
Lillet, Seblus
- 1422 *Convolvulus denariatus*, Wall.  
Kendurtonia 1825
- 1423 *Convolvulus trichophorus* Wall.  
Hb. Potha ?
- 1424 *Convolvulus adpressus* Wall.  
In Erycibe ? For sui generis  
Tenag 1822
- 1425 *Convolvulus pinangianus* Wall.  
In Erycibe ? an proprii generis ?  
Tenag G. Potha
- 1426 *Dactylicapnos thalictrofolia* Wall.  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Kamsan OA
- 1427 *Corydalis meifolia*, Wall.  
1. Enades ad Pura Pura  
2. — Kamsan OA
- 1428 *Corydalis chaerophylla* sub.  
Nagalia 1821



- 1429 *Corydalis juncea* Wall.  
Japan Kun Enadi
- 1430 *Corydalis diphylla* Wall.  
Kamaon RB
- 1431 *Corydalis govaniana* Wall.  
Kamaon & Sison, RB.  
2 Sirmore Capt. Gerard
- 1432 *Corydalis moorcroftiana* Wall.  
Ladak b. Moorcroft
- 1433 *Corydalis longipes* Del.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Japan Kun
- 1434 *Corydalis ramosa* Wall.  
Kamaon, RB.
- 1435 *Corydalis elegans* Wall.  
Kamaon, RB.
- 1436 *Samaria parviflora* Lam.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Kamaon RB. In *S. Kaillanti* Lois?
- 1437 *Samaria officinalis* Linn.  
Herb. Kyr.
- 1438 *Sonidium enneaspermum* Vent.  
Viala enneasp. Herb. Kyr.
- 1439 *Sonidium suffruticosum* Gray.  
1 RB.  
2 Kyr.
- 1440 *Viala apetalata* Roeb?  
Tillet
- 1441 *Viala repens* Wall.  
Nepal 1821
- 1442 *Viala canescens* Wall.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Kamaon
- 1443 *Viala reniformis* Wall.  
Nepal 1821
- 1444 *Viala diffusa* Gray.  
Nepal 1821
- 1445 *Viala Pakinii* var. *napalensis* Desf?  
Nepal 1821
- 1446 *Viala mysorensis* Kyr.  
1 Herb. Kyr.  
2 ? Guyra Dham, Dr. F. Royle.
- 1447 *Viala grandifolia* Wall.  
Kamaon RB
- 1448 *Viala Royleana* Wall.  
Kans. Royle, Dr. F. Royle.
- 1449 *Viala Holoniana* Wall.  
Nighing Sam. E. Holan

- 1450 *Viala dubia* Wall.  
Guyra Dham 1825
- 1451 *Freigeria? attenuata* Wall.  
In Camellia?  
Tavoy, W. G. J.
- 1452 *Ternstroemia? uliginosa* Wall.  
Tavoy, G. P.
- 1453 *Ternstroemia? coriacea* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 1454 *Ternstroemia? sericea* Wall.  
Tavoy W. G. J.
- 1455 *Gordonia Wallichii* DeCand.  
G. uliginifolia Roeb. Herb. Kyr. 1825. 33  
1 Nepal 1820  
2 Chittagong, H. B.  
3 Tillet Del.
- 1456 *Gordonia floribunda* Wall.  
1 Musabonia 1827  
2 Chappadong 1827  
3 Tavoy W. G. J.
- 1457 *Gordonia singaporiana* Wall.  
Haematochoridis spec.  
Singapore 1822
- 1458 *Gordonia mollis* Wall.  
Tavoy Dug. Aca 1826
- 1459 *Gordonia? obtusa* Wall.  
Nighing Sam. E. Holan
- 1460 *Pleyera ochracea* Del.  
Freigeria? ochraoides Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepal 1821
- 1461 *Pleyera grandiflora* Wall.  
Tundua Del.
- 1462 *Eurya lucida* Wall.  
1 Musabonia 1827  
2 Chappadong 1827  
3 Tavoy W. G. J.
- 1463 *Eurya Rosburghii*, Wall.  
Symplecos fasciculata Roeb. H. B.  
Mantis Tillet confinis Del.
- 1464 *Eurya acuminata* Del.  
Eurya multiflora Del.  
Nepal 1821  
2 Kamaon RB
- 1465 *Eurya angustifolia* Wall.  
Tavoy 1822
- 1466 *Lauraea hirtula* Del.  
Tavoy G. P.
- 1467 *Lauraea Rosburghii* Wall.  
Ternstroemia serrata Roeb. in Herb. Del. - Herb. 1824  
Tillet Del.



1468 *Saurauja fasciculata* Wall.  
*Ternstroemia* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Napalis 1821

1469 *Saurauja napalensis* Del.  
*Ternstroemia paniculata* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
1. Napalis 1820  
2. Sumon capt. Webb & Dr. Gossan

1470 *Saurauja pumduana* Wall.  
*Ternstroemia* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Pundua Del.

1471 *Polygonum caeruleum* Linn.  
Kolyking G. Gossan M.D.  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1472 *Gyananthes integrata*, Wall.  
Kamsan P.B.

1473 *Gyananthes lobata* Wall.  
Emadus ad Gossan Tham  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1474 *Berberis aristata* Del.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.  
3. Sumon Gossan & capt. Webb.

1475 *Berberis angulosa* Wall.  
1. Gossan Tham  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1476 *Berberis tinctoria*, Lessert.  
Kolyking, Lessert. & Watson

1477 *Berberis ascalica* Pers.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1478 *Berberis Wallisiana* Del.  
Napalis 1821

1479 *Berberis Leschenaultiana* Wall.  
Kolyking & Leschenault.

1480 *Berberis napalensis* Del. (Capt. Watson)  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Gossan Tham 1825  
3. Tillet & Schultze

1481 *Lysimachia alternifolia*, Wall.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1482 *Lysimachia debilis*, Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1483 *Lysimachia walvis*, Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1484 *Lysimachia lobelioides* Wall.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1485 *Lysimachia Clementsoniana*, Wall.  
Kolyking & Clementson

1486 *Lysimachia pyramidalis* Wall.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1487 *Lysimachia multiflora* Wall.  
Tundua T. Del.

1488 *Lysimachia obovata*, Wall.  
Kundustania 1825

1489 *Lysimachia peduncularis* Wall.  
From el Saang Sang, Nov 1825

1490 *Lysimachia samosa* Wall.  
Tundua T. Del.

1491 *Lysimachia tenuis* Wall.  
Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1492 *Anagallis arvensis*, L.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamsan P.B.

1493 *Utricularia reticulata*, Link.  
U. caerulea Herb. Kyn.

1494 *Utricularia macrocarpa*, Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1495 *Utricularia humilis* Kyn.  
Herb. Kyn.

1496 *Utricularia racemosa* Wall.  
Tillet & Thore  
Herb. Kyn.

1497 *Utricularia complanata* Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1498 *Utricularia biflora* Pers.  
1. Napalis  
2. Tillet

1499 *Utricularia fasciculata* Pers.  
1. Tillet T. Del.  
2. Kamsan, P.B.  
3. Tavy W. G.  
4. U. vulgaris Herb. Kyn.

1500 *Utricularia orbiculata* Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1501 *Utricularia filicaulis* Wall.  
Tavy W. G.

1502 *Utricularia elegans*, Wall.  
Napalis 1821

1503 *Leposiphia Kanaria*, L.  
Inter reges regni Cade 1825 (vis. indigena)

1504 *Linum usitatissimum*, L.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kundustania 1825

1505 *Linum Ceanoth. Kunth.*  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Gossan Tham 1825



1506 *Linum catharticum* L.

1. Nepal 1821
2. Tibet. Lib.
3. Hb. C.

1507 *Linum myrsinense* Kuhn.  
Kerb. Kuhn. Eiam L. Kunze Kuhn.

1508 *Lomoloma Valerandi* L.  
Hans Choer, Jan. J. J. Rost.

1509 *Gisekia pharosoides* L.  
1. Nep. Himal. 1826  
2. Kerb. Kuhn.

1510 *Arisadenia saxatilis* Wall.  
Nepal 1821

1511 *Polycarpa corymbosa* Lam.  
1. Hindustan 1825  
2. Kamaon inferior N.B.  
3. Taganum & Trome 1826

1512 *Polycarpa spadiosa* Lam.  
Closia corymbosa, Kerb. Kuhn.

1513 *Polycarpa densiflora* Wall.  
Silyb. Kuhn. corymbosa, Kerb. Kuhn.

1514 *Polycarpa Benthiana*, Wall.  
Ripa Hb. Kuhn. 1827

1515 *Polycarpa tenuiflora* Wall.  
1. Tibet. F. B. S.  
2. Kerb. Kuhn.

1516 *Sphenoclea zeylanica* L.  
1. Tibet. Lib. 6. Toney W. J. J. Rost.  
2. Toney 1822  
3. Kerb. Kuhn.

4. Hb. C.  
5. Toney 1826  
1517 *Glinum obtusum* Linn.  
Kerb. Kuhn.

1518 *Glinum dictamnoides*, Linn.  
1. Cude 1825  
2. Tibet. Lib.  
3. Makharis 1827

1519 *Glinum parviflorum* Wall.  
Hindustan 1825

1520 *Rhadinandrum aromaticum*, Wall.  
(Cort. Rhad. species N. 753. Jap.)

1521 *Rhadinandrum nobile* Wall.  
1. Kamaon N.B.  
2. Nilgiri E. Kuhn. For nova species

1522 *Andromeda symplocifolia* Wall.  
Nilgiri Jan. E. Kuhn.  
(Cott. Androm. spec. N. 761. Jap.)

1523 *Gaultheria ovalifolia* Wall.  
Nilgiri, Jan. E. Kuhn.  
(Alia species N. 765)

1524 *Gaultheria nummularioides* Don  
1. Nepal 1821  
2. Toney Kuhn  
3. Kamaon N.B.

1525 *Teloxia muricata* Bojer.  
Muratius, Jan. E. Telford

1526 *Meriania longalensis* Benth.  
Tania Rost.  
1. Hb. C.  
2. Kerb. Kuhn.

1527 *Meriania hololepis* Benth.  
Hb. C. & Toney a Jan. J. Rost. introd.

1528 *Calbrookia oppositifolia* Rost.  
1. Nepal 1821  
2. Kamaon N.B.  
3. Hb. C.

1529 *Calbrookia turnipifolia* Rost.  
1. Hb. C.  
2. Kerb. Kuhn.

1530 *Togostemon plethanthoides* Desf.  
1. Nepal 1821  
2. Kamaon N.B.  
3. Hindustan 1825  
4. Hb. C.

1531 *Togostemon parviflorum* Benth.  
Tibet. F. B. S.

1532 *Togostemon Heyneanum* Benth.  
Orizans longalensis, Kerb. Kuhn.

1533 *Togostemon glabrum* Benth.  
Nepal 1821

1534 *Togostemon verticillatum* Benth.  
Kerb. Kuhn.

1535 *Togostemon rotundatum* Benth.  
Kantha villosa Kerb. Kuhn.

1536 *Mentha crispata* L.  
Kar. ex. Wall.  
Nepal in horto Jan. J. Rost. 1821

1537 *Mentha Rayana* Wall.  
H. B. S. Sakurayon & Deyra Kuhn. introd.  
amisp. J. J. Rost.

1538 *Dysophylla velutina* Benth.  
Toney W. J.

1539 *Dysophylla quadrifolia* Benth.  
Kantha Rost. H. B. S.  
Hb. C.

1540 *Dysophylla tinctoria* Benth.  
Kantha Rost.

1541 *Dysophylla emiciata* Benth.  
Nepal 1821

1542 *Dysophylla stellata* Benth.  
Kantha, Kamaon.  
Kantha molitoria Kerb. Kuhn.



1543 *Gyrophylla ramoripuma* Benth.  
Ellis, sed.

1544 *Gyrophylla verticillata*, Benth.  
Benth. Parb.  
Tillet H. Bruce

1545 *Gyrophylla crispicaulis* Benth.  
Tillet. an var. *praecedentis*?

1546 *Gyrophylla pumila* Benth.  
Benth. Graham  
Napalis 1821

1547 *Gyrophylla myosuroides* Benth.  
Benth. Rth.  
M. rugosa et M. sinulosa Herb. Kyn.

1548 *Gyrophylla auricularia* Blume  
Tillet Rth.  
2 Tenang 1822  
3 Long Bong Ava 1826  
4 Herb. Kyn.

1549 *Gyrophylla strigosa* Benth.  
Tillet Schuler

1550 *Aphanoschilus blanda* Benth.  
Benth. Wall.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Tillet sed.  
3. Kthl. - Napalis  
4. Long Bong Ava 1826

1551 *Aphanoschilus fastens* Benth.  
Napalis 1821

1552 *Aphanoschilus inuisa* Benth.  
Aph. *fastens* vult. affinis  
Long Bong 1826

1553 *Aphanoschilus*? *flava* Benth.  
Napalis 1821

1554 *Aphanoschilus polytachya* Benth.  
Napalis 1821

1555 *Aphanoschilus eriotachya* Benth.  
1. Rhinodrenak Rth.  
2. Napalis 1821

1556 *Aphanoschilus pilosa* Benth.  
Napalis 1821

1557 *Aphanoschilus paniculata* Benth.  
Napalis 1821

1558 *Pinella oymoides* Linn.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kthl. - Napalis

1559 *Pinella macrotachya* Wall.  
*praecedenti* vult. affinis.  
Ava 1826.

1560 *Elphaltzia cristata* Walp.  
Japan. Hain

1561 *Elphaltzia paniculata* Walp.  
1. Alphon. Moltonia 1826  
2. Chongdong 1826  
3. Tenang W. G.

1562 *Cyclostegia chobilifera* Benth.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Japan. Hain. Canadi

1563 *Perceptakus scariorum* Benth.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Tenang Dong Ava 1826  
3. Benth. *apud* Herb. Kyn.

1564 *Origanum normale* Linn.  
1. Kamasan Rth.  
2. Lomora, Jan. Javad.

1565 *Origanum Wallichianum* Benth.  
Napalis 1821

1566 *Thymus biflorus* Donnell.  
1. Napalis 1821  
2. Kamasan Rth.

1567 *Thymus linearis* Benth.  
Kamasan Rth.

1568 *Tabernaemontana coronaria* Willd.  
1. Kthl.  
2. Napalis infusa 1821  
3. Chongdong Kthl.  
4. Tillet sed.  
5. Long Bong 1822  
6. Herb. Kyn.

1569 *Tabernaemontana recurva* Rostk.  
Kthl.

1570 *Tabernaem. nicholama* Rostk.  
1. Kthl.

2. Kthl. Kyn.  
3. Var. *obusa* Wall. Herb. Kyn.

1571 *Tabernaem. panicariifolia* Jacq.  
Mauritius. Don. C. Telfair

1572 *Tabernaem. corymbosa* Rostk.  
Tenang 1822

1573 *Tabernaem. Heynana* Wall.  
Kthl. Kyn.

1574 *Tabernaem. Telfairiana* Wall.  
Mauritius C. Telfair

1575 *Tabernaem. peduncularis* Wall.  
Tenang J. Pocher

1576 *Tabernaem. graciliflora* Wall.  
1. Moltonia 1827

2. ? Legain - regione Ava 1825

1577 *Tabernaem. calycina* Wall.  
Tenang W. Jomay.

1578 *Tabernaem. rostrata* Wall.  
Legain ripa Iranadi 1826



- 1579 *Tabernaemontana subcapitata* Wall.  
Luzon W. Gomez
- 1580 *Tabernaem. salicifolia* Wall.  
*Alyxia?* *salicifolia* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Herb. Kew.
- 1581 *Tabernaem. muscosa* Wall.  
Long Deng Hua 1826
- 1582 *Cerbera manghas* L.  
1 Pegu 1826  
2 Martaban 1827  
3 Ora Tenasserim W. G.  
4 Penang & Singapore 1822  
5 K. H. C.  
6 Herb. Kew.
- 1583 *Cerbera fruticosa* Presl.  
1 K. H. C.  
2 Luzon W. G.
- 1584 *Cerbera parviflora* Forst.  
Singapore 1822
- 1585 *Stychnos peltatum* L.  
1 K. H. C.  
2 Rome 1826
- 1586 *Stychnos Nux Vomica* L.  
1 Martaban 1827  
2 K. H. C.  
3 Herb. Kew.
- 1587 *Stychnos apillaris* Labr.  
Mutter Sibet vicina M. Alcock 2 H. B.
- 1588 *Stychnos spinosa* Lam.  
K. H. C. & Martaban
- 1589 *Stychnos bicolorata* Lessk.  
1 Nilgiri b. Lessknaall.  
2 2 Herb. Kew.
- 1590 *Stychnos lucida* Wall.  
Pundua Sibet
- 1591 *Stychnos laurina* Wall.  
Luzon W. Gomez
- 1592 *Stychnos ovalifolia* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 1593 *Stychnos acuminata* Wall.  
1 Amboina 1827  
2 2 Choppedang W. G. } *sin purpurasc.*  
3 3 Alkon 1827
- 1594 *Pagrasa zeylanica* L.  
Herb. Kew.
- 1595 *Pagrasa obovata* Wall.  
1 Sibet & Sib.  
2 Singapore b. J. S. An. Duraea spec.

- 1596 *Pagrasa cuneolata* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 1597 *Pagrasa fragrans* Presl.  
1 Martaban 1827  
2 Luzon W. G.  
3 Penang 1822
- 1598 *Pagrasa globosa* Wall.  
1 Alkon 1827  
2 Choppedang 1827  
3 Luzon W. Gomez.
- 1599 *Pagrasa lanceolata* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 1600 *Pagrasa volubilis* Wall.  
Sumatra b. J. S.
- 1601 *Pagrasa racemosa* Presl.  
1 Penang 1822  
2 var. *grandis* Wall. An. Duraea spec?  
Penang G. S. P. S.
- 1602 *Pagrasa vaginifolia* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 1603 *Melodinus monogynus* Presl.  
1 Sibet Sib.  
2 K. H. C.
- 1604 *Alyxia stellata*, Brown. - Herb. 1824  
1 Penang 1822  
2 K. H. C.
- 1605 *Alyxia Synagoga* Br.  
*Alyxia lucida* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Singapore 1822
- 1606 *Alyxia odorata* Wall.  
Ora Tenasserim 1827
- 1607 *Alyxia? calophylla* Wall.  
Martaban 1827.
- 1608 *Hunteria corymbosa* Presl.  
Penang 1822
- 1609 *Hunteria? cuspidata* Wall.  
*Alyxia? cuspidata* Wall. in Herb. 1824
- 1610 *Hunteria? coriacea* Wall.  
*Alyxia coriacea* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Penang 1822
- 1611 *Hunteria? lanceolata* Wall.  
Luzon W. Gomez
- 1612 *Hunteria? fascicularis* Wall.  
Pundua Sibet.
- 1613 *Hunteria? gracilis* Wall.  
Sibet Sib.
- 1614 *Hunteria? showinoides* Wall.  
Luzon W. Gomez
- 1615 *Hunteria? ingenifolia* Wall.  
Penang 1822



1616 *Melodinus eugenifolius*, Wall  
Jl. spec. N. 1603  
Penang 1822

1617 *Urucula laslica* Rost  
HBC & Penang

1618 *Willoughbeia adulis* Rost  
Pundia F&S

1619 *Willoughbeia martabonica* Wall  
Martabania 1827

1620 *Willoughbeia coreana* Wall.  
Singapore 1822

1621 *Vallaris Ducholoma* Wall  
Editha Park. - Vix a Vallone percular. det.  
1. Handurtonia 1825  
2. Lillat F&S  
3. Kaulia 1821  
4. Herb. Kyn.  
5. Rina Kawaddi & Loong Song 1826

1622 *Vallaris ? anceps* Wall  
Loong W.G.

1623 *Ceriscornia singaporeana* Wall  
Singapore 1822

1624 *Perium adorum* Ait.  
1. Nagalis 1821  
2. Trinagpur, Som. Webb  
3. Herb. Kyn.  
4. HBC

1625 *Wrightia tinctoria*, Br.  
1. HBC  
2. Herb. Kyn.

1626 *Wrightia coccinea* Wall.  
Perium Rost.  
1. Lillat F&S.  
2. HBC.

1627 *Wrightia mollissima* Wall  
1. Nagalis 1821  
2. Kamsan RBC.  
3. HBC

1628 *Wrightia tomentosa* Roem. & Schult  
Tomentosa vnde affm. Vix non a W. pu-  
berula Br. Diversa  
1. Legum 1826  
2. Martabania 1827  
3. Loong W.G.

1629 *Beaumontia grandiflora* Wall  
1. Nagalis 1821  
2. Lillat F&S.  
3. HBC

1630 *Parsonsia ovata* Wall  
Mant. Lillat F&S

1631 *Parsonsia spiralis* Wall.  
Editha Colbr. det. Kyn. pils  
HBC. Cal. & Lillat

1632 *Parsonsia oblonga* Wall.  
1. Penang 1826  
2. Kamsan 1827

1633 *Parsonsia pauciflora* Wall  
Singapore 1822

1634 *Parsonsia acuminata* Wall  
Penang F. Lillat.

1635 *Cryptostegia grandiflora* Br.  
1. Herb. Kyn.  
2. HBC.

1636 *Pumieria acuminata*, Symp.  
HBC

1637 *Vinea rosea* L.  
HBC

1638 *Vinea parilla* L.  
HBC.

1639 *Cryptolepis elegans* Wall.  
Lillat det.

1640 *Cryptolepis reticulata* Wall.  
Narum reticulatum Rost. Kyn. a Cryptol.  
1. Nagalis 1821  
2. Kamsan RBC.  
3. Nahn. Som. L. F. Ryle  
4. HBC

1641 *Strophanthus Ducholoma* det.  
1. Pundia det.  
2. HBC

1642 *Strophanthus diversata* Wall  
Amherst 1827

1643 *Strophanthus Jacksonia* Wall  
Semina amira Wrightia  
Penang, b. Jack

1644 *Alstonia scholaris* Br  
1. Nagalis 1821  
2. Penang 1822  
3. Lillat F&S.  
4. Handurtonia 1825  
5. From 1826  
6. Loong W.G.  
7. Herb. Kyn.  
8. HBC.

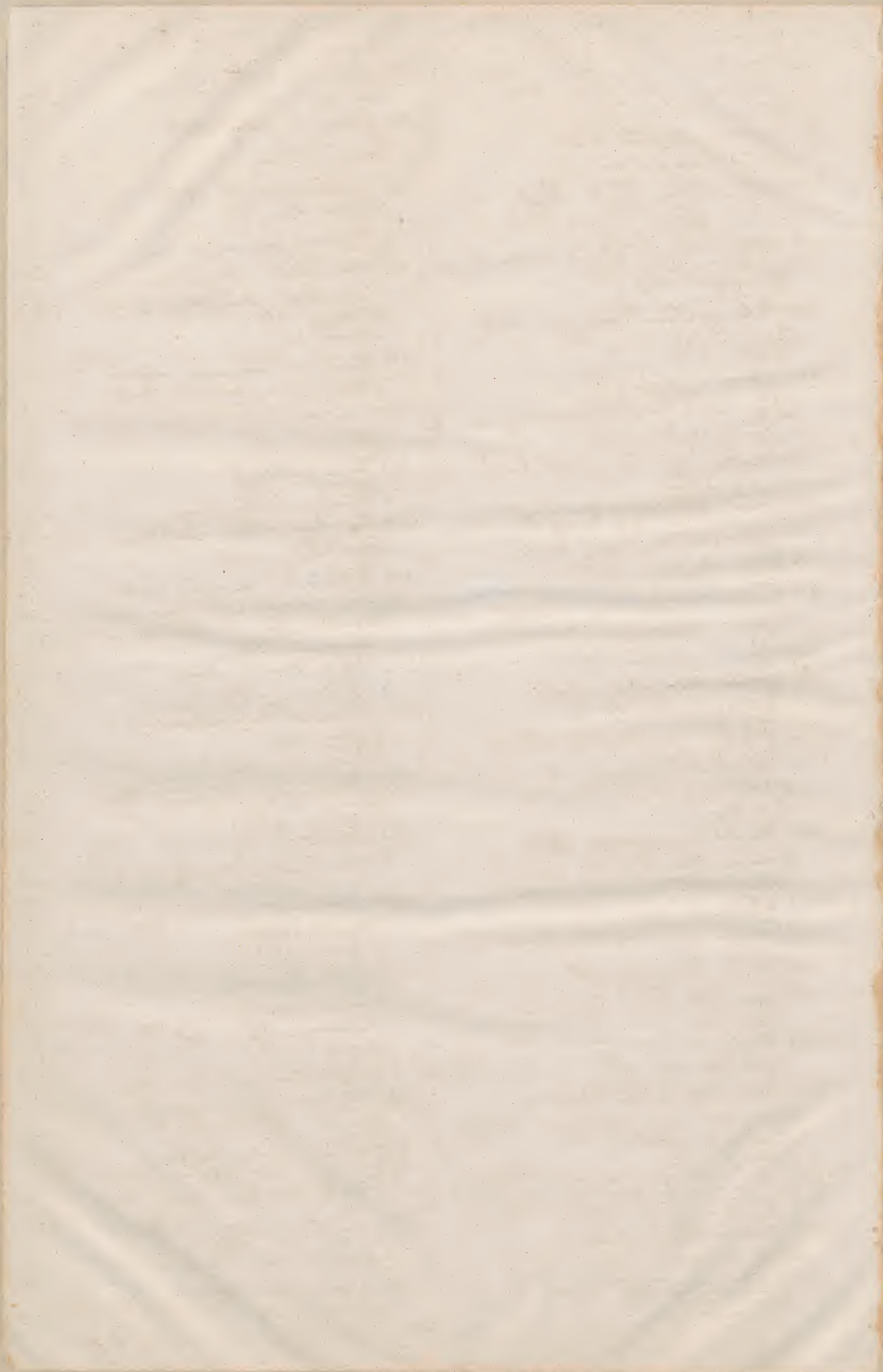
1645 *Alstonia uncinata*, Wall.  
Tirmore & Gouan

1646 *Alstonia nrisolia* Br  
1. Nagalis 1821  
2. HBC

1647 *Alstonia venusta* Br  
1. Herb. Kyn.  
2. HBC

1648 *Alstonia macrophylla* Wall  
HBC & Penang







- 1649 *Alstonia costata* Br  
Penang 1822
- 1650 *Alstonia angustifolia* Wall  
Singapore 1822
- 1651 *Echites corymbellata* Rarb.  
1. Perikund prope Hongkong 1820  
2. Var. glabra Wall. KBC
- 1652 *Echites affinis* Rarb. & Schult.  
*E. corymbellata* Herb. Kyn
- 1653 *Echites calycina* Wall.  
Penang W.F.
- 1654 *Echites cymosa* Rarb.  
1. Mont. Lillet vicine F.D.  
2. KBC
- 1655 *Echites conferta* Wall.  
Kyn. *E. cymosa* Rarb. prox.
- 1656 *Echites elegans* Wall.  
*E. bracteata* Herb. Kyn (Hand Kunth.) =  
Candallum.
- 1657 *Echites macrophylla* Rarb.  
1. Lillet, montes F.D.  
2. KBC
- 1658 *Echites grandis* Wall.  
Kamsan P.B. Prox. valde affinis
- 1659 *Echites glandulifera* Wall  
Amherst 1827
- 1660 *Echites manicifera*, Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 1661 *Echites marginata* Rarb  
1. Lillet F.D.  
2. Chitragung K.B.  
3. KBC
- 1662 *Echites macrocarpa* Wall.  
*E. marginata* R. valde affinis  
1. Taung Dong m. Ave 1826  
2. Amherst 1827 } For distincta spec  
3. Taung W.F.
- 1663 *Echites manubriata* Wall  
*E. paniculata* Rarb. haec Pair.  
1. Lillet F.D.  
2. KBC  
3. Herb. Kyn
- 1664 *Echites polyantha* Wall  
Precedenti valde propinqua  
Amherst 1827
- 1665 *Echites synchosperma* Wall  
Moalmyne Martabanica 1827
- 1666 *Echites elliptica* Wall  
Lillet, de Silva
- 1667 *Echites micrantha* Wall  
Pundia, de Silva

- 1668 *Echites brachiata* Wall  
Pundia F.D.
- 1669 *Echites laevigata* Wall  
Pundia ?
- 1670 *Echites ? luccida* Wall  
Penang 1822
- 1671 *Echites ? esculenta* Wall  
Martabanica 1827  
2. Taung W.F.
- 1672 *Holarrhena antidiysenterica* Wall.  
*Echites* Rarb. - Hand Wrightia antidy. monnuli P.B.  
1. Chitragung K.B.  
2. Lillet serb.  
3. Populia 1821  
4. KBC
- 1673 *Holarrhena pubescens* Wall  
For a prope hand diversa.  
1. Hindurtonia 1820  
2. Populia 1821  
3. Kamsan P.B.  
4. Trinaghar Kamsan  
5. Pura Irawaddi & Taung Dong 1826  
6. Martabanica 1827  
7. Taung W.F.
- 1674 *Ichnocarpus frutescens* Br  
Frut. valde variabilis. For plus una spec  
sub sequentibus.  
1. Lillet F.D.  
2. Kamsan P.B.  
3. Irmore dam - Ground  
4. KBC  
5. Irawaddi 1826
- 1675 *Ichnocarpus fragrans* Wall.  
1. Kamsan P.B.  
2. Napalis 1821  
3. Hind fructifera 1820. An distincta spec?
- 1676 *Ichnocarpus ? radicans* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 1677 *Coripa Candan* L.  
1. Hindurtonia 1820  
2. Kamsan infer. P.B.  
3. KBC  
4. Coripa spinosum Herb. Kyn
- 1678 *Coripa diffusa* Rarb.  
KBC
- 1679 *Coripa macrophylla* Wall.  
*C. mitis* Herb. Kyn (Hand Vall.)
- 1680 *Coripa villosa* Rarb  
Kynuk Talong Irawaddi 1826
- 1681 *Coripa coriacea* Wall  
*C. xylocarpum* C. Lef. - Mauritia (Hand Kamsan)



- 1682 *Ophioxylon arpentinum* L.  
1 Irawaddi 1826  
2 Martabanica 1827
- 1683 *Polygonum affine* Don  
1 Japan Kun  
2 Kamsan RB  
3 Tomore, Sam Erord  
4 var. *angustifolia* Wall. Japan Kun
- 1684 *Polygonum paleaceum* Walp  
Pundia F&S.
- 1685 *Polygonum malle* Don  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Pundia F&S
- 1686 *Polygonum polytachium* Wall.  
1 Kamsan RB  
2 Tomore, J. Poon & Erord
- 1687 *Polygonum Sagopyrum* L.  
1 Nepalia 1821 (nulla)  
2 K&L. & Nepalia
- 1688 *Polygonum emarginatum* Roth  
K&L. & K&L. don W. S. Webb.
- 1689 *Polygonum heugoloni* Walp  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Kamsan RB  
3 Tomore, Sam Erord
- 1690 *Polygonum pterocarpum* Walp  
Kamsan RB.
- 1691 *Polygonum Lyandri* L.  
P. prostratum Rusb. North Bury.  
1 Pungula inferor 1816  
2 Tillet F&S  
3 Oude 1825  
4 Kamsan RB  
5 Pipe Irawaddi 1826  
6 K&L.
- 1692 *Polygonum Brunonis* Walp.  
Kamsan RB
- 1693 *Polygonum Meisneri* Walp  
Kamsan RB.
- 1695 *Polygonum varicifolium* Walp  
Nauddrinath RB
- 1696 *Polygonum prostratum* L.  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Tillet F&S.  
3 K&L
- 1697 *Polygonum muricatum* Meisn.  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Tillet F&S  
3 Var. *glabrata*. Tillet F&S.
- 1698 *Polygonum runcinatum* Hamill.  
Nepalia 1821

- 1699 *Polygonum oxym* Walp  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Kamsan RB  
3 Pundia F&S.
- 1700 *Polygonum perforatum* Meisn.  
Nepalia 1821
- 1701 *Polygonum nepalense* Meisn.  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Tomore, Sam Erord
- 1702 *Polygonum Wallichii*, Meisn.  
Nepalia 1821
- 1703 *Polygonum sphaerocephalum* Walp  
Nepalia 1821
- 1704 *Polygonum haliciflorum* Walp  
1 Nepalia 1821  
2 Var. *glabra*, Walp. Meisn.
- 1705 *Polygonum auriculatum* Meisn.  
P. chinense Lian?  
1 Nepalia  
2 Kamsan  
3 Trunagpur Kamsan  
4 Kilying Don. E. Nelson  
5 Yang Yang Ass 1826  
6 Herb. Kyn.
- 1706 *Polygonum bachelatum* Don.  
For precedingis varietas  
1 Nepalia  
2 Chittagong K&L.
- 1707 *Polygonum polycephalum* Walp.  
P. brachiatum nimum affine  
Tillet F&S.
- 1708 *Polygonum barbatum* L.  
1 Kamsan RB.  
2 Penang Jt.  
3 Pungula inferor 1815  
4 Irawaddi 1826  
5 Herb. Kyn.
- 1709 *Polygonum tomentosum* Willd  
1 Pungula inferor 1815  
2 Tillet F&S.  
3 Herb. Kyn.  
4 Pipe et ripe Irawaddi 1826
- 1710 *Polygonum pilosum* Rusb.  
Logum rachenkanensis (ex Rusb.)  
K&L.
- 1711 *Polygonum glabrum* Willd  
1 Oude 1825  
2 Pipe Irawaddi 1826  
3 Herb. Kyn.
- 1712 *Polygonum Finslii* Meisn.  
Mountain, don C. Telfair
- 1713 *Polygonum viscosum* Hamill.  
Nepalia 1821



- 1714 *Polygonum longum* Br.  
1. *Polibum* 1825  
2. *Kapalia* 1821
- 1715 *Polygonum oxyphyllum* Wall.  
Kamauan RB
- 1716 *Polygonum speciosum* Nicolson.  
1. *Kapalia*  
2. *Var. nervosa* Wall. Kamauan RB
- 1717 *Polygonum glutinosum* Wall.  
Lomaddi ripe 1826
- 1718 *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 1719 *Polygonum ahiplicifolium* Wall.  
H. H. L.
- 1720 *Polygonum Persicaria* Linn.  
Bengalia 1815
- 1721 *Polygonum mite* Pers. ?  
1. *Bengalia* 1815  
2. *Loang Dang* Ave 1826  
3. *Var. majus* Wall. Bengalia 1815
- 1722 *Polygonum Torumbia* Hamilt.  
Kapalia 1821
- 1723 *Polygonum Donii*, Nicolson.  
1. *Kapalia* 1821  
2. *Eleet* RB
- 1724 *Polygonum asperulum* Wall.  
Kapalia 1821
- 1725 *Polygonum alpestre* Wall.  
Gopann Them
- 1726 *Oxyria elatior*, Brown  
Enadus Kamauensis RB. Blaken.
- 1727 *Rheum Enadi* Wall.  
1. *Enadus* D. Gopann Them  
2. — — ad Kamauan RB.
- 1728 *Rumex napalensis* Spr.  
1. *Napalia* 1821  
2. *Kamauan* RB  
3. *Gopann* Them  
4. ? *Nelghing* Sam Kolan
- 1729 *Rumex hastatus* Jacq.  
Kamauan RB  
2. *Seyra* Dhoan 1825
- 1730 *Rumex dentatus* Muerr.  
Herb. Nep.
- 1731 *Rumex Rappenburgianus* Wall.  
*Rumex acutus* Rost. & Schmidt Linn.  
1. *Bengalia* infusa 1820  
2. *Eleet* RB  
3. *Oude* 1825

- 1732 *Rumex vesicarius* L.  
Herb. Nep.
- 1733 *Congea agunea* Wall.  
1. *Martabania* 1827  
2. *Var. latifolia* Wall. For. distincta spec. ad *Congea* tomentosa Rost. & Schmidt. Cor. (Rosacea herb. Nep.) here ?  
In Ros. villosa Rost. ?  
From 1826
- 1734 *Congea pentandra* Wall.  
Rosacea Rost.  
(*Analechis* Raf. apud Vahl hinc generi ad sequenti intermed.)  
Pandra RB.
- 1735 *Congea Jacksonia* Wall.  
*Sphenodermis pentandra* Rost.  
1. *Penang*  
2. *Var. attenuata* Wall. Hb. L. & S. Hb. L.
- 1736 *Congea unguiculata* Wall.  
Pandra sub.
- 1737 *Congea ferruginea* Wall.  
1. *Maalmyre* 1827  
2. *Chittugong* Hb.
- 1738 *Congea barbata* Wall.  
Penang & O.
- 1739 *Congea paniculata* Wall.  
*Lymphocoma* Herb. Nep.
- 1740 *Lymphocoma involuta* Rost.  
Hb. L.
- 1741 *Glossocarya mollis* Wall.  
1. *Seyra*  
2. *Virus* Loang Dang 3/1826
- 1742 *Avicennia tomentosa* L.  
Penang & Singapore 1822
- 1743 *Vitex lafolia* L.  
1. *Lomaddi* ripe 1826  
2. *Herb. Nep.*
- 1744 *Vitex Nyundo* L.  
1. *Rajmahl* 1820  
2. *Hb. L.*  
3. *Hb. Nep.*  
4. *Seyra* Dhoan 1825
- 1745 *Vitex heterophylla* Rost.  
Hb. L.
- 1746 *Vitex inisa* Lam.  
1. *Napalia* 1820  
2. *Penang* 1822  
3. *Hb. L.*
- 1747 *Vitex calocera* Rost.  
1. *Litora* Penang & Singapore 1822  
2. *Eleet* sub.  
3. *Hb. L.*  
4. *Martabania* 1827  
5. *Loang* W. Gormey



- 1748 *Vitex leucosylos* L.  
*Vitex saligna* Rob. & King  
 1. Hb. C.  
 2. Hb. K. ex.
- 1749 *Vitex bauhacifolia* Wall.  
*V. leucosylos* Rob. & King (laur. aff.)  
 1. Hb. C.  
 2. Pagkomeu Travadi 1826  
 3. Kelahing J. Kham
- 1750 *Vitex verticillata* Wall.  
 An *V. bauhacifolia* var?  
 Hongkong, sea, var. fr.
- 1751 *Vitex pallida* Wall.  
*Machobonica*
- 1752 *Vitex alata* Rob.  
 1. Tilit Taid  
 2. Chittagong Hb.  
 3. Hb. C.
- 1753 *Vitex pedunculata* Wall.  
*V. alata* Rob. var. *offinis*  
 Moalmyre 1827
- 1754 *Vitex limonifolia* Wall.  
 1. Pome  
 2. Hongkong 3 1826
- 1755 *Vitex altipinna* Rob. (an *linn.*?)  
*Vitex pubescens* Hb. K. ex. (1. Tilit)
- 1756 *Vitex undulata* Wall.  
 Rangoon  
 2. Young W. G.
- 1757 *Vitex canescens* Wall.  
 Pome 1826
- 1758 *Vitex*? *sabosa* Wall.  
 Legum 1826 var. fr.
- 1759 *Vitex*? *sexdentata* Wall.  
 Rangoon 1821
- 1760 *Vitex*? *apillaris* Wall.  
 Young W. G.
- 1761 *Premna exulenta* Rob.  
 Hb. C.
- 1762 *Premna amplexicaulis* Wall.  
 Pome 1826
- 1763 *Premna angustata* Wall.  
*P. exulenta* prox.  
 Pupa Hb. C.
- 1764 *Premna*? *gropha* Wall.  
 Pome, Travadi fl. 1826

- 1765 *Premna microphylla* Wall.  
 Pome 1826
- 1766 *Premna mucronata* Rob.  
 1. Tilit Taid.  
 2. Hb. C.  
 3. ? *Pipowlea Kunderstonia* var. fr.
- 1767 *Premna serratifolia* L?  
 Hb. K. ex.
- 1768 *Premna hookeri* Wall.  
*P. serratifolia* Rob. (an *linn.*?) prox.  
 1. Kookoti Rangoon 1821  
 2. Khaman inferior Hb.  
 3. ? *mentha* ad Rangoon 1826
- 1769 *Premna tomentosa* Willd.  
 Hb. K. ex.
- 1770 *Premna thyriflora* Kyn.  
 Hb. K. ex.
- 1771 *Premna longifolia* Rob.  
 1. Pandua Lb.  
 2. Hb. C.
- 1772 *Premna bracteata* Wall.  
 Pandua Taid.
- 1773 *Premna densiflora* Wall.  
 Hb. K. ex.
- 1774 *Premna ramosa* Wall.  
 Tilit Taid
- 1775 *Premna sambucina* Wall.  
 Moalmyre 1827
- 1776 *Premna*? *pygmaea* Wall.  
*P. herbacea* Rob.?  
 Rangoon 1821
- 1777 *Premna racemosa* Wall.  
 Pandua Lb.
- 1778 *Premna interrupta* Wall.  
 Rangoon 1821
- 1779 *Premna pyramidalis* Wall.  
 1. Ambur 1827  
 2. Young
- 1780 *Premna procumbens* Kham.  
 Hb. C. & Ceylon
- 1781 *Premna dimorpha* Wall.  
 Capul Rochado feli Malaguni 1822
- 1782 *Premna ovalifolia* Wall.  
 Tilit Taid.
- 1783 *Premna cana* Wall.  
 Kunderston 1825



1784 *Clerodendron Lichnanthus* B.

1. Lill. F.D.
2. Rome & Awa 1826
3. Tany W.G.
4. Herb. Kyn.
5. H.M.C.

1785 *Clerodendron semiserratum* Wall.

1. Rome & Legum 1826

1786 *Clerodendron sagittatum* Wall  
*Lichnanthus* Presl

1. Lill. F.D.
2. H.M.C.

1787 *Clerodendron phlomaides* L.

1. Khaman in fr. A.M.
2. Kyn.
3. H.M.C.

1788 *Clerodendron incane* B.

1. Tany & Lingyong 1822
2. Lill. F.D.
3. Herb. Kyn.

1789 *Clerodendron neriifolium* Presl

1. Ora Tenaperim 1827 (sub *Valcanaria*)
2. Tany W.G.
3. H.M.C.
4. *B. lanceolatum* Wall
5. Martabanica
6. Tany W.G.

1790 *Clerodendron khesophyllum* B.

1. Mauritius Dam. C. Telfer
2. H.M.C.

1791 *Clerodendron emirrense* Poir.

1. Mauritius ? Dam Telfer

1792 *Clerodendron acuminatum* Wall.

1. Singapore 1822

1793 *Clerodendron nutans* Wall.

1. Lill. F.D.
2. H.M.C.

1794 *Clerodendron Lichnanthus* Wall.

1. *C. nutans* Jack in Musc. Mal (non Wall.)
2. Tany 1822

1795 *Clerodendron penduliflorum* Wall.

1. Tany W. Gomer

1796 *Clerodendron informatum*

1. Lill. F.D.
2. Martabanica 1827
3. H.M.C.
4. H.M.C.
5. *B. vestitum* Wall. For distincta spec.
6. Kaskote Kopalie
7. H.M.C. & Kopalie
8. *B. angustatum* Wall. For non distincta spec.
9. Pagoda-Kill ad Moalmyne 1827

1797 *Clerodendron solanum* Wall

1. *C. malle* Jack hand numb. & Thunb.

1798 *Clerodendron squamatum* Vahl

1. H.M.C.

1799 *Clerodendron dentatum* Presl. sub *Valcanaria*

1. Lill. F.D.
2. Chittagong
3. Kaskote Kopalie 1. fr.
4. Rymahl 1820 1. fr.
5. Maur. Lill. F.D.

1800 *Clerodendron bracteatum* Wall

1. Pundua F.D.

1801 *Clerodendron urticifolium* Presl.

1. Tany Tany Awa 1826
2. H.M.C.

1802 *Clerodendron pyramidalis* Presl.

1. Tany 1822

1803 *Clerodendron splendens* Wall.

1. *C. pyramidalis* Presl.
2. Tany, W. G.

1804 *Clerodendron conescens* Wall.

1. H.M.C. & China a Dam J. Steens in fr.

1805 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vint.

1. Chittagong H.M.C.
2. Tany Tany 1826
3. Martabanica 1827
4. H.M.C.

1806 *Clerodendron glandulosum* Colla.

1. H.M.C. & Pundua a Dam H. Steens in fr.

1807 *Clerodendron unguiculatum* Wall.

1. Pundua Lill.

1808 *Clerodendron diflexum* Wall.

1. Tany G.P.
2. Singapore 1822

1809 *Clerodendron serratum* Presl.

1. Kopalie 1822
2. H.M.C.
3. Kyn.
4. Tany Tany 1826 For *diversa* sp.
5. Martabanica 1827. For *distans* sp.

1810 *Clerodendron forinosum* Presl. sub *Valcanaria*

1. Lill. F.D.
2. Kopalie 1821
3. H.M.C.
4. *C. macrophyllum* C. Telf. & Maur. in fr.

1811 *Clerodendron ovatum* Wall.

1. Tany 1826

1812 *Clerodendron adpressum* Presl. sub *Valcanaria*

1. Kopalie 1821
2. Aude 1825
3. Khaman R.M.
4. H.M.C.



- 1813 *Clerodendron gratum* Wall.  
*C. odorato affine*  
 Dura Dham 1825
- 1814 *Clerodendron sericeum* Wall.  
 Penang 1822
- 1815 *Clerodendron herbaricum* Rostk. inb. Valham  
 HbL
- 1816 *Gmelina villosa* Rostk.  
 Penang 1822
- 1817 *Gmelina arborea* Rostk.  
 1 Oude 1825  
 2 From Taung Dong 1826  
 3 Melying dam. E. Holm  
 4 Fozla fl. Salum in Martaban 1827  
 5 HbL
- 1818 *Gmelina ascalina* L.  
 1 H. Negr  
 2 HbL
- 1819 *Gmelina macrophylla* Wall.  
 HbL ex Ambagya
- 1820 *Gmelina* ? *vestita* Wall.  
 Kyauk-Talung fl. hawaddi 1826  
 sine fr.
- 1821 *Lantana dulcis* Wall.  
*L. aculeata* var? An indigena?  
 1 Spont. ad Abayphkur in Rohilund 1825  
 2 Spont. prope Sahorungpur, Jan Rostk
- 1822 *Lantana* ? *scabra* Wall.  
 Melying s. pr. Jan E. Holm
- 1823 *Lantana indica* Rostk.  
 Herb. Negr
- 1824 *Zaponia radiflora* Lam  
 1 Bengalia infusca 1820  
 2 HbL
- 1825 *Verbena officinalis* L.  
 1 Raynall 1820  
 2 Nepal 1821  
 3 Oude 1825  
 4 Kanton HbL
- 1826 *Callicarpa arborea* Rostk.  
 1 Nyaokote Nepal 1821  
 2 Chittagong HbL  
 3 Silet HbL  
 4 HbL  
 5 Oude 1825  
 6 Maulmura 1827. Foss distincta  
*V. vestita* Wall.  
 Deshaco Nepalice 1820

- 49
- 1827 *Callicarpa tetrastylia* Wall.  
 Taung Dong 1826
- 1828 *Callicarpa purpurea* Lf.  
 HbL
- 1829 *Callicarpa lanceolata* Rostk.  
 1 Silet s. pr.  
 2 Ambert 1827  
 3 Fouy W. S.  
 4 HbL
- 1830 *Callicarpa Reevesii* Wall.  
 HbL - China, D. J. Reeves
- 1831 *Callicarpa lanata* Wall.  
 1 Herb. Negr  
 2 Melying dam Cholan
- 1832 *Callicarpa macrophylla* Wall?  
*C. macrophylla* Rostk  
 1 HbL  
 2 Chittagong HbL  
 3 Trinagpur D. Webb.  
 4 Nepal 1820  
 5 Taung Dong 1826
- 1833 *Callicarpa Roxburghii* Wall.  
*C. incona* Rostk non *C. cana* L.  
 HbL
- 1834 *Callicarpa cana* L.  
 HbL  
 2 Penang G.D.
- 1835 *Callicarpa attenuata* Wall.  
 Proxima *C. lanceolata* Rostk  
 1 Penang 1822  
 2 Silet s. pr.
- 1836 *Callicarpa pentandra* Rostk.  
 Singapore 1822
- 1837 *Callicarpa sepiolifolia* Wall.  
 Pundua F. Silet.
- 1838 *Adansonias digitata* L.  
 HbL
- 1839 *Eriodendron anpachosum* Ait.  
*E. anpachosum* Charibacum Silet  
 distincta spec. test. b. Rostk.  
 1 HbL  
 2 Herb. Negr
- 1840 *Pourba malabaricum* Silet.  
 Silet  
 2 HbL  
 3 Palkiflorum Wall.  
 3 From 1826  
 4 Taung Dong 1826



1841 *Bombax festivum* Wall  
*Jenungken* fl. *travardi* 1826

1842 *Jurio zebellinus* L.  
Piney 1822

1843 *Cochlospermum Gossypium* Sel.  
1. *Panicum* *Bengalia* *infr.* 1825  
2. *Kundus* 1825  
3. *Kst.*

1844 *Helichers vertita* Wall  
*H. oblonge* Wall. *prox*  
(*Palpus* *spec.* *Helichers* *N. 1179* + *esp.*)  
1. *Amber* 1827  
2. *Tong*

1845 *Helichers elongata* Wall  
*Tong Dong* 1826

1846 *Helichers longera* Wall.  
*Choppedong* *oro* *Indoparim* 1827

1847 *Helichers spinulosa* Wall.

*H. glabrescens* Wall. *affinis*

*Rupa* *Atson* 1827

(*ad Helich.* *oblongum* Wall. *ad*  
2. *Moolmura* 1827 *for* *Tubanta*.)

1848 *Lida amara* Wall  
*Jenungken* *travardi* 1826

1849 *Lida cordifolia* L.  
*Ara* *et* *Tong Dong* *for* *dua* *spec.*

1850 *Lida oxyphylla* Wall  
*Kamuan* *AB*

1851 *Lida polyandra* Rost.  
1. *Kerb. Kyn*  
2. *Kilghiry* *danb.* *Kolan*  
3. *Kst.*

1852 *Lida tomentosa* Rost.  
*Kst.*

1853 *Lida nervosa* Sel.  
*Kst.*

1854 *Lida humilis* Rost.  
1. *Bengala* 1820  
2. *Pagham* + *Segam* 1826  
3. *Kst.*

1855 *Lida hirta* Lam.  
*L. glabrescens* *Rost.* *hared* *Cavan.*  
1. *Kagalia* 1821  
2. *Kst.* *Kst.*  
3. *Moolmura* 1827  
4. *Kerb. Kyn.*

1856 *Lida granulosa* R. 31  
1. *Mellon* *Atson* 1826  
2. *Kundus* 1825  
3. *Kst.*

1857 *Lida uspa* L.  
*Kst.*  
2. *Kst.*

1858 *Lida populifolia* Lam  
1. *Kanghin* 1820  
2. *Pagham* *et* *Tong Dong* 1826  
3. *Kst.*

1859 *Lida indica* L.  
1. *Segam* 1826  
2. *Kerb. Kyn*

1860 *Lida acuta* Wall  
*Kst.* *et* *Jawa* *infr.*

1861 *Lida purpurifolia* L.  
*Kst.*

1862 *Lida rhombifolia* L.  
1. *Bengala* 1820  
2. *Kst.* *Kst.*

3. *Segam* 1826  
4. *Atson* 1827 *for* *distanta* *sp.*

1863 *Lida rhomboides* Rost.  
*Kst.*

1864 *Lida obovata* Wall.  
*Tong Dong* 1826

1865 *Lida complexa* Wall.  
*Segam* 1826

1866 *Lida complexa* Sel.  
*Kagalia* 1821

1867 *Lida angustifolia* Lam.  
*Kst.*

1868 *Lida acuta* Rost.  
1. *Tong Dong* *et* *Longgum* 1822  
2. *Rupa* *travardi* 1826  
3. *Martabanica* 1827  
4. *Kyn* *W. G.*  
5. *Kst.*

1869 *Lida philippica* Sel.  
*Kst.*

1870 *Lida relusa* L.  
1. *Bengala* 1820  
2. *Tong* 1822

1880 *Gossypium herbaceum* L.  
*Rupa* *travardi* *et* *flum.*  
*Martabanica* 1826-7

1881 *Gossypium arboreum* L.  
*Kerb. Kyn.*

1882 *Laguncula siliiflora* Wall  
*Segam* *et* *Tong Dong* 1826

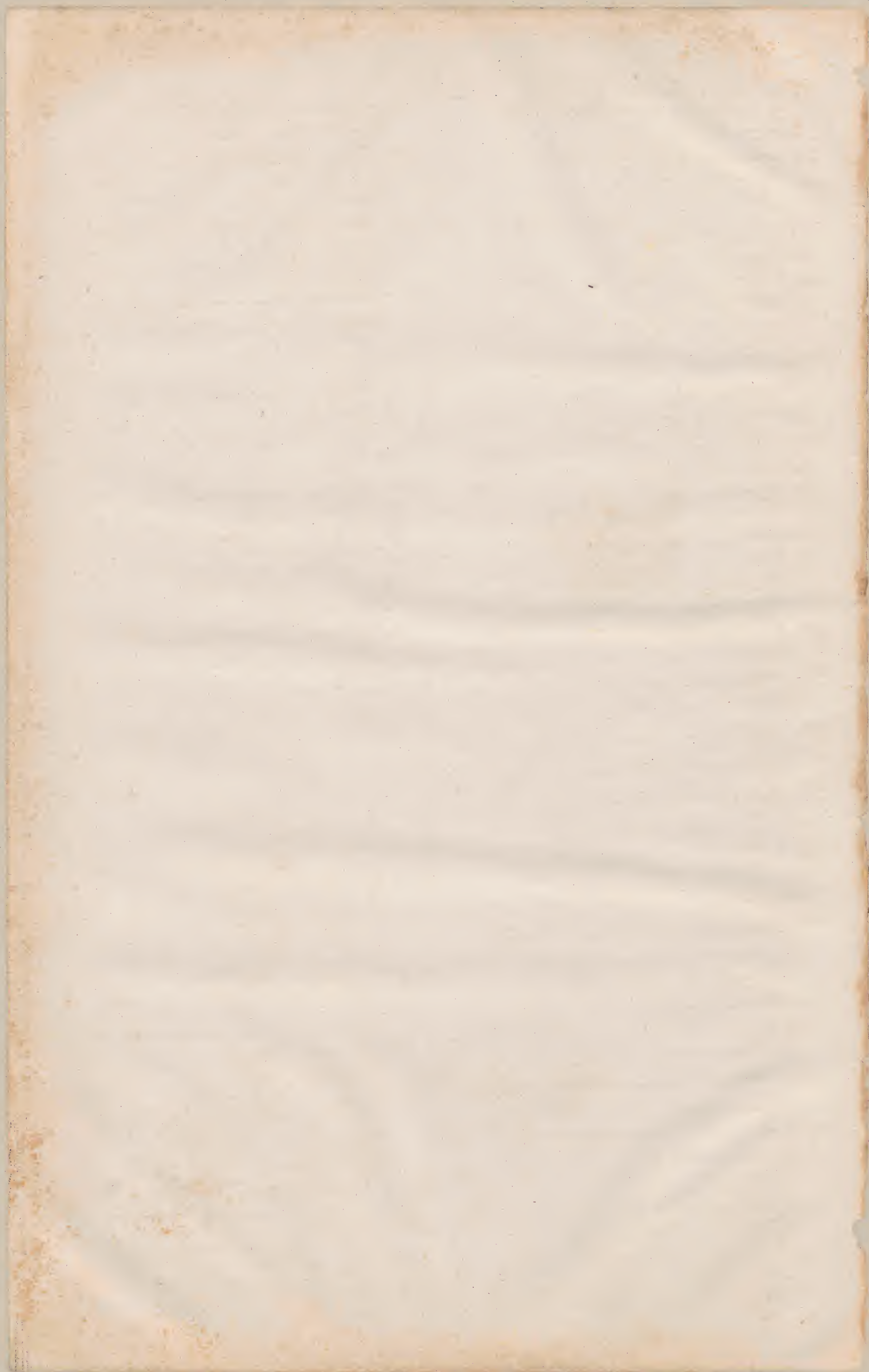
1883 *Lebronia flava* Wall  
*Pagham* *et* *Segam* 1826



- 1884 *Malva rotundifolia* L.  
*S. alchemillefolia* Wall.  
 1. Nepal 1821  
 2. Gopham Nam  
 3. Khamoon R.B.  
 4. Oude 1825
- 1885 *Tavonia zeylanica* Willd.  
 H. Keyn
- 1886 *Tavonia odorata* Willd.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. H. Keynson.  
*B. rotundata* Wall.  
 Herb. Keyn
- 1887 *Tavonia rosea* Wall.  
 Tagham et Yenangheun 1826
- 1888 *Thespisia populnea* Corr.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. Singapore 1822
- 1889 *Hibiscus Lampas* Cav.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. Nepal 1821  
 3. Frome et Tong Song 1826  
 4. Martaban 1827
- 1890 *Hibiscus Para-menus* L.  
 H. Keyn
- 1891 *Hibiscus spreus* L.  
 H. Keyn
- 1892 *Hibiscus purius* Roxb.  
 Legum, Ana et Tong Song 1826
- 1893 *Hibiscus wrightii* L.  
 1. Saluen Martaban 1827  
 2. Lilliet F. Des  
 3. H. Keyn
- 1894 *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
 H. Keyn
- 1895 *Hibiscus Lindleyi* Wall.  
 1. Legum et Tong Song 1826  
 2. Tong W. G.
- 1896 *Hibiscus furcatus* Roxb.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. Frome 1826
- 1897 *Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq  
 H. Keyn
- 1898 *Hibiscus coriariifolius* L.  
 1. Howaddi 1826  
 2. H. Keyn
- 1899 *Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
 H. truncatus R.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. Herb. Keyn  
 3. Martaban 1827

- 1900 *Hibiscus serratus* Wall.  
 H. vitifolius var?  
 1. Pegu et Ana 1826  
 2. Tong Song 1826
- 1901 *Hibiscus cotinifolius* Wall.  
 H. Keyn
- 1902 *Hibiscus setosus* Roxb.  
 H. setosus Del.  
 1. H. Keyn et Tong allatus  
 2. Frome
- 1903 *Hibiscus macrophyllus* R.  
 1. Lilliet F. Des  
 2. Tong W. G.  
 3. H. Keyn
- 1904 *Hibiscus phoeniceus* L.  
 H. Keyn
- 1905 *Hibiscus rigidus* L.  
 H. Keyn
- 1906 *Hibiscus suborbiculatus* Wall.  
 H. rigidus pro.  
 Yenangheun 1826
- 1907 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. Lilliet F. Des  
 3. H. Keyn
- 1908 *Hibiscus collinus* Roxb.  
 H. Keyn
- 1910 *Hibiscus scandens* R.  
 H. Keyn
- 1911 *Hibiscus fragrans* R.  
 Lilliet F. Des
- 1912 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. H. Keyn  
 3. Amherst 1827
- 1913 *Hibiscus tortuosus* R.  
 Aestuar. fl. Hoogly 1817
- 1914 *Hibiscus trinervis* Cav.  
 H. Keyn
- 1915 *Bamia abelmoschus* Brown  
*Hibiscus* Linn.  
 1. H. Keyn  
 2. Lilliet F. Des  
 3. Pegu Howaddi 1826  
 4. Martaban 1827  
 5. Tong W. G.
- 1916 *Bamia chinensis* Wall.  
*Hibiscus chinensis* Roxb. hand Pan Pan  
 H. Keyn
- 1917 *Bamia multifloris* Wall.  
 Meaong Howaddi 1826







- 1918 *Bamia betulifolia* Wall  
An *B. multifloris* modificata? 2  
From 1826
- 1919 *Bamia magnifica* Wall  
1 Rangoon 1826  
2 Brawaddi 1826
- 1920 *Bamia cancellata* Wall  
*Hibiscus* Rarb.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Kamaon R.B.
- 1921 *Bamia fusiformis* Wall  
An *B. cancellata* var? 2  
Kamaon R.B.
- 1922 *Bamia vinita* Wall.  
From 1826
- 1923 *Bamia rugosa* Wall  
*Hibiscus* Herb. Meyer
- 1924 *Bamia pungens* Wall.  
*Hibiscus* Rarb.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 K.B.C. & Nepal
- 1925 *Bamia tetraphylla* Wall.  
*Hibiscus* Rarb.  
K.B.C.
- 1926 *Bamia Manchot* Wall  
*Hibiscus* Linn. *H. pentaphyllus* Rarb? 2  
K.B.C.
- 1927 *Bamia angulosa* Wall.  
Melgherry Dom E. Nolan
- 1928 *Urena lobata* L.  
1 K.B.C.  
2 Tibet F.D.B.  
3 Brawaddi 1826  
4 Martaban 1827  
5 Looy W.G.  
6 Nepal 1826
- 1929 *Urena rigida* Wall.  
Moolmyne 1827
- 1930 *Urena cana* Wall  
*U. lobata* var? 2  
Martaban 1827
- 1931 *Urena spiciosa* Wall  
Looy Dong 1826
- 1932 *Urena mauritiana* Sieb.  
Mauritius D. C. Telfair
- 1933 *Urena heterophylla* Sm.  
1 Tibet F.D.B.  
2 Kheye  
3 Mauritius D. C. Telfair  
4 Malloon & Legum 1826
- 1934 *Dienia cyathostachya* Lindl  
Nepal

- 1935 *Dienia muscifera* Lindl  
Nepal 1821
- 1936 *Dienia congesta* Lindl  
Nepal 1821
- 1937 *Empusa paradoxa* Lindl  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Kamaon R.B.
- 1938 *Microstylis Wallerian* Lindl  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Tibet F.D.B.
- 1939 *Microstylis sericea* Lindl.  
Malaxis Rheidii Herb. Meyer
- 1940 *Microstylis biloba* Lindl.  
1 Nepal  
2 ? Looy Dong 1826
- 1941 *Microstylis beaurista* Lindl  
Pandra F.D.
- 1942 *Liparis olivacea* Lindl  
Nepal 1821
- 1943 *Liparis elegans* Lindl.  
Pandra F.D.
- 1944 *Liparis luteola* Lindl.  
Pandra F.D.
- 1945 *Liparis nepalensis* Lindl.  
Nepal 1821
- 1946 *Liparis? suriformis* Lindl.  
1 Attran Martaban 1827  
2 Looy W.G.
- 1947 *Oberonia myosurus* Lindl.  
*Sandrobium* Willd.  
Nepal 1821
- 1948 *Oberonia iridifolia* Lindl.  
*Cymbidium* Rarb.  
1 Nepal 1821  
2 Tibet F.D.B.  
3 Seyra Dham 1825  
4 Looy Dong 1826
- 1949 *Oberonia bicornis* Lindl.  
Tibet F.D.B.
- 1950 *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl.  
Nepal
- 1951 *Oberonia anthropophora* Lindl.  
Looy W.G.
- 1952 *Dilochia Wallerian* Lindl.  
Singapore 1822
- 1953 *Coelogyne ocellata* Lindl  
1 Tibet F.D.B.  
2 Sumatra Kamaon
- 1954 *Coelogyne nitida* Lindl  
*Cymbidium* Rarb  
Nepal



- 1955 *Caecogyna binervis* Lindl.  
Tovay W.G.
- 1956 *Caecogyna prolifera* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1957 *Caecogyna fimbriata* Lindl.  
1 Kopala 1821  
2 Kamean RB.
- 1958 *Caecogyna cristata* Lindl.  
1 Kopala 1821  
2 Lillit PD.  
3 Kamean RB.
- 1959 *Caecogyna elata* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1960 *Caecogyna odoratissima* Lindl.  
Kob. Ryz.
- 1961 *Caecogyna flauida* Lindl.  
Kopala
- 1962 *Caecogyna fuscus* Lindl.  
1 Kopala 1821  
2 Tuvay 1822
- 1963 *Caecogyna humilis* Lindl.  
Epidendrum Smith  
Kopala
- 1964 *Caecogyna candida* Lindl.  
Pundia PD.
- 1965 *Caecogyna procerus* Lindl.  
Epidendrum Smith  
Kopala 1821
- 1966 *Caecogyna uniflora* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1967 *Ochilus alba* Lindl.  
1 Kopala 1821  
2 Lillit PD.
- 1968 *Ochilus porrecha* Lindl.  
Pundia PD.
- 1969 *Ochilus fusca* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1970 *Myrsanthes stricta* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1971 *Eria paniculata* Lindl.  
Pundia sub.
- 1972 *Eria pumila* Lindl.  
Pundia PD.
- 1973 *Eria flava* Lindl.  
1 Kopsote Kopala  
2 Lillit PD.  
3 Moalmye & Choppedong 1827

- 1974 *Eria excavata* Lindl. 54  
Kopala 1821
- 1975 *Eria convallarioides* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1976 *Eria obesa* Lindl.  
Kamean Martabanis 1827
- 1977 *Eria oblonga* Lindl.  
Moalmye 1827
- 1978 *Monomeria barbata* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1979 *Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* Lindl.  
Lingyem 1822
- 1980 *Cirrhopetalum Wallinii* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1981 *Polthophyllum leopardenum* Lindl.  
Linddum Wall.  
Kopala 1821
- 1982 *Polthophyllum affine* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1983 *Polthophyllum caudatum* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1984 *Polthophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.  
Kopala 1821
- 1985 *Polthophyllum auricomum* Lindl.  
Tovay W.G.
- 1986 *Polthophyllum radiatum* Lindl.  
Tovay W.G.
- 1987 *Polthophyllum odoratissimum* Lindl.  
Tibrachia Lindl. Callahan.  
Kopala 1821
- 1988 *Polthophyllum reptans* Lindl.  
Tibrachia Lindl. Call.  
Kopala 1821
- 1989 *Polthophyllum hirtum*, Lindl.  
Tibrachia Lindl. Call.  
Kopala 1821
- 1990 *Polthophyllum Careyannum*, Lindl.  
Anisopetalum, Hook.  
1 Kopala 1821  
2 Martabanis 1827
- 1991 *Thalidota imbricata* Lindl.  
Cymbidium Rostk.  
1 Kopala 1821  
2 Lillit PD.  
3 Martabanis 1827  
4 Tovay W.G.



- 1992 *Phalidota articulata* Lindl.  
Pundua sed.
- 1993 *Mesochloa uniflora* Lindl.  
Giprah Nam
- 1994 *Mesochloa brachystachya* Lindl.  
Lillet F.D.
- 1995 *Dendrobium negreanum* Lindl.  
Kerb. Negr.
- 1996 *Dendrobium secundum* Lindl.  
Pedilonium Blume.
- 1997 *Dendrobium longicaule* Lindl.  
1. Kopalia 1821  
2. Lillet F.D.
- 1998 *Dendrobium formosum* Reeb.  
1. Lillet F.D.  
2. Kopalia 1821  
3. Martaban 1827  
4. Suay W.G.
- 1999 *Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl.  
Prome 1826
- 2000 *Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl.  
Kopalia 1821
- 2001 *Dendrobium amplexum* Lindl.  
1. Kopalia 1821  
2. Pundua sed.
- 2002 *Dendrobium biflorum* Lindl.  
Pinang F.D.
- 2003 *Dendrobium ramosum* Lindl.  
Pundua F.D.
- 2004 *Dendrobium clavatum* Wall.  
1. Kopalia 1821  
2. Lillet F.D.
- 2005 *Dendrobium vestitum* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 2006 *Dendrobium villosulum* Wall.  
Pinang F.P.
- 2007 *Dendrobium Percodi* Reeb.  
1. Lillet F.D.  
2. F.P.C.  
3. Choppedang 1827
- 2008 *Dendrobium transparens* Wall.  
1. Kopalia  
2. Kerb. Negr.

- 2009 *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall.  
Kasalong 1827
- 2010 *Dendrobium angulatum* Wall.  
Akran 1827
- 2011 *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Wall.  
Kopalia 1821
- 2012 *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.  
Kopalia 1821
- 2013 *Dendrobium barbatulum* Lindl.  
Kerb. Negr.
- 2014 *Dendrobium dimidiatum* Don  
Kopalia 1821
- 2015 *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.  
Suay W.G.
- 2016 *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.?  
Pinang 1822
- 2017 *Dendrobium muscicola* Lindl.  
Kopalia
- 2018 *Aporum indicum* Blume  
Singapore from J. Prince
- 2019 *Aporum conicum* Lindl.  
Singapore 1822
- 2020 *Aporum anceps* Lindl.  
1. Akran  
2. Choppedang 1827
- 2021 *Aporum leuca* Lindl.  
Pinang F.P.  
2. Singapore 1822
- 2022 *Metachilum yakkiflorum* Lindl.  
Singapore 1822
- 2023 *Leucosceptrum canum* Sw.  
1. Kopalia 1821  
3. minor, Benth.  
Mantis versus Lillet F.D.
- 2024 *Teucrium quadriflorum* Howell.  
1. Kopalia 1821  
2. Kameron P.M.  
3. Kameron Kameron
- 2025 *Teucrium tomentosum* Hign.  
Kerb. Negr.
- 2026 *Teucrium elevatum* Benth.  
Taong Dong 1826
- 2027 *Teucrium Royleanum* Wall.  
Choor 2. Royle



2028 *Tournefortia secundum* Kuhn.

Herb. Kuhn.

2029 *Tournefortia hispida* Benth.

Tillet F.D.

2030 *Agave decumbens* Willd.?

1. Knapal 1821

2. *Tandana* in *Dogra* Thoon 1825

3. Knapal R.B.

4. H.P.L. & Knapal

2031 *Agave graciflora* Wall.

1. Knapal inferus 1820

2. Knapal Knapal superius 1821

3. var. *villosa* Wall.

Knapal R.B.

2032 *Agave bracteosa* Wall.

1. Knapal 1821

2. H.P.L. & Knapal

2033 *Agave remota* Benth.

1. Knapal

2. *villosa* Benth.

3. *villosa*

3. Knapal 1825

2034 *Agave lobata* Don

1. Knapal 1821

2. *villosa* Knapal

2035 *Agave macrosperma* Wall.

1. *villosa* H.P.L.

2. *villosa* 1826

2036 *Agave ? ovata* Wall.

*villosa* 1826

2037 *Anisomiles malabarica* Br.

1. H.P.L.

2. *villosa* 1822

3. H. Knapal

4. *villosa* Benth.

4. *villosa* Brawadji 1826

2038 *Anisomiles candida* Benth.

*villosa* Brawadji 1826

2039 *Anisomiles mollissima* Wall.

1. *villosa* 1826

2. Tillet F.D.

3. H.P.L.

2040 *Anisomiles ovata* Brown

Knapal 1821

2041 *Anisomiles ? glabrata* Benth.

Knapal Knapal 1820

2042 *Leonotis repulifolia* Br.

1. Tillet F.D.

2. H.P.L.

2043 *Leucas Cephalata* Br.

1. Knapal 1821

2. *villosa* Knapal 1825

3. H.P.L.

2044 *Leucas hypophylla* B.

1. Knapal 1821

2. Knapal R.B.

2045 *Leucas stricta* Benth.

Phlomis Herb. Knapal

2046 *Leucas ciliata* Benth.

1. Phlomis Herb. Knapal

2. Knapal 1821

3. *villosa* Benth.

Tillet F.D.

2047 *Leucas inulacurata* Benth.

Knapal 1826

2048 *Leucas linifolia* L.

1. H.P.L.

2. Tillet?

3. *villosa* Benth. Tillet

2049 *Leucas delligera* Wall.

H.P.L. ex *villosa* Benth. a b. L. Marshall

2050 *Leucas decurva* Benth.

*villosa* Brawadji 1826

2051 *Leucas polyccephala* Wall.

L. *villosa* Benth. a b. L. Marshall

*villosa* 1826

2052 *Leucas membranacea* Benth.

1. *villosa* Benth. in *villosa* Benth. a b. L. Marshall

2. Herb. Knapal

2053 *Leucas rufescens* Benth.

Herb. Knapal

2054 *Leucas mollissima* Wall.

1. Knapal 1821

2. *villosa* F.D.

2055 *Leucas lanata* Benth.

1. *villosa* Benth. 1825

2. *villosa* L. Grand.

3. Knapal R.B.

2056 *Leucas montana* L.

H. Knapal

2057 *Leucas ovata* Benth.

*villosa* Brawadji 1826

2058 *Leucas pilosa* Benth.

1. *villosa* Brawadji 1826

2. *villosa* Benth.

3. *villosa* Benth.

2059 *Leucas strigosa* Benth.

*villosa* 1826

2060 *Leucas teres* Benth.

*villosa* Brawadji 1826



- 2061 *Leucas parviflora* Benth.  
Irawadi 1826
- 2062 *Leucas miligiflora* Benth.  
Yunnan 1826
- 2063 *Leucas biflora* Brown  
1. HPL.  
2. Hkyn.
- 2064 *Leucas angustifolia* Wall.  
Berkiaso Nagalia 1820
- 2065 *Phlomis macrophylla* Wall.  
Gopam Han Emodi
- 2066 *Phlomis ? parviflora* Benth.  
Gopam Han Emodi
- 2067 *Phlomis ? rugosa* Wall.  
Pundra Sesilua
- 2068 *Potochete hamosa* Benth.  
Nagalia 1821
- 2069 *Roylea elegans* Wall.  
1. HPL.  
2. Choos dam Royle
- 2070 *Eriophyllum Wallichianum* Benth.  
Gopam Han
- 2071 *Leonurus sibiricus* Linn.  
Lillet F.D.
- 2072 *Leonurus pubescens* Benth.  
Kamsam NB
- 2073 *Leonurus Royleanus* Benth.  
Choos mans, dam Royle
- 2074 *Lamium amplexicaule* L.  
Nagalia 1821
- 2075 *Stachys cylindrica* Wall.  
1. Gopam Han  
2. B minor Benth  
Gopam Han
- 2076 *Stachys oblongifolia* Wall.  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Lillet F.D.
- 2077 *Stachys senica* Wall.  
1. Kamsam NB.  
2. HPL. - Kamsam
- 2078 *Stachys arvensis* L.  
Ms. St Helena 1828
- 2079 *Cymaria elongata* Benth.  
Taung Dang 1826
- 2080 *Cymaria dichotoma* Benth.  
1. Teguun  
2. Taung Dang 3 1826

- 2087 *Craniotome versicolor* Reichenb. 57  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Kamsam NB
- 2082 *Pepeta ciliaris* Benth.  
Choos m. dam. Royle
- 2083 *Pepeta picata* Benth.  
Bhuddanah dam Webb.
- 2084 *Calophoum elegans*, Wall.  
Taung Dang 1826
- 2085 *Calophoum coccinea* Wall.  
1. Gopam Han  
2. B major Benth.  
Gopam Han  
3. parviflora Benth.  
Nagalia
- 2086 *Calophoum vestita* Wall.  
Kamsam R.B.
- 2087 *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Reyz.  
1. Nagalia 1820  
2. Lillet F.D.  
3. HPL.
- 2088 *Phryma leptostachya* Linn.  
Nagalia 1821
- 2089 *Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forsk.  
(Cat. Heliotropia Num. 914 et seq.)  
Herb. Kyn.
- 2090 *Heliotropium parviflorum* L.  
HPL.
- 2091 *Heliotropium zeylanicum* L.  
Herb. Kyn.
- 2092 *Heliotropium marifolium* Ait.?  
Herb. Kyn.
- 2093 *Amelitia indica* Del.  
Hkyn.
- 2094 *Amelitia polytachya* Wall.  
1. Nagalia 1821  
2. Lillet F.D.  
3. Prome 1826
- 2095 *Ammannia rotundifolia* Benth.  
1. Piskoon 1820  
2. Bispowlea 1820  
3. Oude 1825  
4. Lillet F.D.  
5. Kamsam NB  
6. Coimbatore dam Noton  
7. Herb. Kyn.



- 2096 *Ammannia latifolia* Wall.  
A. rotundifolia affinis  
Legaeu 1826
- 2097 *Ammannia octandra* L.  
H. Kyeu
- 2098 *Ammannia vesicatoria* Pers.  
1 Toong Dong 1826  
2 H. Kyeu
- 2099 *Ammannia indica* Lam.  
1 Prome 1826  
2 Akyan 1827  
3 H. Kyeu
- 2100 *Ammannia glauca* Wall.  
A. sanguinolenta Kyeu. laud. h.  
H. Kyeu
- 2101 *Ammannia multiflora* Pers.  
1 Bengala infer. 1815  
2 H. Kyeu
- 2102 *Ammannia pentandra* R.  
1 Ava 1826  
2 Lillat F.D.
- 2103 *Ammannia hexandra* Wall.  
Legaeu 1826
- 2104 *Ammannia Heyneana* Wall.  
A. pentandra Kyeu laud. Pers.  
H. Kyeu
- 2105 *Ammannia nana* Pers.  
H. Kyeu
- 2106 *Ammannia lanceolata* Kyeu.  
H. Kyeu.
- 2107 *Ammannia rubra* Hamult.?  
Napalis 1820
- 2108 *Pemptis acedula* Forst.  
1 Amherst 1827  
2 Singapore 1822, for Diwarsa g.
- 2109 *Lawsonia alba* Lam.  
H. Kyeu.
- 2110 *Grislea tomentosa* L.  
1 Napalis infer. 1820  
2 Bude 1825  
3 H. Kyeu  
4 H. Kyeu  
5 latifolia Wall.  
Prome fl. rawadi 1826 sine fr.
- 2111 *Lagerstroemia grandiflora* L. 58  
1 Hookete Napalis 1821  
2 Martabaria 1827  
3 H. Kyeu
- 2112 *Lagerstroemia pubescens* Wall.  
1 Toong Dong 1826 fructig.  
2. Pongau 1826 florif.
- 2113 *Lagerstroemia angusta* Wall.  
Irawadi 1826
- 2114 *Lagerstroemia Regina* L.  
1 Toong Dong 1826  
2 Toong W. G.  
3 H. Kyeu  
4 angustior Wall.  
5 Amherst et Koolangue 1827  
6 Toong Dong 1826  
7 H. Kyeu.  
8 Lillat F.D.  
9 H. Kyeu. China  
10 obtusior Wall. vix a sanguistorea diversa
- 2115 *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Sal.  
Prome 1822
- 2116 *Lagerstroemia cuspidata* Wall.  
L. floribunda pro.  
1 Amherst 1827  
2 Toong 1827 W. G.
- 2117 *Lagerstroemia venusta* Wal.  
Melloon 1826
- 2118 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
1 H. Kyeu  
2 H. Kyeu.
- 2119 *Lagerstroemia parviflora* Pers.  
1 Hookete Napalis 1821  
2 H. Kyeu  
3. Bude 1825 et Rymall 1820
- 2120 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata* Wal.  
L. parviflora pro.  
Cantallum H. Kyeu.
- 2121 *Utricularia punctata* Wall.  
(Cochens species Kunz 1493 et 1494)  
1 Pongau 1826  
2 Toong W. G.



- Nipeta secundata* Benth.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Hurdwar 1825  
 3 HBL & Nagalia  
 2123 *Nipeta graciliflora* Benth.  
 Hurdwar 1825  
 2124 *Melissa napalensis* Benth.  
 Nagalia 1821  
 2 HBL  
 2125 *Melissa parviflora* Benth.  
 Nagalia 1821  
 2126 *Melissa flava* Wall.  
 Nagalia 1821  
 2127 *Dracocephalum Govonianum* Wall.  
 Lirmore & Govan  
 2128 *Dracocephalum speciosum* Wall.  
 Popin Han  
 2129 *Dracocephalum Royleanum* Wall.  
 Lahorumpere, valla. San Royle  
 2130 *Clinopodium repens* Wall.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 floribundum Benth.  
 3 Nagalia 1821  
 4 Kamsan R.B.  
 5 Lirmore San Gerard.  
 2131 *Clinopodium longicaule* Benth.  
 Nagalia 1821  
 2132 *Prunella vulgaris* Linn.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Kamsan R.B.  
 2133 *Prunella ovata* Benth.  
 Melphing San E. Nolan  
 2134 *Scutellaria indica* L.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Elliot R.D.  
 2135 *Scutellaria Colubroscana* Wall.  
 Sc. india Herb. Kyp. (non Linn.)  
 2136 *Scutellaria violacea* Heyn.  
 1 Herb. Kyp.  
 2 Melphing San E. Nolan  
 2137 *Scutellaria linearis* Benth.  
 Kamsan R.B.  
 2138 *Scutellaria incurva* Wall.  
 Faong Dong 1826

- 2139 *Scutellaria angulosa* Benth. 59  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Kamsan R.B.  
 3 Trinaghar San Webb  
 4 HBL  
 2140 *Scutellaria rivularis* Wall.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Hurdwar 1825  
 2141 *Scutellaria cana* Wall.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Faong Dong 1826  
 3 HBL  
 2142 *Scutellaria grossa* Wall.  
 Kamsan R.B.  
 2143 *Salvia campanulata* Wall. in herb. 1824  
 Popin Han Emadi  
 2144 *Salvia Moorecroftiana* Wall.  
 Ladak, b. W.M. Moorecroft.  
 2145 *Salvia cana* Wall. in herb. 1824  
 1 Deyra Dhaan 1825  
 2 Lirmore E. Govan R.D.  
 3 Kamsan R.B.  
 2146 *Salvia rubicola* Wall. in herb. 1824  
 1 Kamsan R.B.  
 2 Trinaghar Kamsan  
 3 HBL  
 2147 *Salvia soficola* Wall. in herb. 1824  
 Nagalia 1821  
 2149 *Salvia brachyata* Rosb.  
 1 Nagalia 1821  
 2 Orde 1825  
 3 Rampur Hindustan 1825  
 4 Elliot R.D.  
 5 S. corymbosa Herb. Kyp.  
 2150 *Salvia Gerardiana* Wall.  
 Lirmore San Gerard.  
 2151 *Gomphostemma strobilinum* Wall.  
 1 Travadi ripa 1826  
 2 Delatius Benth.  
 2 Faong Dong 1826  
 2152 *Gomphostemma Heyneanum* Wall.  
 Stachys tomentosa Herb. Kyp.  
 2153 *Gomphostemma viride* Wall.  
 Faong W. G. P. strobilinum valde affine



- 2154 *Gomphostemma oblongum* Wall. 2157 *Gomphost. melipifolium* Wall. <sup>60</sup>  
 Javay W.G. *Prasium melipifol. Roxb.*  
 2155 *Gomphostemma ovatum* Wall. Sillit F.D.  
 Nagala 1821 2158 *Gomphost. parviflorum* Wall  
 2156 *Gomphostemma lucidum* Wall. 1 Herb. Heyn.  
 1 Chappesong ora Tinaperim 1827 2 Sillit F.D.  
 2 Tundua F.D. 2159 *Gomphost. crinitum* Wall  
 1 Tinang 1822  
 2 Javay W.G.

Since the preceding sheets were printed the undesignated herbaria have been added from the East India Company's Museum to the collection brought home by Dr Wallis, principally with a view to the distribution of their duplicates. They will be indicated in the manner noticed below.

1. An herbarium collected chiefly in the Circars by the late Dr. Paton Rumpf. Contains no duplicates. — Herb. Rumpf.
2. An extensive herbarium from the peninsula of India, collected apparently by the late Drs Klein and Heyne and by Dr Rottler. Contains many duplicates. — Herb. Madras.
3. A very extensive herbarium collected in various parts of Hindustan by the late Dr F. Hamilton (formerly Buchanan). Contains not many duplicates. — Herb. Hamilt.
4. A small herbarium of the late Dr. Rosharz. Contains no duplicates. — Herb. Rosh.
5. An herbarium, collected by the late M<sup>r</sup> George Finlayson, surgeon and naturalist to the mission, which was sent to Lion and Cutchina by the Bengal government in 1821. Contains some duplicates. — Herb. Finl.
6. A most extensive herbarium collected in various parts of the peninsula of India by M<sup>r</sup> Assistant Surgeon Richard Wight, lately in charge of the botanical establishment at Madras. Contains a great number of duplicates. — Herb. Wight.
7. Several collections forwarded by Dr Wallis to the Company's Museum and containing a vast number of duplicates. They will be referred to in the manner heretofore adopted and pointed out in the first page of this list.

December 1829



Handwritten text in Arabic script, likely a manuscript page. The text is written in a cursive style and is heavily faded, making it difficult to read. The page shows signs of age, including discoloration and wear along the edges.



Corrections and additions to the list of Ferns.

- 1 Add. Herb. Finl. & Singapore NW.  
 2 - 2 *Schizaea dichot.* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 3 Herb. Finl.  
 9 - 2 *Ceterach indicum* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 10 - 2 *Asplen. reticulatum* Herb. Rosb.  
 14 - 3 *Acerost. coriac.* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 15 - 2 *Acerost. viscos.* Herb. Ham. & Mauritio NW.  
 21 - 2 *Acerost. punctulata* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 29 - 2 *Polystichia vivipara* Herb. Hamilt. & Gualpura  
 31 - *Acerost. inaequalis* Herb. 1823  
 3 Ophioglossum Herb. Rapp.  
 4 *Acerost. aureum* Herb. Madr. & Travancore  
 5 — — Herb. Wight.  
 6 — *inaequalis* Herb. Ham. ex *aethiopicum* ganges  
 7 H. Finlay.  
 33 - 2 *Blechn. scandens* H. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 34 post 2 add *Lomaria longifolia* Wall. in Herb. 1823 & Mauritio (non Kaulf.)  
 add 3 *Lomar. criniformis* H. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 36 - 6 *Onoclea scandens* Herb. Madros.  
 - 7 *Pteris scandens* Herb. Rosb.  
 - 8 Herb. Finl.  
 38 - 3 *Lomar. acrostichoides* Herb. Hamilt. & Gualpura  
 40 - 2 *Hemionitis reticulata* Herb. Rosb.  
 3 Herb. Finl.  
 42 - 2 *Hemionitis compressa* H. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 43 - 2 *Lillet P. Delilua*  
 46 - *Bernhardia dichotoma* Willd. Herb. 1823  
 - 5 *Pteris longipetrum* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 - 6 Herb. Wight.  
 - 7 — Finlay.  
 54 - 3 *Polyg. guian.* Herb. Hamilt. & Basti  
 57 - 6 *Blackburnia moluccanum* Herb. Rosb.  
 7 *B. orientale* B. Herb. Hamilt. & Gualpura  
 8 — — Herb. Wight  
 9 Herb. Finlay.  
 63 - 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 65 Add. *Chama Dicksonia glutinosa* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 66 date "Herb. 1823"  
 add 2 *Adiant. spec.* Herb. Rapp.  
 - 3 *Adiant. melanoscaulon* Herb. Madros. & Coudallum.  
 - 4 *Chellanthus fragrans* Herb. Wight. & Mauritio.  
 67 - 23 *Adiant. spec.* Herb. Madr. & Coudallum  
 68 - 2 *Chellanthus tenuifolia* Herb. Hamilt. & Ganges.  
 69 - 2 *Komson R. Blinck.* Ruppung  
 70 - *Chellanth. cuneifolia* Lam. - Herb. 1823  
 2 - *Davallodes* H. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 71 post 4 add. *Chell. tomentosa* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 add 5 *Pteris bicus.* H. Rosb.  
 6 — ? *porosa* H. Hamilt. & Mauritio  
 72 exclude 1 "Kopala 1821"  
 73 note places contained species.  
 add 9 *Adiant. tenerum* Herb. Rosb.  
 10 - *Copellus* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW, & S. Punjab.  
 76 - 2 *Adiant. caudat.* Herb. Madr. & Coudallum  
 3 — — Herb. Hamilt. & Gualpura  
 4 - *rhizophorum* Herb. Wight. & Mysore  
 5 - *proliferum* Herb. Rosb.  
 6 - Herb. Rapp.  
 27 Herb. Finlay.  
 77 - 5 *Adiant. lunulata* Herb. Madr. & Coudall.  
 6 — — Herb. Wight & Locally  
 7 — — Herb. Hamilt. & N. Punjab  
 8 *Pteris lunulata* Herb. Rosb.  
 77 date 1 & 2, toge Sillet Delilua  
 80 add 2 *Adiant. reniforme* Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 81 - 3 *Adiant. acrostichoides* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 & Laddak B. Moorecroft  
 4 *Adiant. microphyllum* Herb. Rosb.  
 82 - 2 *Adiant. caudat* Herb. Madr. & Mauritio  
 83 - 4 *Acerost. thalictroides* & *ciliifol.* Herb. Rosb.  
 5 — — Herb. Madros & Coudall.  
 6 *Schizaea?* *thalictroides* Herb. Hamilt. & Canthanagur.  
 7 *Parkeria* Herb. Wight.  
 85 - *Pteris polymorpha* Lam. - Herb. 1823  
 2 — — Herb. Hamilt. & Mauritio NW.  
 87 post 1 add *Pteris v. Adiant. spec.* Herb. 1823  
 add 3 *Adiant. alatum* Herb. Madr. & Coudallum  
 4 *Pteris spec.* Herb. Wight. & Travancore  
 & Dindigul



- 92 add. name *Lindsaea polita* Wall.  
 93 - name *Lindsaea angustata* Wac.  
 2.2 Herb. Finlay.  
 94 - 2 Herb. Finl.  
 95 - ? 2 Herb. Wight.  
 97 - 3 *Phas dimidiata* Herb. Rosb.  
 98 - 2 *Pt. longinosa* Herb. Hamill. & Maur. H.W.  
 99 - *Phas longinosa* Pory. - Herb. 1823  
 102 - 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 106 post 1 add *Pt. unpedulata* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 - 2 - *Pt. hamulosa* Wall. in Herb. 1823.  
 add 8 under 1827 *Ext. distenta* spec.  
 9 *Phis semichipunctata* Herb. Papal  
 10 - *bicincta* Herb. Madr. & Traversan.  
 Conitallum et Rajacotta  
 11 - *memoralis* Herb. Hamill. & Gualpara  
 12 - - Herb. Wight. & Dindygul  
 elev. p. 2000 -  
 109 - *Phas spec.* Herb. 1823  
 111 - 6 *Laddak* L. *Maurocyt*  
 7 *Phis vittata* et *linearis* A. Rosb.  
 8 - *vittata*? Herb. Hamill. & Patna et  
 9 - *costata* Herb. Hamill. & *oliver.*  
 10 - *longifolia* Herb. Hamill. & *Siempur*  
 11 - *spec.* Herb. Wight  
 12 Herb. Finlay.  
 112 - *Phis amplexans* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 - 3 - - Herb. Hamill. ex *H. H. Gale.*  
 - 4 - *amplexicaulis* A. Rosb.  
 117 - Herb. 1823  
 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 119 - *Lycopod. spec.* Herb. 1823  
 2 - *longifol.* Herb. Hamill. & Maur. H.W.  
 120 - 2 *Lycopod. furcatum* A. Rosb.  
 - 3 - *plumorum* Herb. Rosb.  
 - 4 Herb. Finlay.  
 121 - Herb. 1823  
 2 *Lycopod. concinnum* Herb. Hamill.  
 & Mauritis H.W.  
 122 - *Lycopod. spec.* Herb. 1823  
 - ? 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 126 - 24 *L. plumos.*? Herb. Hamill. & *Thongha*  
 25 - *undulata.* Herb. Hamill. & *Nitara*  
 26 - - Herb. Madr. & Conitallum  
 27 - *pectinatum* Herb. Rosb.  
 28 - *spec.* Herb. Papal

- 62  
 128 add 2 *Lycop. mimosoides* Herb. Rosb.  
 - 3 - - Herb. Hamill. ex Herb. Rosb.  
 - 4 Herb. Finlay.  
 129 - 2 Herb. Wight  
 130 - 5 *Lycopod. concinnum* Herb. Madr. &  
 Conitallum  
 6 - - Herb. Rosb.  
 7 - - Herb. Hamill. & Mauritis H.W.  
 & Gualpara  
 8 - - var. Herb. Wight & *Nitara*  
 9 Herb. Finlay.  
 133 viz non plures species ampliat  
 add 5 *L. australe* A. Hamill. & Mauritis H.W.  
 6 - *filiforme* Herb. Rosb.  
 7 Herb. Finlay.  
 137 - *Lycopod. amiracot.* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 - 2 - *coniculat.*? Herb. Hamill. &  
*hopalia*  
 138 - *Trichis piloselloides* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 139 - 4 *Arost. helioph.* Herb. Madr. & Conitall.  
 5 - - Herb. Papal.  
 6 - *spec.* Herb. Wight.  
 140 - 2 *Tray* H. P. (olim *Arost. virens* Wall. 1833)  
 141 - 2 *Blechnum glabrum* Herb. Rosb.  
 3 Herb. Finlay.  
 142 - *Lingon* 1822  
 - 2 *Lilleb*? Herb. 1823  
 143 - 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 144 - 7 *hopalia* 1821 - Herb. 1823  
 8 *Vittaria zosterifolia*, Herb. Hamill.  
 & Mauritis H.W.  
 154 - 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 155 - 5 *Lycopod. distot.* Herb. Madr. & Conitall.  
 6 *Trichia distot.* Herb. Wight.  
 7 - - Herb. Hamill. & Mauritis H.W.  
 8 Herb. Finlay.  
 160 - 2 *Trichom. undulata.* Herb. Hamill. &  
 Mauritis H.W.  
 161 - *Trichom. rigidum* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 163 *Trichom. villosum* Wall. re  
*subditus* *Salvinia natans* Herb. Hamill.  
 & *Gorakhpur, Baligram, Atahanagar*  
 & *Turpundiggi.*  
 164 add *Hymenoph. salorum* Wall. in  
 Herb. 1823  
 - 2 - - Herb. Hamill. & Mauritis H.W.  
 167 - *Hymenoph. Bogyanum* Willd.? Herb. 1823  
 - 2 - *decurans* Herb. Hamill. & Mauritis H.W.  
 170 - *Hymenoph. spec.* Herb. 1823  
 172 - *Hymenophyllum* sp. - Herb. 1823



- 174 Dale? *Regalia* 1821? *et* *sub* *lyg.*  
*scand. Herb. Kew.*  
 add 5 *lyg.* *microph. Herb. Kewell. ex. 6.6*  
 6 *Hydrog. scandens Herb. Wight.*  
*Quilon*  
 7 *lyg. scand. Herb. Madr. & Cantall.*  
 8 *Ophog. spec. Herb. Rumpf.*
- 175 Dale *lyg. longifol. et* *et* *sub* *lyg.*  
*lyg. semilipinnatum Br.*  
 1 *Regalia* *et* *Thonghis* 1820. - *Herb. 1823*  
 2 *Regalia* 1821. - *Herb. 1823*  
 3 *lilab. F. Del. - Herb. 1823*  
 4 *Machonia* 1827  
 5 *Tony W. Gony.*  
 6 *Montes brownadi* *et* *ava* 1826  
 7 *lyg. semilipinnatum Herb. Kewell.*  
*Thonghis et Gualpara*  
 8 *Hydrog. pennatifid. Willd. Herb. Wight.*  
 9 *Ophog. scandens Herb. Rumpf.*  
 10 - - *Herb. Rumpf.*
- 176 *add. lyg. longifol. Wall. in Herb. 1823*  
 - 2 *ora* *Thonghis* 1827  
 - 3 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 179 - 2 *Gathea pinnata Herb. Rumpf.*  
 3 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 180 - *nunc Alsophila, prox. Alsoph. (Olim Pelyp.)*  
*umbrosa Wall.*
- 181 - 2 *Gathea bipinnatifida Herb. Rumpf.*
- 182 - 2 *Gathea arborea Herb. Kewell. et*  
*Mauritio NW.*
- 186 - 2 *Marattia papinea Herb. Kewell. et*  
*Mauritio NW.*
- 187 - 6 *Angioph. papinea Herb. Kewell. et*  
*Mauritio NW.*  
 7 *Marattia papinea Herb. Rumpf.*  
 8 *Angioph. papinea Herb. Wight et Kewell.*  
*alt. ped. 5000.*
- 188 *add nunc Allantodia Brunonian Wall.*
- 190 - 2 *Herb. Wight. et Dindygul alt. ped. 2500*
- 191 - 2 *Asplen. lineatum F. Del. et Wall. Herb.*  
*Finlay. et Pulo Binding*  
 - 3 *Asplen. coriaceum Herb. Rumpf.*
- 195 *pro "Punong" lege Singapore.*
- 197 *add. 3* *Polypodium fl. brownadi* 1826  
 4 *Asplen. radiat. Herb. Rumpf.*  
 5 - *Digitatum Herb. Madr. & Cantall.*  
 6 - *australe Herb. Wight. et Vellore*
- 198 - 6 *Asplen. nidus Herb. Rumpf.*  
 7 - - *Herb. Kewell. et Hatzeg*  
 8 - - *Herb. Wight. et Cantall.*  
 9 *Herb. Finlay.*

- 202 *pro Asplen. proliferum lege Asplenium* <sup>63</sup>  
*lenticum* *in* *sub* *Asplenium*  
 add 7 *Asplen. prolifer. et heterophyllum Herb.*  
*Kewell. et Gouindgunj*  
 8 - *spec. Herb. Madr. & Cantall.*
- 204 *pro Asplen. porrecta lege Asplen. multivittatum*  
*Wall. in Herb. 1823*  
 add. *Asplen. auriculat. et pubesc. Wall. in*  
*Herb. 1823*  
 - 2 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 206 - *Allantodia? denticulata et tinella, Wall.*  
*in Herb. 1823*
- 208 - *Asplenium species et* *lilab. Herb. 1823*
- 213 - *Asplen. spec. et* *lilab. Herb. 1823*  
 - 2 *Asplen. uncinatum Herb. Wight. et Kewell.*
- 219 *Asplen. spec. Herb. 1823*  
 - 2 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 224 *pro Asplen. porrecto lege Asplen. polyodon Wall*
- 225 *add. 2 Asplen. falcate. R. W. Herb. Madr. et*  
*Herb. Rumpf.*  
 - 3 - - - *Herb. Wight.*
- 230 *dele Asplen. Occupat. et marginat et*  
*sub* *Asplen. ponderum Wall.*  
*dele et Punong et Singapore*  
*add 2 Herb. Wight.*
- 231 *add. Asplen. (Allantodia?) pectinatum et incis. Wall.*  
*in Herb. 1823*  
 - 2 *Kewell NW.*
- 232 - 2 *Asplen. rariflorum, Wall. et Punong 1822.*  
*Herb. 1823*  
 - 3 - *uncinatum? Herb. Kewell. et Kewell.*  
*NW.*
- 233 *Asplen. plabicum, Brown*
- 234 *add Asplen. spec. Wall. in Herb. 1823*
- 235 - *Asplen. pubescens Wall. in Herb. 1823*
- 237 - *Allantodia (Asplen.?) spectabilis, W. G.*  
*in Herb. 1823*
- 238 - 2 *Davallia vivipara Herb. Kewell. et*  
*Mauritio NW.*
- 242 - 2 *Davallia angustifolia Herb. Rumpf.*
- 243 - 2 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 245 - 6 *Trichomanes sinense Herb. Rumpf.*  
 - 7 *Davallia tenuifolia Herb. Kewell.*  
*et Mauritis NW*
- 246 - 2 *Davallia ornata Wall. Herb. Finlay.*  
*et Pulo Binding*
- 247 - 2 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 249 - 2 *Herb. Finlay.*
- 250 - 4 *Herb. Finlay.*  
 5 *Davallia pedata Herb. Kewell. et*  
*Mauritio NW.*
- 251 - 2 *Davallia multiflora Herb. Rumpf.*



- 253 add 3 *Ficoides lucidum* Herb. Rost.  
 254 del *Donallia ligulata* se et substituta  
*Equisetum scirpoides*? Herb. Kunze.  
 et Bogdwar.  
*Alia spec.* 397 et seq. et 1037  
 259 add *Donallia ligulata* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 - 2 Lill. T. Seb.  
 262 add. *Donallia claustrata* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 - ? 2 - *pubescens* Herb. Thodr. et Caurhall.  
 - ? 3 - *Herb. Wight et Dindyal*  
 - ? 4 *Polypod. variegatum* H. Rost.  
 - ? 5 *Gathea cicutaria* Herb. Kunze.  
 et Thalong et Gorahat  
 263 - *Donallia spec.* Herb. 1823  
 - 2 *Pandua, F. Schlegel*  
 267 - *Polypod. adnascens* Sw. - Herb. 1823  
 4 Herb. Finlay  
 5 *Polypod. petusum* Herb. Rost.  
 26 *Polypod. acrostichoides* Herb. Wight.  
 269 - 2 Herb. Wight  
 - 23 *Polypod. tomentosum* Herb. Rost.  
 270 - 3 *Polypod. gipsum* Herb. Kunze. et  
*Turruksabad et Dhepari*  
 24 Herb. Finlay  
 271 - 2 *Polyp. spec.* Herb. 1823 et Laddak b. Moore.  
 272 - 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 3 *Polypod. coracum* Herb. Rost.  
 277 - 2 *Polypod. mauritan.*? Herb. Kunze.  
 et Maur. NW  
 281 - 2 Herb. Rost.  
 3 - *Wight.*  
 289 - *Polypod. Phymatodes.* Herb. 1823  
 3 Herb. Finlay.  
 291 - 3 *Polypod. quercifolium* Herb. Rost.  
 4 - *Herb. Wight*  
 299 - 4 - *curpidatum* Herb. Rost.  
 5 Herb. Finlay.  
 300 - 2 *Polyp. lineatum* Herb. Kunze. et Damara  
 307 post 3 add *Polypod. spec.* Herb. 1823  
 312 add 4 *Polypod. Tonium.* Herb. Kunze. et  
*Lotum et Dakhira*  
 25 - *pteroides* Herb. Kunze. et Gualpara  
 313 - 3 *Polypod. purill.* Herb. Kunze. et  
*Maurit. NW*  
 315 - 2 *P. imperianum* Herb. Kunze.  
 et Gualpara  
 318, 319 et 320 *unt spec. Alsophila*  
 322 *unt spec. Donallia*  
 329 *confer Alsophila et Hemitegium*  
 336 *unt Alsophila*  
 add 2 Herb. Finlay.

- 64  
 338 del *Aspid. puberum* et *Kugelia* et *Pandua*  
*substit. Aspid. am Hookeri* Wall.  
*Herb. Wight. et Dindyal alt. ped. 4000*  
 341 add 4 *Polypod. Herb. Thodr. et Caurhall.*  
 5 - *spec. Herb. Wight*  
 347 - *Aspid. appendiculat.* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
 349 *Nomen mutandum est cum aditum Aspid.*  
*appendiculat. b. Smith.*  
 353 add 2 Herb. Finlay.  
 357 - 2 *Aspid. crinit.* Herb. Kunze. et Maur. NW  
 358 - 3 *A. unicum* Herb. Kunze. et Maur. NW  
 24 *Asp. pteroides* Walld.? Herb. Wight.  
 359 *pro Aspidio? foliosus* leg. *Polypod. foliosus.*  
 369 add 3 *Asp. spec.* Herb. Wight.  
 370 - 2 *A. scariorum* Herb. Rost.  
 374 - 2 *Asp. longipetiol.* Wall. in Herb. Finlay  
 3 *Polypod. Phyllites* Herb. Rost.  
 375 - 2 *Aspid. articul.* Herb. Kunze. et  
*Maurit. NW.*  
 379 - *Asp. infoliat.* Sw. et Finlay 1822. - Herb. 1823  
 384 - *Aspid. spec.* Herb. Wight  
 385 *Alsophila?*  
 388 del *Polypod.* in Herb. 1823  
 397 add 4 *Epiphyti spec.* Herb. Wight et Dindyal  
 398 - 2 *E. laeve* Herb. Kunze. et Supur  
 399 - 2 *Salvinia? aculeata.* Herb. Kunze. et  
*Sinajpur.*  
 1031 - 25 Herb. Wight.  
 26 *Polypod. Donallioides* Herb. Rost.  
 27 - *articulatum?* Herb. Rost.  
 1033 del *Acrost. vivens* quod est idem et  
*Tenitis v. Rothel. undulata (140)*  
*substit. Equisetum panonicum* Herb.  
*Kunze. et Durniriyagun*  
*Reliqua spec. 397 et seq. 1037 et 254*
- 
- 2161 *Grammitis Wightiana* Wall.  
*Herb. Wight. et Polking (Reliq. spec 3. et 4)*  
 2162 *Acrostichum Finlaysonianum* Wall.  
*Herb. Finlay. (Alia spec. 13 et seq. et 1033)*  
 2163 *Acrost. Wightianum* Wall.  
*Acrost. vivens prop.*  
*Herb. Wight. et Caurhallum*  
 2164 *Acrostichum vestitum*  
*Herb. Kunze. et Maur. NW.*  
 2165 *Acrostichum rivalare*  
*Herb. Kunze. et Nibari*



- 2166 *Acrostichum contractum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight.
- 2167 *Acrostichum stelligerum* Wall.  
A. hybridum Herb. Wight (hand pr.)
- 2168 *Acrost. terminans* Wall.  
1 Rhod. Mal. XII t. 19 Herb. Wight & Cautell.  
2 Herb. Madras.
- 2169 *Lomaria Wightiana* Wall.  
Herb. Wight. (Coel. spec. 32 seq. A. 185)
- 2170 *Hemionitis hastata* Presl. in Herb. Banks.  
1 Hemionitis spec. Herb. Wight.  
2 Acrost. hastat. Herb. Madras & Travanc.  
3 minor Wall. Herb. Wight & Cautellum  
(Alia spec. 44)
- 2171 *Ophiocephalum reticulatum*  
Herb. Hamell. & Mauritius NW.  
(Alia spec. 44)
- 2172 *Blechnum Finlaysonianum* Wall.  
Herb. Finlayson. An Dulunda sp?  
(Alia spec. 56, 57)
- 2173 *Dicksonia scabra* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Nagales 1821 (Alia spec. 64)
- 2174 *Dicksonia moluccana* Herb. Presl.
- 2175 *Chellanthus regelii* Wall.  
An Dulunda a Ch. dealbata?  
Herb. Wight. & Mundysoog  
(Coel. Chellanth. M. 66 seq.)
- 2176 *Adiantum hirsutum* Willd?  
Herb. Wight. - An ab A. flagellif. diff?  
(Coel. Adiant. 73 seq.)
- 2177 *Adiant. flabellulatum* Linn.  
Herb. Wight & Dindygul. elev. ped 1500 ad 2000.  
2 Adiant. flabellulat. Herb. Ruffel
- 2178 *Pteris Wightiana* Wall.  
P. crisp. aff. Herb. Wight & Dindygul  
(Coel. spec. 84 seq.) alt. ped. 2500
- 2179 *Pteris arguta*  
Herb. Hamell. & Mauritius NW.
- 2180 *Pteris geminata* Wall.  
Herb. Wight.
- 2181 *Pteris ensiformis*  
1 Herb. Hamell. & Guelpara  
2 Pteris caudata Herb. Madras & Cautell.

- 65
- 2182 *Pteris alternifolia* Herb. Wight  
E Dindygul
- 2183 *Lycopod. rotundifolium* Herb. Presl.  
(Coel. Lycopod spec. 114 seq.)
- 2184 *Lycopod. Wightianum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight sine fr.
- 2185 *Lycopod. laevigatum* Herb. Presl.
- 2186 *Lycopod. complanatum* Herb. Presl.  
& Cautellum  
2 - ornithopodioides, Ibid ex  
3 - laevigatum Herb. Wight & Cautellum & Dindygul
- 2187 *Lycopod. ornithopodioides?* Herb. Presl. & Cautell.  
2 - spec. Herb. Wight & Cautell.
- 2188 *Lycopod. bygoneus* Linn.? Herb.  
2 - rupestre Herb. Madras  
3 - spec. Herb. Wight & mont. Pinge
- 2189 *Lycopod. circinale* Herb. Hamell.  
& Behar
- 2190 *Lonchitis hirsuta* Linn.  
1 Maurit. Dam C. Telpais  
2 Herb. Hamell. & Mauritius NW
- 2191 *Vittaria divergens* Herb. Presl.  
(Vittar spec. 143 & 144)
- 2192 *Lindsaea attenuata* Wall.  
Herb. Finl.  
(Coel. spec. 145 seq.)
- 2193 *Lindsaea phloides* Wall.  
L. attenuata prop.  
Singapore 1822
- 2194 *Lindsaea longipinna* Wall.  
Prop. L. palika et angustata Wall.  
Louvay W. Gomez
- 2195 *Lindsaea interrupta* Herb. Presl.  
(sub Vittaria)  
Anad. ad L. polymorphum
- 2196 *Linds. parvifolia* Herb. Presl.  
(sub Vittar.)
- 2197 *Linds. Finlaysoniana* Wall.  
Herb. Finlayson.



2198 *Hymenophyllum laeve* Herb. Hamilt.  
e *Mauritius NW*  
(last. spec. 167 seq.)

2199 *Hymenoph. campoculcat.* Herb. Rost.  
(sub *Frechomane*)

2200 *Lygodium pubescens* Wall.  
1 Pinang 1822 *Lygod. spec.* in Herb. 1823  
2 Herb. Furlag.  
(*Lygod. spec.* 174 seq.)

2201 *Lygod. japonicum* Sw.  
1 L. *apiculatum* e *Napolia* 1821. Herb.  
1823  
2 Tillet F.D. L. species in Herb. 1823  
3 *Ternaghtia Kaniroop.* Herb. 1823  
4 *Ternaghtia* Awa 1826  
5 *Lygod. japonicum* Herb. Hamilt.  
ex H. b. Calv.

2202 *Lygod. Furlagporianum* Wall.  
1 Herb. Furlag.  
2 2 *McClure* e *China* allat.

2203 *Asplenium* ? *procerum* Wall.  
*Allanodia procerum* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*Napolia* 1821. (Alia spec. 188 e seq.  
e 1035 seq.)

2204 *Asplenium divaricatum* Wall.  
*Singapore* 1822. *As. marginatum*  
Wall. in Herb. 1823

2205 *Asplenium foliolosum* Wall.  
*Aspid. (Hemitelia ?) foliolosum*  
e *punctat.* Wall. in Herb. 1823  
*Napolia* 1821

2206 *Asplenium furcatum* ? Herb.  
Wight e *Kundydroog*

2207 *Asplen. parvulum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight

2208 *Asplen. decusatum* Wall. in  
Herb. 1823  
*Napolia* 1821

2209 *Asplen. marginatum* Wall. in Herb.  
*Napolia* 1821 1823

2210 *Aspl. contaminans* Wall.  
1 *Singapore* 1822. *Aspl. spec.* Herb. 1823  
2 Herb. Furlag.

2211 *Asplen. pulchrum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight.

2212 *Asplenium puberulum* Wall.  
*As. diversifolios affine*  
*Aspl. asculantum* e *A. nitidum*  
Herb. Wight

2213 *Aspl. hoxiforme* Herb. Rost.

2214 *Aspl. cultatum* Herb. Rost.

2215 *Aspl. Wightianum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight.

2216 *Aspl. odontophyllum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight.

2217 *Aspl. obliquum* Sw. ?  
*Maurit. Jam C. Telford*  
2.  $\beta$  frons *strepilis pinnis subulifera*

2218 *Davallia Rostkii* Wall.  
*Polypod. Dub. in Lythra ?* Herb. Rost.  
(Alia spec. 240 seq.)

2219 *Davallia moluccana* Herb. Rost.

2220 *Davallia caudata* Wall.  
Aff. *D. eleganti* 253 qua viz *Willdenowia*  
planta et formam duas amplectit spec.  
1 *Singapore* b. Gul. Jack. *D. ornata*  
Wall. ? Herb. 1823  
2 Herb. Furlag.

2221 *Polypod. Furlagporianum* Wall.  
*Alsophila ?*  
Herb. Furlag. -  
(last. spec. 265 seq.)

2222 *Polypod. Wightianum* Wall.  
Herb. Wight.

2223 *Polypod. adhaerens* Wall.  
*Pleopellis spec.* Herb. Wight e  
*Kundygul alt. ped. 2500*

2224 *Polypod. irioides* Herb. Hamilt.  
e *Mauritius NW*.

2225 *Polypod. scabrum* Herb. Rost.

2226 *Polypod. arborescens* Herb. Rost.

2227 *Polypod. subarborescens* Herb.  
Hamilt. e *Mabari*

2228 *Polypod. venosum* Herb. Hamilt.  
e *Guelpara*



- 2229 Polypod. semibipinnatum Wall.  
— Herb. 1822  
Polypod. Lindsaeus prox.  
Penang 1822
- 2230 Polypod. longifolium Wall  
Peta fl. Athan in Martaban 1827
- 2231 Polypod. sinuosum Wall.  
P. mannianum affine  
Herb. Kinsman. — fide malaccensi
- 2232 Aspid. Hameltonianum Wall  
Aspid. Nipponensis Hamell.  
Herb. Hamill. & Rongamati.
- 2233 Aspid. auriculatum Sw.  
a Polypod. auriculat. Herb. Madras  
— Carlhallen  
b. — radicans Herb. Rarb.  
2c — obusifol. Willd. Herb. Wight.  
2d — — ? Herb. Hamill. &  
— loco bot. Calcutta
- 2234 Aspidium flagelliforme Rarb.  
(sub Polypodio)  
Herb. Rarb.
- 2235 Aspidium Polyzoniscum Wall.  
Herb. Kinsman.
- 2236 Aspid. bifoliatum ? Herb.  
Hamill. & Hamill. M.
- 2237 Aspid. conaceum Herb. Hamill.  
— & Hamill. M.
- 2238 Aspid. Tophoroides Herb. Hamill.  
— & Tarsana  
b — — Herb. Rarb.
- 2239 Aspid. perosilium Herb. Madr.  
— Carlhall (sub Polypod.)  
b — — Herb. Hamill. & Monghis  
— Amraikul & Gualpara  
c — — Herb. Rarb.
- 2d Herb. Wight. — Dradgub. alt.  
ped. 2500
- 2c Aspid. pilosum Herb. Hamill.  
— Sadullapore et herb. bot. Cal.
- 2240 Aspid. humilimum Herb. Hamill.  
— Hamill. M.
- 2241 Aspidium splendens Herb.  
Hamill. & Hamill. M.  
Colera Aspidia supra 337 et seq.  
1031 et 1032
- 2242 Nepenthes Rafflesiana Jack. — Herb.  
Singapore 1822 1823

- 2243 Nepenthes ampullacea Jack. — Herb. 1823  
Singapore 1822
- 2244 Nepenthes distillatoria L. Herb. 1823  
a Singapore 1822  
b fillet B. Rumb.  
c Kibela. & fillet.
- 2245 Ternstroemia ? dumosa Wall  
Adinandra dumosa Jack in Mal.  
Miscell. 2. No 7 p. 50  
Singapore 1822
- 2246 Ternstroemia ? reticulata Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 2247 Ternstroemia ? macrophylla Wall  
Singapore 1822  
(Cob. Ternstroemia ? 1452 et seq.)
- 2248 Populosa Heynosa de loco  
Numeri 1233 (bis) quam Dela
- 2249 Convolvulus miniculus Herb. Ham.  
— & Lukanagur  
B. Convolv. mural. Herb. Madr.
- 2250 Con. capitellatus Herb. Hamill.  
— & Monghis
- 2251 Con. Rampania Wb. Ham. & Monghis
- 2252 Con. glandulosus Wb. Ham. & Pinguaj
- 2253 Con. Tanita Wb. Ham. & Monghis
- 2254 Con. hirtus Herb. Madr. (an Linn.?)  
— & Trancisco  
B. Con. spec. Wb. Wight.
- 2255 Con. calycinus Roxb. Wb. Wight.
- 2256 Con. barboioides Wb. Ham. &  
Gorackpur  
B. Con. subcaulis Wb. Ham. &  
Lukanagur
- 2257 Con. glomeratus Wall  
A Pura Pungis ad Pattungatta 1820  
B Con. umbellatus Wb. Rarb.
- 2258 Convolv. fastigiatus Wb. Rarb.
- 2259 Con. Choisyanus Wall  
A Kilyhiog. Donn E. Holan  
B Con. trigonus Wb. Wight. & mant. Dradg.  
— gub. ped. 3000 alt.
- 2260 Crepsa indica Rarb.  
A Creps. ind. Wb. Rarb.  
B — — — Madr.  
C — — — Wb. & Madras  
D — — — Heyn
- 2261 Ardisia anceps Wall. in Flor. Ind. vol 2  
A. volubilis Wall. in Herb. 1823  
Momb. fillet



2262 *Ardisia crenata* Roxb. — Herb. 1823

A. A. *crenata* Wb. Roxb.

B Penang et Singapore 1822

C A. nana Wb. Ham. ex Wb. Coll.

2263 *Ardisia floribunda* Wall. in Herb. 1823

Napalea 1821

2264 *Ardisia scabra* Wb. Ham. et Modupur,

Phatgong et Mateabo.

2265 *Ardisia glandulosa* Roxb.

A. Lillet Schibus

B. Penang ?

2266 *Ardisia hymenandra* Wall. in Wb. 1823

Mont. Lillet Schibus

2267 *Ardisia macrocarpa* Wall. in Wb. 1823

Napalea 1821

2268 *Ardisia paniculata* Roxb. —

A Wb. Coll.

B Lillet F. Schibus

C *Ardisia* Doca, Wb. Ham. et Prangamati

2269 *Ardisia divergens* Roxb.

*Ardisia punctata* Jack. — Herb. 1823

A A. *divergens* Wb. Roxb

B Penang 1822

2270 *Ardisia pauciflora* Herb. Kya.

B. A. *pauciflora* Roxb. Wb. M. M.

2271 *Ardisia pedunculosa* Wall. in Wb. 1823

Lillet Schibus

2272 *Ardisia grandiflora* Wall.

Nelghing. Dom E. Notan

2273 *Ardisia spicata* Wall.

Singapore 1822

2274 *Ardisia tuberculata* Wall.

Singapore 1822

2275 *Ardisia oxycantha* Wall

Lillet Schibus

2276 *Ardisia eugeniaefolia* Wall.

Mont. Lillet Schibus

2277 *Ardisia complanata* Wall

Penang 1822

2278 *Ardisia nervifolia* Wall

Lillet Schibus

? B. Mont. Lillet. F. Schibus

2279 *Ardisia odontophylla* Wall

A Mont. Lillet Schibus

B *Ardisia pavonina* Wb. Ham. et Goalpara

2280 *Ardisia villosa*

B. Fouy, W. Gomez

2281 *Ardisia verticillata* Wall

Singapore 1822

2282 *Ardisia reflexa* Wall

Martabania 1827

2283 *Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.

Leg. vix non plures spec. amplexant, inter

quas A. *umbellata* Roxb

A. *koakote* Napalea 1821

B. *Ardisia* Doma Wb. Ham. et Morung

C *Ardisia solanaceae* Wb. Kya

D Wb. Coll.

E A. *solanacea* Wb. Roxb.

F. A. *solanaceae* cl. A. *humilis* Wb. Mad.

G. A. *oleacea* Wb. Ham. et Phatgong et Ma.

H. A. *umbellata* Wb. Ham. ex H. & Coll.

I. *Martabania* 1827

K Lillet F. Schibus

L. A. *nana* Wb. Ham. ex Wb. Coll.

M. A. *humilis* Wb. Kya

2284 *Myrsine pachysandra* Wall. in Herb. 1823

Penang et Singapore 1822

2285 *Ardisia polycarpa* Wall.

Chopadung ore Sinapurum 1827

2286 *Ardisia attenuata* Wall

For due *distincla* spec.

Fouy W. Gomez.

2287 *Ardisia sanguinolenta* Wall.

Ripa et mont. Irawoddi, ripa Altran.

2288 *Ardisia membranacea* Wall.

Mont. Lillet F. Schibus

2289 *Ardisia arborescens* Wall.

Loong doug mons Ave vicin. 1826

2290 *Ardisia macrophylla* Wall.

Fouy W. Gomez.

2291 *Ardisia oxyphylla* Kunt.

Penang 1822

2292 *Ardisia lanceolata* Roxb

Penang, b. Gul. Sark.

2293 *Ardisia polycarpa* Wall.

Ripa Altran.

2294 *Myrsine bifaria* in Herb. 1823

A *Kapalia* 1821

B *Kamman* E. B.

2295 *Myrs. semiserrata* Wall. in Wb. 1823

Napalea 1821

2296 *Myrs. capitellata* Wall. in Wb. 1823

A *Napalia* 1821

B Wb. Coll. et Napalea.







- 2297 *Myrsine lanceolata* Wall.  
Momb. Sillst. Lib.
- 2298 *Myrsine lucida* Wace  
Loang Dong.
- 2299 *Myrsine*? *aurantiaca* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
A HBL  
B Mb. Wight. (fructuosa)
- 2300 *Myrsine Wrightiana* Wall.  
Mb. Wight.
- 2301 *Myrsine*? *undulata* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
Knapala 1821
- 2302 *Lamara*? *picta* Mb. Hammett. &  
Gongachara et Gualpara
- 2303 *Embelia mutans* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
A HBL & Sillst. a M. B. Smith. inb.  
B Sillst. F. Des.
- 2304 *Embelia Pichei* Burm. Hort. 1823  
A Sillst. F. Des.  
B Emb. *denticata* WHam. & Falpigny  
C Par. *garcinifolia* Wall. Penang 1823  
Distincta spec.?
- 2305 *Embelia floribunda* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
A Knapala 1821  
? B. Sillst. F. Des.
- 2306 *Embelia vertita* Roxb.  
A Knapala 1821  
B Sillst. F. Des.
- 2307 *Embelia parviflora* Wall.  
Sillst. F. Des.
- 2308 *Embelia robusta* Roxb. - Mb. 1823  
HBL.
- 2309 *Embelia urophylla* Wall  
Singapore. An dua spec.?
- 2310 *Embelia ferruginea* Wall.  
Meaong Ripee Travellers 1826
- 2311 *Embelia canescens* Lark - Mb. 1823  
Penang, Lark, & Porter
- 2312 *Embelia*? *umbellulata* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 2313 *Embelia villosa* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
Mb. C. Reynold.
- 2314 *Embelia*? *coriacea* Wall  
Penang?
- 2315 *Embelia*? *lucida* Wall  
Singapore 1822

- 2316 *Bacobolus argentea* Wall.  
*Maesa argentea* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
Knapala 1821
- 2317 *Bacobolus* (M.) *subea* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
Prox B. *lanceolata* Radd  
Mb. Knapala & Mynard
- 2318 *Bacob.* (M.) *indica* Roxb. - Mb. 1823  
A Knapala 1821  
B HBL  
C *Bacobolus Morsha*, Mb. Knap. ex  
Mb. C. Dima, et Kurigurij  
D. Mb. Knap.  
E. Loang Dong, & Martaban  
F. Penang. Knapala  
G. Mb. Wight.
- 2319 *Bacobolus* (M.) *remoralis* Forst. Mb.  
1823  
Sillst. F. Des.
- 2320 *Bacobolus paniculata* Wall  
Loang. W. Knap.
- 2321 *Bacobol.* 3 *acuminata* Wall.  
Sillst. F. Des.
- 2322 *Bacob.* *ramuntacea* Roxb. Herb.  
1823 (sub *Maesa*.)  
A HBL.  
B. Sillst.  
C *Bacob.* *ramuntacea* Mb. Knap. & Sillst.
- 2323 *Bacobolus fragrans* Wall.  
Tegu, Martaban & Loang.
- 2324 *Bacobol.* (M.) *ovata* Wall. in Mb. 1823  
Penang 1822
- 2325 *Bacob.* (M.) *macrophylla*, Wall. in  
Mb. 1823  
A Knapala  
B HBL & Knapala  
C *Bacob.* *Bogota* Mb. Knap. & Momb.  
Chayenpur et & Mainayi
- 2326 *Aegiceras fragrans* Knap.  
A Sella Gangzi 1815  
B Penang 1822  
C Martaban  
D *Aegiceras corniculata* Mb. Mad.  
E *Aegic.* *mogus* WHam. & Sella Gangzi  
F Mb. Wight.
- 2327 *Togostemonum intermedium*, Benth.  
Sillst. F. Des.
- 2328 *Togostemonum speciosum*, Benth.  
Mb. Wight.
- 2329 *Convolvulus umbellatus* Herb. Pen.  
HBL.
- 2330 *Andisia Wrightiana* Wall  
A. *tolerans* W. Wight



- 2331 *Opilia amentacea* Rost. - M. Kads.  
B *Opil. amentae* Rost. M. Wight
- 2332 *Ruellia zeyherana* Wall.  
A *Ruellia* 1821  
B *Ruellia* prop. *Dyrra* Ohaou
- 2333 *Ruellia tomentosa* Wall.  
Aff. *R. zeyherana* Wall.  
A *Ruellia* 1821  
B *Ruellia* *Blindworth*
- 2334 *Ruellia arcuata* M. Kads.  
B. *Ruellia* spec. M. Wight -  
Dindigul.
- 2335 *Ruellia Chelonoides* Wall.  
R. *secunda* Wall?  
A *Ruellia* spec. M. Wight  
B *Ruellia* *E. Koton*
- 2336 *Ruellia racemosa* M. Rost.  
B. *Tinang* 1822
- 2337 *Ruellia rubicunda* M. Wight.
- 2338 *Ruellia Lohiniana* Wall.  
A *Tundra* F.D.  
B *WBC* & *Tundra* (fine fl.)
- 2339 *Ruellia argentea* Wall.  
R. *Lohiniana* off.  
Napalis 1821
- 2340 *Ruellia pentstemonoides* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 2341 *Ruellia auriculata* Wall.  
A *WBC* - *Napalis*  
B *Cropantha* *specata* M. Kads. -  
Belam
- 2342 *Ruellia Keesiana* Wall.  
Mant. *Lillet* F.D.
- 2343 *Ruellia collina* Wall.  
Tinang, J. S. Porter
- 2344 *Ruellia urophylla* Wall.  
Tundra, F.D.
- 2345 *Ruellia attenuata* Wall.  
Napalis
- 2346 *Ruellia urticifolia* Wall.  
Tundra?
- 2347 *Ruellia tenuifolia* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 2348 *Ruellia macrocarpa* Wall.  
Napalis 1821

- 70
- 2349 *Ruellia anisophylla* Wall.  
A *Lillet* F.D.  
B *WBC* - *Lillet*
- 2350 *Ruellia glutinosa* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 2351 *Ruellia capitata* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 2352 *Ruellia cephalotes* Wall.  
R. *pentstemonoides* off.  
Napalis 1821
- 2353 *Ruellia imbricata* M. Rost.  
R. *R. imbricata* & *R. glomerata* M. Kads.  
C *R. imbricata* M. Wight  
D *R. imbricata* M. Wight  
E *R. imbricata* M. Kads. - *Thurambari*  
F *Lillet* F.D.
- 2354 *Ruellia scariosa* Wall.  
A *R. spec.* M. Kads. - *Thurambari*  
B *WBC*
- 2355 *Ruellia lupulina* Wall.  
A *R. spec.* M. Kads. - *Caustallum*  
B - - M. Wight
- 2356 *Ruellia pectinata* Wall.  
Mant. *Lillet* F.D.
- 2357 *Ruellia lacteata* M. Wight
- 2358 *Ruellia quadrangularis* Wall.  
Napalis?
- 2359 *Ruellia*? *callosa* Wall.  
M. Kads. & *Nagpur* a *dam*. *Borston*  
infrad. - *fine fl.*
- 2360 *Ruellia ulmifolia* Wall.  
M. Kads.
- 2361 *Ruellia glomerata* Wall.  
Mant. *Lillet* F.D.
- 2362 *Ruellia Arabiana* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 2363 *Ruellia fimbriata* Wall.  
Mant. *Lillet* F.D.
- 2364 *Ruellia infundibuliformis* M. Rost.  
B - - - M. Kads.  
C *Ruellia* *infundib.* M. Wight  
D - - - M. Wight  
E *Cropantha* *undulifolia* M. Kads.  
F *WBC*  
G *Singapore*. *dam* *Prince*  
H *Ruellia* *infundibulif.* M. Rost.



- 2365 *Ruellia repens* Wb. Rarb.  
 B. *Ruellia*? *repens* Wb. Hamult.  
 C. R? *disticha* Wb. Ham. & *Guilgusa*  
 D. *R?* *disticha* B & *Dumla*  
 E. *Sillet* F. *Deb.*  
 F. *Tenney* 1822  
 G. *Napalis* 1821  
 H. *Var. angustifolia* Wall. an  
*distincta* spec? *Napalis* infer.  
 1820
- 2366 *Ruellia mucronata* Wb. Weyn.  
 B. *Ruellia*? *uticulata* Wb. Hamult.  
 C. *Guarukpur* & *Lukanaghar*  
 D. R? *tenuis* Wb. Hamult. & *Burhi-*  
*timar*  
 E. *Andertonia*?  
 F. *Hurdwar* 1825
- 2367 *Ruellia Kankiana* Wall.  
*Nelghing.* *Im* & *Kotan*
- 2368 *Ruellia Brunoniana* Wall.  
*Mant.* *Sillet* F. *Deb.*
- 2369 *Ruellia pauciflora* Wall.  
*Sillet* & *montes* *vicin.* F. *Deb.*
- 2370 *Justicia tomentosa* Wb. Rarb.  
 B. *Justicia tomentosa* Wb. Weyn.  
 C. *Justicia pentasticha* Wb. Hamult. &  
*Dumla.* *J. Ajagoides* *Wid.* & *Guarukpur*  
 & *Agorni*  
 D. *Sillet* F. *Deb.*  
 E. *Justicia tomentosa* *Rarb.* & *J. lami-*  
*folia* *Weyn.* Wb. *Madr.* & *Rarb.*  
*in* *regis* *Scam.*
- 2371 *Ruellia alata* Wall.  
 A. *Napalis* 1821  
 B. *Kamran* R. B. *Blackmore*
- 2372 *Ruellia diversicata* Wall.  
*Napalis* *summa* *verus* *Emadum*
- 2373 *Ruellia salicifolia* Wb. Weyn.  
 A. R. *longifolia* Wb. *Madr.*  
 C. R. *ciliaris* Wb. Ham. & *Guilgusa*  
 D. Wb. C.  
 E. R. *salicifolia* Wb. *Rarb.*  
 F. *Sillet* F. *Deb.*
- 2374 *Ruellia quadrivalvis* Wb. Hamult.  
 & *Thondaha*  
 B. R. *salicifolia* Wb. *Madr.*  
 C. Wb. Weyn.
- 2375 *Ruellia obovata*? Wb. Hamult.  
 ex *Wb. C.*

- 2376 *Ruellia phlomisoides* Wall. 71  
 A. *Sillet*  
 B. *Rud.* An *distincta* *spec?*
- 2377 *Ruellia scabra* Wall.  
 Wb. Weyn.
- 2378 *Ruellia virginosa* Wb. *Madr.*
- 2379 *Ruellia depressa* Wb. *Madr.* & *Ceylon*
- 2380 *Ruellia cornua* Wb. *Madr.*  
 B. — — — Wb. Weyn.
- 2381 *Ruellia litoralis* (Sutt. *madurensis*  
*Rum. Ind.* l. 4 p. 3) Wb. *Madr.*  
 B. Wb. Weyn.
- 2382 *Ruellia latifolia* Wb. *Rarb.*  
 B. Wb. C.  
 C. *Ruellia* *urens* *Rarb.* Wb. *Madr.*  
 D. *Ruellia* *obovata* Wb. *Rarb.*  
 E. *Ruellia* *hirta*? Wb. Hamult. &  
*Lukanaghar* & *Kumarakot.*
- 2383 *Ruellia diffusa* Wb. Ham. (an *Croftonia*?)  
 B. *Hurdwar* 1825
- 2384 *Ruellia repens* Wb. *Madr.*  
 B. *Ruellia* *ringens* Wb. *Rarb.*  
 C. Wb. Weyn.  
 D. Wb. Weyn.  
 E. *Ruellia* *mathia* Wb. Ham. & *Pronghis*  
 F. R. *Sibua* Wb. Ham. & *Lukanaghar*
- 2385 *Ruellia polula*, & *R. aromatica* *Rarb.*  
 Wb. *Madr.*
- 2386 *Ruellia Cusia* Wb. Ham. & *Gongachora*
- 2387 *Ruellia Panichanga* Wb. Ham. & *Sillet*  
 A. *Sillet* F. *Deb.*
- 2388 *Ruellia colorata* Wb. Ham. & *Bojora*
- 2389 *Ruellia barlerivides* Wb. Hamult.  
 & *Sheikpura* & *Pronghis*  
 B. *Pronghis* *valli* *Durga* *vicin.* 1825  
 C. *Ruell.* *bracteata* Wb. *Rarb.*
- 2390 *Ruellia*? *glabrata* Wall.  
*Montes* *Sillet*?
- 2391 *Ruellia*? *montana* Wall.  
*Barberia* *montana* & *B. Dianthus*  
 Wb. *Madr.* & *mont.* *Lavanmore*
- 2392 *Ruellia ciliata* Wb. *Madr.* & *sp.*  
 & *mont.* *Canstallum*
- 2393 *Ruellia scabra* Wall.  
 A. *Sillet*  
 B. Wb. C. & *Sillet*.
- 2394 *Ruellia paniculata* Wb. *Madr.*  
 B. *Ruellia* *lobata* Wb. Weyn.



- 2395 *Ruellia erecta* Wb. Kunth. ex  
Scleranthus (sub *Crotophaga*)  
B. *Crotophaga*? radicans Wb. & J. J. J.  
2396 *Ruellia Nagchana* Wb. Kunth.  
Patna  
2397 *Ruellia Wrightiana* Wall.  
Wb. Wight.  
2398 *Ruellia atropurpurea* Wall.  
Napolia 1821  
2399 *Ruellia coronandehana* Wb.  
Kadr  
B. *R. umbrosa* Wb.  
C. *R. nemorosa* Wb. R. R.  
D. *R. obliqua* Wb. Wight  
E. Wb. Wight  
F. *R. secunda* var. Wb. Wight.  
2400 *Ruellia Rupelliana* Wall.  
Ruellia spec. nov. Wb. Rupel.  
2401 *Ruellia secunda* Wb. Kunth. ex Wb. R.  
B. *R. secunda* et *R. filiformis* Wb. Wight.  
C. *R. secunda* Wb. Kunth.  
D. Wb. R. R.  
2402 *Ruellia myrsinensis* Wb. Kunth.  
2403 *Ruellia ringens* Wb. R. R.  
2404 *Ruellia atrovirens* Wall.  
Mant. Lill. Henry Bruce.  
2405 *Ruellia cuspidata* Wb. Wight.  
B. Kurnoor 1825  
2406 *Ruellia fasciculata* Wb. R. R.  
2407 *Ruellia paniculata* Wb. Kunth.  
Frasconeri (sub *Ruellia*)  
2408 *Ruellia sesamoides* Wb. Kunth.  
B. Wb. Wight.  
C. *R. venosa* Wb. Wight. Am. Dist.?  
2409 *Ruellia verticillata* Wb. Wight.  
sub *Blepharida*  
2410 *Ruellia radicans* Wall.  
R. ulicifolia prop.  
Lill. F. D.  
2411 *Ruellia leptostachya* Wall.  
Wb. Wight.  
2412 *Ruellia peruviana* Wall.  
Wb. Wight.  
2413 *Ruellia rivinifolia* Wall.  
Mant. Lill. F. D.  
2414 *Ruellia*? comosa Wall.  
Penang 1822

- 2415 *Ruellia ciliata* Wb. Wight 72  
Mant. prop. Castellum  
2416 *Ruellia subsericea* Wall.  
Wb. Wight.  
2417 *Ruellia calycina* Wall.  
Mant. Lill. F. D.  
2418 *Ruellia denticulata* Wall.  
Ruellia, F. D.  
2419 *Ruellia Kunthiana* Wall.  
Penang 1822  
2420 *Elythraea crenata* Wall.  
A. *Justicia acaulis* Wb. Rupel.  
B. — — — Wb. Kunth.  
C. — — — Rott.  
D. — — — Wight & J. J. J.  
E. — — — Wight.  
2421 *Lepidagathis cristata* Wb. Kunth.  
B. — — — Wight  
C. *Selago acaulis* Wb. Rupel.  
2422 *Lepidagathis Hamiltoniana* Wall.  
Am. var. (longifolia) *Lepidagathis cristata*?  
Ruellia? radicans Wb. Kunth. & Kunth.  
2423 *Justicia canescens* Wall.  
Napolia 1821  
2424 *Justicia longepetiolata* L.  
A. *J. longepet.* et *J. oxigenis* Wb. Rupel.  
B. — — — *J. glauca* Wb. Kunth.  
C. *J. glauca* Wb. Wight.  
D. *J. oxigenis* Wb. Wight & Mant.  
Vendaloor.  
2425 *Justicia acuminata* Wall.  
Mant. Lill. F. D.  
2426 *Justicia calcarata* Wall.  
A. Mant. Lill. F. D.  
B. Wb. R. & Lill.  
2427 *Justicia graciliflora* Wall.  
Mant. Penang, J. Porter  
2428 *Justicia tubiflora* Wb. Kunth.  
Mant. Campupa  
2429 *Justicia curviflora* Wall.  
A. Mant. Lill.  
B. Wb. R. & Lill.  
2430 *Justicia thyrsiflora* Wb. R. R.  
B. — — — Wb. Kunth.  
C. — — — Wb. Kunth. ex Wb. R. R.  
D. Mant. Penang 1821  
E. Mant. Lill. F. D.  
F. Ouda 1825  
2431 *Justicia gattata* Wall.  
Mant. Lill. F. D.



- 2432 *Justicia Ecbolum* W. Nees.  
 B W. Nees.  
 C Papa Gungis ad Nathangatha 1820  
 D Just. Ecbol. W. Nees. ex H. B. C.  
 E ———— lucida Nees & Mont. Campa  
 F ———— Ecbol. var. W. Nees.  
 G W. Nees.  
 H Just. fasciculata W. Nees.  
 I ———— Ecbolum W. Nees. An distinct?  
 K ———— W. Nees. An distinct?  
 L ———— W. Nees.
- 2433 *Justicia Belonica* L.  
 A Just. ramosissima W. Nees. ex H. B. C. & Thongha  
 B W. Nees.  
 C Belonica W. Nees.  
 D ———— ———— Nees.  
 E ———— ———— Nees.  
 F ———— ———— Nees.  
 G ———— ———— Nees.
- 2434 *Justicia Adhatoda* W. Nees.  
 A W. Nees.  
 C Nepalia 1821  
 D Lilliet F.D.  
 E J. Adhatoda W. Nees. & Thongha  
 F Lilliet F.D.  
 G Just. Adhatoda W. Nees.  
 H ———— ———— Nees.  
 I ———— ———— Nees.
- 2435 *Justicia Pulghorrensis* W. Nees.  
 A W. Nees.  
 B Pulgherry. Holan  
 C Thongha 1820
- 2436 *Justicia ventricosa* Wall.  
 A. B. C. & Mont Silliet.
- 2437 *Justicia longifolia* Nees. herb.  
 A. B. C. & Mont Silliet.
- 2438 *Justicia picta* W. Nees.  
 B. ———— ———— Nees.  
 C. ———— ———— Nees.  
 D. ———— ———— Nees.  
 E. H. B. C.  
 F. J. picta W. Nees. & Thongha
- 2439 *Justicia Echeoides* W. Nees.  
 A. ———— ———— Nees.  
 B. ———— ———— Nees.  
 C. ———— ———— Nees.  
 D. ———— ———— Nees.  
 E. ———— ———— Nees.  
 F. H. B. C.  
 G W. Nees.
- 2440 *Justicia nasuta* L.  
 A. ———— ———— Nees.  
 B. ———— ———— Nees.  
 C. ———— ———— Nees.

- 2441 *Justicia procumbens* L.  
 A. ———— ———— Nees.  
 B. ———— ———— Nees.  
 C. ———— ———— Nees.  
 D. ———— ———— Nees.  
 E. ———— ———— Nees.  
 F. ———— ———— Nees.  
 G. ———— ———— Nees.
- 2442 *Justicia Gendarussa* L.  
 A W. Nees.  
 B J. Gendarussa W. Nees.  
 C ———— ———— Nees.  
 D ———— ———— Nees.  
 E J. Gendarussa W. Nees. & Thongha  
 F J. Gendarussa W. Nees. & Thongha  
 G W. Nees.
- 2443 *Justicia quinqueangulata* Nees.  
 A J. quinqueangulata, J. graminifolia & J.  
 B J. quinqueangulata W. Nees.  
 C Papa Gungis ad Nathangatha 1820  
 D J. quinqueangulata W. Nees. ex Thongha  
 E Nepalia inferior 1820  
 F Lilliet F.D.  
 G J. quinqueangulata W. Nees.
- 2444 *Justicia diffusa* W. Nees.  
 B. ———— ———— Nees.  
 C Thongha 1820
- 2445 *Justicia mollissima* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 2446 *Justicia binervia* Herb. Nees.  
 A. B. C. & Mont Silliet.
- 2447 *Justicia linifolia* W. Nees.  
 A. B. C. & Mont Silliet.
- 2448 *Justicia histella* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 2449 *Justicia micrantha*  
 A. B. C. & Mont Silliet.
- 2450 *Justicia hedyotisifolia* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 2451 *Justicia quadrangularis*  
 Nepalia 1821
- 2452 *Justicia serrulata* W. Nees.  
 A. B. C. & Mont Silliet.



2453 *Jurlicia pumilana* Wall.  
Andrea F. de Silva

2454 *Jurlicia paniculata* L.  
Cum Just. Echeandi gen. Dist. Androgynis Wall.  
A. *J. paniculata* Wb. Rarb.  
B. Wb. C.  
C. *J. paniculata* Wb. madr. e. Transucor.  
D. *J. latibrosa* Wb. Rarb.  
E. — — — — — Nam. e. Sibung et Malora  
F. — — — — — Wgsl.

2455 *Jurlicia glabra* Koen. Wb. Madr.  
B. *J. umbellata*, cymosa et dichotoma Wb. Madr.  
C. — *glabrata* Wb. Rottl.  
D. — — — — — Rarb.  
E. — *glabra* var. Wb. Wight et Chellam.  
= brown.

2456 *Jurlicia Caregana* Rarb.  
Sub. glabra facin. prope. an distincta?  
A. *J. Caregana* Wb. Rarb.  
B. Wb. C.  
C. *J. Caregana* Wb. Nam. ex Wb. C.

2457 *Jurlicia bicalyculata* Vahl  
A. — — — — — Wb. Rarb.  
B. — — — — — Wb. Nam. e. Palma,  
Sipung et Wb. C. G.  
C. Ghazipur 1820  
D. *J. bicalyculata* Wb. Wight et Madr.  
E. — — — — — Wb. Rottl.  
F. — — — — — Rottl.  
G. *Dianthera rubra* et *D. malabarica* Wb. Rarb.

2458 *Jurlicia pectinata* L.  
A. — — — — — Wb. Rarb.  
B. — — — — — Wb. Nam. e. Manghar e. Nihinghar.  
C. — — — — — caule repente thid. e. Malaya dabus  
D. — *vilianis* Wb. Rarb.  
E. — *pectinata* Wb. Madr.  
F. Wb. Wight.  
G. *Turraga versus* Nepaliam, et  
Nepalia infer. 1820  
H. S. Met. F. D.

2459 *Jurlicia repens* Wb. Rarb.  
B. — — — — — *J. repens* var. Wb. Madr.  
C. — — — — — Wb. Wight. e. Nihinghar.  
D. — — — — — Wight e. Cannara.  
E. — — — — — Nam. e. Manghar  
et Bolahat  
F. Rajmahal  
G. *J. repens* Wb. Rottl.

2460 *Jurlicia conspicua* Walp. 74  
Pinang 1822

2461 *Jurlicia nummularifolia* Wb. Rarb.  
Palau-totta  
B. — — — — — Wb. Wight.  
C. — — — — — Wgsl.

2462 *Jurlicia longepetala* L. Wb. Wight.  
2463 *Jurlicia lanceolata* Rarb.  
A. Sillit F. D.  
B. *J. lanceolata* Wb. Nam. ex Wb. C.

2464 *Jurlicia speciosa* Rarb.  
A. — — — — — Wb. Rarb.  
B. Wb. C.  
C. Nagales 1821  
D. *J. speciosa* Wb. Nam. ex Wb. C.  
E. Sillit. F. D.

2465 *Jurlicia tinctoria* Rarb. (2 Lons.)  
A. *J. uncalata* Rarb. Wb.  
B. — — — — — Wb. Wight.  
C. *J. tinctoria* Wb. Nam. e. Nihinghar et Wb. C.  
D. Wb. C.

2466 *Jurlicia chinensis* L.  
Sequentes for. ad plures spec. spectant  
A. *J. chinensis* Wb. Nam. ex Wb. C.  
B. — — — — — thid. B. Nihinghar et  
Nihinghar, y e. Gualpara  
C. — — — — — Wb. Wight.  
D. Sillit F. D.  
E. Nagales 1820  
F. Sirmore dom. Gerard  
G. Wb. Wight.

2467 *Jurlicia umbellata* Wb. Madr. e.  
Transucor  
B. — — — — — Wb. Rarb.  
C. — — — — — Wb. Wight.  
D. — *latibrosa* Wb. Wgsl.

2468 *Jurlicia sylvestris* Wb. Madr.  
B. — *rubra* Wb. Wight. e. manghar.  
C. — *longiflora* Wb. Wight.  
Cassellam

2469 *Jurlicia vasculosa* Wall.  
A. Sillit F. D.  
B. Wb. C. e. Sillit.

2470 *Jurlicia venusta* Wall.  
Rarb. Sillit, F. D.

2471 *Jurlicia montana* Wb. Madr.  
B. — — — — — Wb. Wight.

2472 *Jurlicia Wightiana* Wall.  
Wb. Wight.

2473 *Jurlicia* (Dyoscorea) *purpurea* Tola  
Wb. C. e. Chuan a Dam. Revers intro



- 2474 *Lusticia Wynaadensis* Wb. Nees  
2475 *Lusticia mangajina* Wb.  
    a. Penang  
    ? B. M. Nees  
    ? C. Leliet R.D.  
2476 *Lusticia decurcata* Wb.  
    a. W.B.C. & Pegu  
    B. L. decurcata Wb. Hamult. ex W.B.C.  
2477 *Lusticia Rottleriana* Wall.  
    Th. Madr  
2478 *Lusticia ptychostoma* Wall.  
    Penang G. Porter  
2479 *Lusticia quadrifaria* Wall.  
    a. Mout. Leliet, R.D.  
    B. W.B.C. & Leliet.  
2480 *Lusticia rubicunda* W. Hamult. &  
    Mateab  
2481 *Lusticia aristata* Wall.  
    Th. Nees.  
2482 *Lusticia cordifolia* Wb.  
    B. L. clandestina Wb. Ruytel  
    C. L. spec. paniculata aff. W. Nees.  
2483 *Lusticia polyperma* Ruytel. det.  
    B. — — — — Wb. Hamult. & Gualpara  
    C. — — — — W. Hamult. & C. B.  
    D. Cuda 1825 (Lelietur n. 2378 B. Nees  
    reprod.)  
    E. Leliet R. det. (Lelietur 2378 C. Nees  
    huc referenda.)  
    F. W.B.C.  
2484 *Lusticia Colchicoides* Wall.  
    Th. Nees  
2485 *Lusticia glandulosa* Wb. Nees  
    Chyore.  
2486 *Lusticia lineata* Wb. Nees  
    B. M. Nees  
    ? C. L. Wynaadensis Wb. Nees.  
2487 *Lusticia plumbaginea* Wall.  
    Th. Madr. ex herb. Paternoster Madr.  
2488 *Lusticia rivinoides* Wb.  
    Pederota minima Wb. Nees  
2489 *Lusticia orbiculata* Wall.  
    Th. Nees.  
2490 *Lusticia pubescentia* Wall.  
    Buddhinath, Kinnorop

- 2491 *Cranthemum cranthemum* Wall  
A *Isidorea hirsutissima* Wb. Madr.  
B Wb. Kyn.  
C Wb. Wight.  
D *Isidorea* J. Polak.  
E Wb. C. & Pinnang.
- 2492 *Cranth. montanum* Rost.  
A *Isidorea montana* Wb. Kyn.  
B *Isidorea varians* Wb. Kyn.  
C *Isid. montana* Wb. Roth.  
D *Isid. ruaricata* Wb. Madr. & Lautal.  
E *Isid. purpurascens* Wb. Hamilt. & Monikari & Manghes
- 2493 *Cranth. nervosum* Brown.  
A *Isid. nervosa* Wb. Kaus. ex Wb.  
B Wb. C.  
C *Cranth. pulchellum* Wb. Rost.  
D *Isid.* J. Polak.  
E *Isidorea* 1825  
F *Isidorea* 1825  
G *Isidorea*, Kambouge  
H *Cranth. pulchellum* Wb. Madr.  
I *Isid. pulchella* Wb. Kyn.  
K *Cranth. pulchell.* Wb. Wight.  
L *Isid. pulchella* Wb. Roth.
- 2494 *Cranth. stricklandii* Calbr.  
A *Isid.* J. Polak.  
B Wb. C. & J. Polak.  
C *Isid. stricklandii* Wb. Kaus. ex Wb.
- 2495 *Cranth. Wrightianum* Wall  
Am *C. montanum* var.?  
A *Cranth. montanum* Wb. Rost.  
B *Isid. pulchella* Wb. Wight & Lautal.
- 2496 *Barleria rostriflora* Wb. Rost.  
B — — — Wb. Madr. & Lautal. & Ceylona  
C — — — Kyn.  
D — — — Wight & Vindoor.
- 2497 *Barleria ? spinosa* Wall  
L *Lepidagathis spinosa* Wb. Wight.
- 2498 *Barleria ? pungens* Wall  
A *Acanthus pungens* Wb. Madr.  
B *Lepidagathis asplenaria* Wb. Wight.
- 2499 *Barleria cuspidata* Wb. Madr.  
B Wb. Kyn.  
C Wb. Wight.



- 2500 *Barleria*? *binervis* Wall  
 A *Phyllis binervis* W. & A. —  
 B *Shargung* dom. J. T. Royle  
 2501 *Barleria longiflora* W. & A. —  
 B — — — *Troianum*  
 W. & A. — — —  
 2502 *Barleria pilosa* W. & A. — & *caerulea*  
 B — — — W. & A. — & *caerulea*  
 2503 *Barleria tomentosa* W. & A. —  
 B *Barleria racemosa*, & *rostrata*, &  
*Barl. hispida* W. & A. —  
 C *Barl. acuminata* W. & A. — & *collata*  
 ad *Madura*  
 D W. & A. —  
 2504 *Barleria longifolia* W. & A. —  
 B — — — W. & A. —  
 C W. & A. —  
 D W. & A. —  
 2505 *Barleria longifolia* W. & A. —  
 B — — — *Barl. hispida*  
 C — — — W. & A. —  
 D — — — *Barl. hispida*  
 E — — — *Barl. hispida*  
 F — — — *Barl. hispida*  
 G *Barl. hispida* 1821  
 H *Barl. hispida* 1825  
 2506 *Barleria cristata* Roeb. & A. —  
 B W. & A. —  
 C *Barl. cristata* in *Terraga* *Kapalensis* 1820  
 D *Barleria cristata* W. & A. —  
 E — — — W. & A. —  
 F — — — *Barl. cristata* W. & A. —  
 G — — — *Barl. cristata* W. & A. —  
 H W. & A. —  
 2507 *Barleria ciliata* W. & A. —  
 B *Barl. cristata* W. & A. —  
 C W. & A. —  
 2508 *Barleria dichotoma* W. & A. —  
 B W. & A. —  
 C *Barl. dichotoma* W. & A. —  
 D *Barl. dichotoma* W. & A. —  
 E *Barl. dichotoma* W. & A. —  
 F *Barl. dichotoma* W. & A. —  
 G *Barl. dichotoma* W. & A. —  
 H *Barl. dichotoma* W. & A. —

- 2509 *Barleria caerulea* W. & A. — 76  
 B *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 C *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 D *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 E *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 F — — — *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 G — — — *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 H *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 I *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 2510 *Barleria Prionitis* W. & A. —  
 A — — — W. & A. —  
 B — — — W. & A. —  
 C — — — W. & A. —  
 D — — — *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 E — — — *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 F — — — *Barl. caerulea* W. & A. —  
 G *Barl. caerulea* 1825  
 H *Barl. caerulea* 1825  
 I W. & A. —  
 2511 *Barleria ilicifolia* W. & A. —  
 B W. & A. —  
 C *Barl. ilicifolia* W. & A. —  
 D *Barl. ilicifolia* W. & A. —  
 E *Barl. ilicifolia* 1822  
 F *Barl. ilicifolia* W. & A. —  
 2512 *Barleria leucostachya* W. & A. —  
 A W. & A. —  
 2513 *Barleria Boerhaaviaefolia* W. & A. —  
 B *Barl. Boerhaaviaefolia* W. & A. —  
 C — — — W. & A. —  
 D *Barl. Boerhaaviaefolia* W. & A. —  
 E *Barl. Boerhaaviaefolia* W. & A. —  
 2514 *Barleria molluginifolia* W. & A. —  
 B — — — W. & A. —  
 C — — — W. & A. —  
 D *Barl. molluginifolia* W. & A. —  
 2515 *Barleria madagascariensis* W. & A. —  
 A W. & A. —  
 2516 *Barleria laevis* W. & A. —  
 Penang & Singapore 1822  
 2517 *Barleria minor* W. & A. —  
 Singapore 1822  
 2518 *Barleria pulcherrima* W. & A. —  
 Penang & Singapore 1822







2579 *Haloragis disticha* Jack

Lingapur 1822

2520 *Leucas Wightiana* Benth.

Wb. Wight

2521 *Leucas vormalifolia* Benth.

Wb. Wight

2522 *Leucas Rukeritii* Roth

A *Phlomis zeylanica* Wb. Mezger

B Rumpier 1825

C Wb. Wight

2523 *Leucas nutans* Benth.

*Phlomis* Roth

Pipa Irawaddi ad Kelloon et Yenau  
gheun

2524 *Leucas maroubioides* Desf.

A *Phlomis tomentosa* Wb. Meisner

B — *montana* Trautmann

C — *kinensis* ? Wb. Wight

D — *montana* Wb. Roth

E. B. Guale Benth. Wight

2525 *Leucas Camillonia* Benth.

*Phl. Prodentia* Wb. Mezger

2526 *Leucas repetifolia* Benth.

*Phlomis pilosa* Wb. Meisner

2527 *Leucas kinensis* Brown ?

*Moluccella phlomoidea* Wb. Wight

2528 *Leucas dimidiata* Benth.

*Phlomis dimidiata* Roth ?

A *Phlomis indica* Wb. Meisner

B — — — Roth

C — — — Ruppel

D — *hirta* Wb. Wight

E. B. diffusa Benth

*Phlomis diffusa* Wb. Meisner

2529 *Leucas leflora* Br.

A *Phlomis leflora* Wb. Roth

B — — — Meisner

C — — — Wight

2530 *Tetranthera leflora* Wall

(*Specimina sericeo-lomentos. for*  
*distincta speciei, T. vestita* Wall.)

A Napolia 1821

B Kamaon R. B.

2531 *Tetranthera hastata* Wall. 77

Napolia

2532 *Tetranthera lanceolata* Roth

Lillet, F.D.

2533 *Tetranth. glauca* Wall

Lillet F.D.

2534 *Tetranthera attenuata* Wall.

*Tetranth. glauca* var. ?

Lillet F.D.

2535 *Tetranthera laurofolia* Roth (hand

negu.)

Herb. Khamli. (quo teste Roxburghii plant.)

2536 *Tetranth. salicifolia* Wb. Roth.

? B — — Wb. Khamli. & Nakhawara

A Kichakghur

? C — *laurofolia* Wb. Khamli. & Nakhawara

2537 *Tetranthera angustifolia* Wall.

Lillet F.D.

2538 *Tetranthera polyantha* Wall.

Lillet F.D.

2539 *Tetranthera fagifolia* Wall

man. Lillet. F.D.

2540 *Tetranthera nitida* Roth.

A Lillet F.D.

B T. Paula Wb. Khamli. & Nakhawara

2541 *Tetranth. laeta* Wall.

Lillet F.D.

2542 *Tetranthera oblonga* Wall.

Napolia 1821.

2543 *Tetranth. glabrata* Wall.

*T. salicifolia* ? Wb. Wight & man. Dindygul  
elevat. pnd. 3000

2544 *Tetranthera grandiflora* Wall

A Napolia 1821

B Kamaon R. B.

2545 *Tetranthera sericea* Wall

A Napolia 1821

B Napolia. An distincta? An *Tetr.*  
*grandiflora* Wall.?

2546 *Tetranth. elongata* Wall.

Napolia 1821

2547 *Tetranthera oxyphylla* Wall

Penang, G.D.



- 2548 *Tetranthera myristicifolia* Wall.  
Penang G.P.
- 2549 *Tetranthera macrophylla* Rostk  
A Lillib. F.D.  
B H.B.C. & Lillib.  
C Chittagong H. Bruce  
D Cuda 1825  
E Napolia 1821  
F Penang 1822  
G *Tetranthera reticulata pubescens* ?  
Burdigunij & P. Kakeri & Kham.
- 2550 *Tetranthera tomentosa* Rostk  
A Liliaca tomentosa W. Meyer  
B *T. japonica* foem. W. Meyer  
? C Simora Kauraoon
- 2551 *Tetranthera reticulata* Hamill.  
A *T. reticulata arborescens* H. Kham. & Gualpara  
B Lillib. F.D.
- 2552 *Tetranthera grandis* Wall.  
Penang G.P. Foster
- 2553 *Tetranthera Panamouja* Herb. Kham.  
Gualpara
- 2554 *Tetranthera apicalis* Herb. Rostk.  
A *Laurus involucrata* W. Meyer  
B *T. apicalis* W. Meyer  
C *T. Panamouja* H. Kham. & Kronghis  
D *T. Garadmeda* W. Kham. & Gualpara  
E *T. Nirana* W. Kham. & Kuni  
F Gungadara  
G Chittagong. Henry Bruce  
H Lillib. F.D.  
I *Tetr. sebifera* Herb. Meyer
- 2555 *Tetranthera laurifolia* Loege.  
Sebifera glaberrima Lami.  
A H.B.C.  
B *T. monopetala* W. Meyer  
C *Liliaca chinensis* W. Meyer  
D *T. apicalis* W. Kham. ex H.B.C.  
E *Tomicis* spec. W. Meyer.
- 2556 *Tetranthera coriacea* Meyer.
- 2557 *Tetranthera Wightiana* Wall.  
A W. Meyer  
? B Kelyborg. Elatam
- 2558 *Tetranthera keesiana* Wall.  
Napolis 1821
- 2559 *Tetranthera caduca* W. Hamill.  
Gualpara  
? B *T. gilliana* W. Kham. & Gualpara  
C Lillib. H. Br.

- 2560 *Tetranthera glaucescens* Wall.  
A Lillib. F.D.  
B *Laur. glaucescens* W. Kham. & Lillib.
- 2561 *Tetranthera lanuginosa* Wall.  
Napolis 1821
- 2562 *Tetranthera obovata* Kham. (sub *Laurus*)  
A Lillib. F.D.  
B Lillib. H. Br. Kham.
- 2563 *Tetranthera foliosa* Wall.  
Lillib. F.D.
- 2564 *Tetranthera umbrosa* Wall.  
Mont. Lillib. F.D.
- 2565 *Tetranthera melastomacea* Wall.  
Mont. Lillib. Henry Bruce
- 2566 *Tetranthera caudata* Wall.  
I. melastomacea pro.  
Mont. Lillib. F.D.
- 2567 *Tetranthera pulcherrima* Wall.  
A Napolia 1821  
? B Kauraoon R.B.  
? C *Lauri* spec. W. Meyer & Dindysul  
alt. ped. 2000
- 2568 *Tetranthera purpuracea* Wall.  
A Singapore 1822  
B Penang 1822
- 2569 *Laurus albiflora* Wall.  
A Napolia 1821  
B *Lauragur* Kauraoon  
? C *Laurus Laniata* W. Hamill. (que  
teste L. Capia Rostk.) ex H.B.C.  
Dewam. & Gungadara  
? D. L. Soligara H. Kham. & Pungpus  
E L. *Lauraurum* W. Kham. & Tulpa  
Napolis. H. Kham. & Kajakasi  
F. L. Taja W. Kham. & Mont. Napolis
- 2570 *Laurus rigida* Wall.  
Mont. Lillib. F.D.
- 2571 *Laurus dubia* Wall.  
L. Capia W. Meyer.
- 2572 *Laurus* ? *imilacifolia* Wall.  
Penang Foster
- 2573 *Laurus Camanomonum* L.  
A — W. Meyer  
B H.B.C.  
C *Laur. Camanomonum* W. Meyer



2573 Continued

- 2573 *Laurus* *cinna* M. Wight  
 ? E — — — ? M. Wight. e mont.  
 F — — — *Indragul*  
 M. Wight. ex M. W. C.  
 2574 *Laurus* *obtusifolia* Roxb.  
 A Elliot F. Des.  
 B Laur. *Benjamin* M. Wight. e mont.  
 C Laur. *Bezoldghota* M. Wight. e  
*Nepales*  
*Patpong*  
 2575 *Laurus* *macrophylla* Wall.  
 Laur. *obtusifolia* Roxb. ?  
 M. W. C. (e Elliot ?)  
 2576 *Laurus* *kyriana* Wall.  
 M. W. C.  
 2577 *Laurus* *Lulilaban* L.  
 M. W. C. e *Sumatra*  
 2578 *Laurus* *viminea* Wall.  
 Pinang P. Foster  
 2579 *Laurus* *pauciflora* Wall.  
 Mont. Elliot F. D.  
 2580 *Laurus* *Calpica* L.  
 A M. W. C.  
 B Elliot F. D.  
 2581 *Laurus* *dulcis* Roxb. W. W. C.  
 B M. W. C.  
 2582 *Laurus* *mitida* Roxb.  
 A M. W. C.  
 ? B M. W. C.  
 C Laur. *mitida* M. W. C. ex M. W. C.  
 2583 *Laurus* *Malabathrum* L.  
 L. *Malabathrum* Soland Prop. tute  
 Roxb. ?  
 A Pinang  
 ? B M. W. C.  
 ? C L. *Culillaban* M. W. C. ex M. W. C.  
 ? D L. *Calpica* M. W. C.  
 2584 *Laurus* *pruinosa* Wall.  
 A Singapore 1822  
 B Pinang 1822  
 2585 *Laurus* *amygdalina* M. W. C.  
 e *Patpong*  
 2586 Laur. *semicarpifolia* Wall.  
 A M. W. C.  
 ? *Mylkerry* *Dum Nelson* (im. fol.)

- 2587 *Laurus* *mariantha* Wall. 79  
 L. *semicarpifolia* affinis  
*Mylkerry* C. Nolan  
 2588 *Laurus* *ligustrina* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 2589 *Laurus* *incrospata*, Lock in *W. C.*  
*Mal. ?*  
 Singapore *Dum. Trin*  
 2590 *Laurus* ? *lucida* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 2591 Laur. *obtusifolia* Wall.  
 M. W. C. e *China* a *Dum. Reeves* introd.  
 2592 *Laurus* *glaucescens* Roxb.  
 Elliot F. D.  
 2593 *Laurus* *floribunda* Wall.  
 A Elliot F. D.  
 ? B *China* M. W. C. e Elliot  
 2594 *Laurus* *grandis* Wall.  
 A Pinang P. F.  
 B Singapore 1822  
 2595 *Laurus* *pulchescens* Wall.  
*Nepales* 1820  
 2596 *Laurus* *pedunculata* Wall.  
 Pinang 1822  
 2597 *Laurus* *ferma* Wall.  
*Pandora* F. Des.  
 2598 *Laurus* *paniculata* Wall.  
 A *Nepales* 1821  
 ? B M. W. C.  
 2599 *Laurus* *concolorata* Roxb.  
 A Elliot F. D.  
 B M. W. C. e Elliot  
 C *Nepales* 1821  
 D L. *salicifolia* M. W. C. e *Nepales*  
 ? E *Laurus* *Camphorata* M. W. C. e *Nepales*  
 ? *Sumatra*  
 2600 *Laurus* *attenuata* Wall.  
 Mont. Elliot F. D.  
 2601 *Laurus* *glandulifera* Wall. in  
 art. med. soc. Calcutta vol 1  
*Nepales* 1821  
 2602 *Laurus* *Parthenoxylon* Lock in  
*Trin. Mal.*  
 L. *parvifolia* Roxb.  
 Pinang 1822  
 2603 *Laurus* *caudata* Wall.  
*Nepales* 1821



2604 *Laurus Camphora* L.  
M.C.

2605 *Laurus bilocularis* Rost.  
M.C.

2606 *Laurus sericea* Wall.

A Napalea 1821

B Vallis degra 1825

2607 *Laurus odoratissima* Wall.

A Napalea 1821

B Mont. prope Dhegra Dhoon

C *Laurus Champe* M. Beauv. & Talong.

D. *Laurus bombycina* M. Beauv. & Qualpara

E Mont. Lilet F.D.

F Lingapur 1822

2608 *Capeya filiformis* L.

A — — M. Beauv.

B — — M. Beauv. & Mont. Calaveran.

2609 *Solanum lycimacheades*

Wall. in M. 1823

Napalea 1821

2610 *Solanum farinosum* Wall. in M. 1823

A *Solan. argenteum* M. Beauv. (hand drawn)

B *Solan. farinos.* M. Wight & Dindyal p. 2000.

C. Kilgarry dans. I. Noton

2611 *Solan. Lycopersicum* L.

A — — M. Beauv.

B Herb Noton. Calc.

C. *Sol. Lycopers.* M. Beauv.

D *Sol. pseudolycopersicum*, M. Beauv. & Talona

2612 *Solanum Jacquinii* Willd.

A — — M. Beauv.

B. M.C.

C *Sol. Jacquinii* M. Beauv. & Hongkong

D. M. Beauv.

2613 *Solanum diffusum* M. Beauv.

A B. Lilet

C M. Wight & Frickinong

D *Sol. virginianum* M. Beauv.

2614 *Solan. decandratum* Rost. 80  
M. Beauv. 1823

Lingapur 1822

2615 *Solan. nigrum* L. — M. 1823

A Napalea 1821

B Oude 1825

C *Sol. nigrum* M. Beauv.

D — — M. Beauv.

E — — ? — M. Wight & Dindyal

F — — fructu nigro M. Beauv. & M.C.

G — — luteo M. Beauv. & Hongkong

H — — rubro M. Beauv. & Hongkong

I — — vari. melanocerasum

K — — fructu rubro. Penzance

L. Lilet F.D. 1825

2616 *Solanum robustifolium* L. — M. 1823

A *Sol. pubescens* M. Beauv.

B M.C.

C Napalea 1821

D Timore & Kamase M. Beauv.

E Oude 1825

F Lilet F.D.

G *Sol. robustifol.* M. Beauv.

H *Sol. adullerianum* M. Beauv. & Qualpara & Kathmandu

I *Sol. robustifol.* M. Wight

K — — M. Beauv.

2617 *Solanum auriculatum* Rost. — M. 1823

A Maunthur, dans C. Talpa

B M.C.

C *Sol. auriculat.* M. Beauv. & M.C.

D — — M. Beauv.

2618 *Solanum crispitatum* Wall. in M. 1823

Napalea 1821

2619 *Solanum spinale* Rost. — M. 1823

A Lilet F.D.

B *Solan. Narabida* M. Beauv. & Qualpara

2620 *Solanum umbellatum* Wall.

Mont. Lilet, F.D.

2621 *Solanum macrodon* Wall.

Candria, F.D.

2622 *Solan. trilobatum* Burm.

A — — M. Beauv.

B Herb Beauv. *Sol. purum* — M. 1823

C *Sol. trilobatum* M. Beauv.

D M. Wight.



2623 *Solanum lasiocarpum* Don.  
Hb. 1823

- a Hb. C.
- B Lill. F.D.
- C Penang 1822
- D Singapore 1822
- E *Solan. ferax* Herb. Wight
- F *Solan. lasiocarpum* Hb. Kham.

2624 *Solan. vagum* Herb. Wight.  
B. L. *longibosum* Pers. Hb. Wight.

2625 *Solanum membranaceum* Wall.  
*Solan. vago* affine.

- a Herb. Wight
- B — Wight
- C *Milghing* Don. *Solan.*

2626 *Solanum indicum* L. Herb. 1823

- a Lill. F.D.
- b Oude 1825
- c *Srinagpur*, Khamroon
- d Penang 1822
- e *Bengala inferior* 1827
- f Herb. Wight
- g *Solan. indicum* Hb. Wight
- h — *violaceum* Herb. Kham.

i — *Sodomaceum* Hb. Nepal

2627 *Solan. thamoniifolium* Jacq.  
Hb. 1823

- a Bengala 1826
- b Penang 1822
- c *Solan. torvum* Hb. Kham. & Hb. C.
- d — *Solanum* Hb. Kham. & Hb. Wight
- e — *thamoniifol.* Hb. Wight
- f — — — Wight.

2628 *Solanum melongena* L.

- a — — — Hb. Nepal
- b — — — Hb. Wight
- c — — — Wight.
- d Hb. C.
- e Lill. F.D.

f Penang 1822

g *Solan. avigerum* a & c Balahat

h — — — e & Khamroon

i — — — f & Balna

j — — — g & Balahat

k — — — h & Balahat

l — — — i & Balahat

m — — — j & Balahat

n — — — k & Balahat

o — — — l & Balahat

p — — — m & Balahat

2629 *Solanum pubescens* Hb. Wight 81  
B. Hb. Wight

2630 *Verbascum indicum* Wallich. 1823

- a *Napolia* 1820
- b *Emodis* ad Pop. Kham
- c *Kamoon* Hb. C.
- d Oude prope Klibbeet 1825
- e *Deura* Thaan 1825
- f *Wibala* & *Napolia*

2631 *Celaia coromandeliana* Vahl

- a Hb. Wight & Langore
- b Hb. C.

2632 *Physalis thamoniifolia* Wall. in Hb. 1823

Emod. ad Pop. Kham

2633 *Physalis minima* Hb. Kham. ex Hb. C.

2634 *Physalis peruviana* L. ?

- a *Physal. flexuosa* ? & *Ph. angulata* Hb. Wight
- b *Physal. peruviana*, *angulata* & *pubescens* Hb. Wight
- c *Napolia* (nulla) 1821
- d *Wid* in montibus (viz. indig.) 1821
- e Hb. C.

f *Physalis pubescens* Hb. Kham. & *Justicia*

g — *angulata* Hb. Kham. & *Banbari*

h Lill. F.D.

i *Physalis barbadensis* & *peruviana* Herb. Wight

j Hb. Wight.

2635 *Physalis flexuosa* L.

a — — — Hb. Wight

b Hb. C.

c *Hindwar* 1825

d *Kamoon* Hb. C.

e *Physal. tomentosa* Hb. Wight

f — *flexuosa* Hb. Wight

g — — — Hb. Kham. & *Thongkai*

h — *legunda* Hb. Kham. & *Balahat*

2636 *Hyoscyamus niger* Hb. Kham.

c *Salgeram*

2637 *Datura thamoniifolia* var. *conescens* Wall. in Hb. 1823

a *Napolia* 1821

b *Datura thamon.* Hb. Kham. & *Matigari*

2638 *Datura fastuosa* L.

a Hb. C.

b *Datura fastuosa* Hb. Wight

c — — — Hb. Kham. & *Dumariya*

d *Derwani*

2639 *Datura Metel* L.

a *Napolia* 1821

b Lill. F.D.

c Hb. C.

2640 *Datura Tatula* ? Hb. Wight

2641 *Capricum minimum* Hb. Kham. ex Hb. C.

B. Hb. C.



- 2642 *Capsicum frutescens* Wb. Nees  
 B — — — Wb. Nees  
 C — — — Wb. Nees
- 2643 *Capsicum grossum* Wb. Kunth  
 e Patong  
 B — — ? Wb. Nees
- 2644 *Capsicum baccatum* Wb. Kunth  
 e Soligheer
- 2645 *Nicotiana Tabacum* L.  
 Culla in Nepalia prope Katmandu
- 2646 *Trema viburnoides* Wall.  
 a Hostana sandus Wb. Nees  
 ? B Wb. Nees e Mont. Ganges  
 C *Trema integrifolia* Wb. Nees  
 e Zailon
- 2647 *Trema cordifolia* Wb. Nees  
 ? B. *Trema Doncaria* Wb. Kunth  
 e Gungahara
- 2648 *Trema Roxburghiana* Wall.  
 Trema spec. incerta Wb. Nees
- 2649 *Trema flavescent* Wb. Kunth  
 e Gualpara
- 2650 *Trema Wightiana* Wall.  
 Wb. Nees
- 2651 *Trema* ? *Pandana* Wall.  
 Pandana, F.D.
- 2652 *Clerodendrum forsanatum* Wb.  
 Kunth. e Gualpara
- 2653 *Clerodendrum Buchananii*  
 Wb. Nees
- 2654 *Gmelina parvifolia* Roxb. Wb.  
 ? B Gm. *asciata* Wb. Nees  
 ? C — — — — —  
 ? D — — — — —  
 E — — — — —  
 e parvifolia Wb. Kunth. e Mirza  
 e pur
- 2655 *Lantana Wightiana* Wall.  
 Lantana spec. nov. Wb. Nees ex  
 Ammampatta
- 2656 *Verbena indica* Aub. Kunth  
 e Monghis  
 B. *Verb. jamaicensis* Wb. Nees  
 Mont. Travancor.
- 2657 *Streptium asperum* Roxb.  
 a — — — Wb. Kunth. ex Wb.  
 B *Verbena Forskuei* Wb. Nees  
 C *Riva leptostachya* Wb. Nees. Ganges

- 82  
 D. *Ripa brownii* 1826  
 e Wb. Nees
- 2658 *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.  
 a Wb. Nees  
 B Wb. Nees  
 C Nilgiri, Dom. Koton
- 2659 *Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb. - Wb.  
 1824  
 a Lillet F.D.  
 B Wb. Nees
- 2660 *Elaeocarpus Ganitrus* Roxb. Wb.  
 1824  
 a Nepalia 1820  
 B Chittagong, Wb.  
 C Wb. Nees  
 D *Elaeocarpus Ganitrus* Wb. Kunth  
 e Mont. Morung, Gungahara  
 e Kormutapat.
- 2661 *Elaeocarpus grossa* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 Singapore 1822
- 2662 *Elaeocarpus parvifolia* Wall. in  
 Wb. 1824  
 Penang b. J. Jack; Singapore 1822
- 2663 *Elaeocarpus paniculata* Wall. in Wb.  
 1824  
 Singapore 1822
- 2664 *Elaeocarpus robustus* Roxb. ? Wb.  
 1824  
 a Lillet F.D.  
 ? B. *Elaeocarpus Pinnara* Wb. Kunth.  
 e Gungahara
- 2665 *Elaeocarpus ovalifolia* Wall. in  
 Wb. 1824  
 Mont. Lillet F.D.
- 2666 *Elaeocarpus serratus* L.  
 a — — — Wb. Nees  
 B. Chittagong Wb. Nees  
 C Kamaon Wb.  
 D. *Elaeoc. serratus* Wb. Nees  
 E Wb. Nees  
 F *Elaeoc. serratus* ? Wb. Nees  
 G. *Elaeoc. Parvina* Wb. Kunth.  
 e Parvina  
 H. Lillet F.D.  
 I Wb. Nees
- 2667 *Elaeocarpus lanceolata* Roxb. - Wb.  
 1824  
 Lillet F.D.
- 2668 *Elaeocarpus integra* Wall.  
 For. Varities mera alia speciei  
 Lillet, Wb.
- 2669 *Elaeocarpus parvifolia* Wall.  
 Mont. Lillet F.D.



2670 *Elaeocarpus nitida* Jack. - Hb. 1824  
Pinang 1822

2671 *Elaeocarpus polystachya*, Wall. Hb.  
Singapore 1822 1824

2672 *Elaeocarpus leptostachya* Wall.  
in Hb. 1824  
Pinang 1822

2673 *Elaeocarpus* (*Monoceras*) *pitcolata*  
Jack. - Hb. 1824  
Pinang 1822

2674 *Elaeocarpus Chakravala* Hb.  
Kam. - Gualpara

2675 *Elaeocarpus* ? *acuminata* Wall.  
Pundua F.D.

2676 *Elaeocarpus* ? *punctata* Wall.  
in Hb. 1824  
Singapore 1822

2677 *Elaeocarpus oblonga*, Wall.  
in Hb. 1824  
Pinang 1822

2678 *Elaeocarpus peduncul* Wall.  
Singapore 1822

2679 *Elaeocarpus lankimna* Wall.  
*Elaeoc. species* Hb. 1824  
Singapore Gul. Jack

Addenda et corrigenda

293 *Dua species sub hoc numero, quar.*  
*altera Tagapat. melanopus, Brown.*

766 add *C. humbergia quinqueveneris* Hb. Kam.  
e. Singapore  
D Hb. e. Napolis

767 *E. Thunb. fragrans* Hb. Madr.

*F. Roxburghia rostrata* Hb. Rup.

*G. Thunb. fragrans* Hb. Kam. - Hb. C.

*H. — angustifolia* Hb. Kam.

Korogivari

*I. — fragrans* Hb. Roxb.

K Hb. C.

*L. Thunb. fragrans* Hb. Wight. Torr.

*Dua spec.*

768 *E. Thunbergia et Flemingia*  
*grandiflora et Pem. racemosa*  
Hb. Madr.

*F. Thunb. grandiflora* Hb. Wight.

*G. — — — —* Hb. Kam. - Palpa, Dong

*tala et Hb. C. - Thunb. grandifl.*

*B. Kuvarikol*

*H. Thunb. malifolia* Hb. Kam. e

*Kaschullpus et Gualpara*

*I. Thunb. (Littigong)* H. Bruce

*K. Var. ? Hb. C. e. Thunb. a dom. Reeves*

769 *C. Thunb. cordifolia* Hb. Madr.

*D. — — — —* *caerulea* Hb. Wight.

772 *E. Tutora grounds* Hb. Heyn.

*F. — — — —* Hb. Wight.

*G. — — — —* Hb. Madr.

1195 *B. Waltheria indica* fol. subcordatis, Hb.

*Heyn. e. Tulikat*

*C. Hb. C.*

1316 *C. var. ?* Huddner 1825

*D. Convolv. quicapius* Hb. Kam. -

*Bozlegus et Vikram*

1317 *D. Evolvulus alienoades* Hb. Kam. - Mongia

*E. — — — —* Hb. Wight.

*F. — — — —* Hb. Madr.

1325 *E. Torona paniculata* Hb. Roxb.

*F. — — — —* Hb. Kam. Gous et H. Hb. C.

*G. — — — —* Hb. Wight.

*H. Huddner 1825*

1326 *E. Torona caumosa* Hb. Roxb.

1327 *B. Torona volubilis* Hb. Kam. -

1328 *C. Thunb. F. Des* Hb. C.

*D. Convolv. India* Hb. Kam. - Nakeswar

1330 *D. Erycibe paniculata* Hb. Kam. - Mongia

*E. — — — —* Hb. Roxb.

*F. Saepinca indica* Hb. Wight.

1340 *C. Lettison macrocalyx* Hb. Wight. - Travancor

*D. Convolv. leucantha et Spom. Salici folia*

*E. Convolv. gangeticus* Hb. Kam. - Hb. C.

*F. Convolvulus marginalis* Hb. Kam. - Punda

*G. Spom. banyera* Hb. Rupel - bany

1341 *Convolv. malabaricus* Hb. Wight. (B)

*C. Convolv. racemosus* Hb. Madr.

*D. — — — —* Hb. Klein

*E. — — — —* Hb. Kam. Hb. C.

1342 *C. Convolv. plaudus* Hb. Wight. - Travancor

*D. — bifidus* Hb. Kam. - B. Bhavonigay

*E. — — — —* *Lobelia* Hb. Kam. - Mongia

1343 *α. — B. Convolv. spec.* Hb. Madr. - Travancor

1344 *C. Convolv. Curtana* Hb. Kam. - Barony

1346 *E. Convolv. medium* Hb. Wight. - Travancor

*F. — — — —* Hb. Madr. - Travancor et Ceylon

1347 *D. Convolv. hirsutus* Hb. Roxb.

*E. — — — —* Hb. Kam. - Daidonaghat

*F. — — — —* Hb. Madr.



1348 add D. *Conu. angulatus* Hb. Rupp.  
E *Conu. vilipolus* Hb. Madr. Trivancore  
F — — Hb. Rupp.  
G — — Hb. Rupp. HbC  
H — — Hb. Rupp.

1749 E *Convolv. denticatus* Hb. Madr  
F — — *luteolus* Hb. Rupp.  
H — — *flavus* Hb. Rupp. & Gualpara

1350 G *Conu. paniculatus* Hb. Rupp.  
H *Sponsea tuberosa* officinis A. Convolv.  
I *Convolv. paniculatus* Hb. Madr. & Trivancore  
J *Convolv. paniculatus* Hb. Rupp. Gualpara  
K — — *et Junga Shorea*

1351 B. *Conu. corymbosus* Hb. Rupp.  
C — — A.C. *dissectus* Hb. Madr.

1352 B. *Conu. paniculatus* Hb. Rupp. - *villosa*  
1353 C. *Conu. digitatus* Rupp. ? C. *asperimus*

D — — *venosus* ? Hb. Madr. Trivancore  
1354 D. *Conu. hirsutus* Rupp. *Conu. pentaphyllus*  
E *Conu. hirsutus* Hb. Rupp.  
F *Conu. hirsutus* ? Hb. Rupp. Sukaraghar.

1355 F. *Conu. repens* A. *Spon. repens* Hb. Rupp.  
G — — *repens* Hb. Rupp. & Balahat  
H — — Hb. Rupp.

1356 B. *Conu. Batatas* Hb. Madr  
1357 B. *Conu. pratensis* Hb. Rupp. Gualpara  
1358 E. *Conu. emarginatus* Hb. Madr. Aleppo  
F — — *Benthami* Hb. Rupp. Gualpara

1359 B. *Conu. pes-caprae* Hb. Rupp. HbC  
1360 C. *Conu. pes-caprae* Hb. Rupp.  
D — — Hb. Rupp.  
E — — Hb. Madr

1361 B. *Conu. splendens* Hb. Rupp. HbC  
1362 D. *Conu. anascens* Spr. *L. his aggregata*  
E — — *Rupp. Hb. Rupp. tramb. Rupp.*  
F — — *aggregatus* Hb. Rupp. HbC

1363 D. *Conu. spicatus* Hb. Madr. Trivancore  
E — — *remous* Hb. Rupp. Gurnaddy  
F — — *Hb. Rupp.*

1364 D. *Conu. argenteus* Hb. Madr.  
E — — Hb. Rupp.

1365 C. *Conu. ibegorus* Hb. Rupp.  
D — — *causatus* Hb. Rupp. & Kirya.  
E HbC Gualpara & HbC

1366 B. *Conu. cuneatus* A. *C. cynosu* Hb. Madr  
C — — *cuneiformis* Hb. Rupp. Patna  
D *Agavea cuneata* Spr. Hb. Rupp.

1368 B. *Conu. caudatus* Hb. Madr. *Little uniflora*  
C — — *caudatus* Hb. Madr. & Trivancore  
D — — *et Trivancore*

1370 G. *Sponsea bona nox* Hb. Rupp.  
H. *C. truncatus* A. *Spon. grandiflora* Hb. Rupp.  
I *Sponsea bona nox* Hb. Madr.  
K — — *grandiflora* Hb. Rupp.  
L — — Hb. Rupp. Gualpara

1371 E. *Conu. medium* Hb. Rupp.  
F — — *Turpetum* Hb. Rupp.  
G — — Hb. Madr.  
H — — Hb. Rupp. Pour.

1372 B. *Spon. coccinea* Hb. Madr.  
C — — *phaenicea* Hb. Rupp.  
D *Conu. angulatus* Hb. Rupp. Arrah

1373 E. *Spon. caerulea* Hb. Rupp.  
F *Conu. hedraeus*, *piliferus* & *purpureus*  
G — — *Caladonia* Hb. Rupp. Patna & HbC  
H — — *Tachycaea* Hb. Rupp. Kathpur  
I — — *heparifolius* Hb. Rupp.

1374 D. C. *per-tigridis* Hb. Rupp.  
E — — Hb. Rupp.  
F — — Hb. Madr. Trivancore  
G — — Hb. Rupp. Sukaraghar

1375 B. *Spon. Luamocleis* Hb. Rupp.  
C — — Hb. Madr

1376 F. *Spon. peltata* Hb. Madr.  
1377 *Delcatus. Libetel.*

*Convolvulus Dissectus* Hb. Madr  
D — — Hb. Rupp.

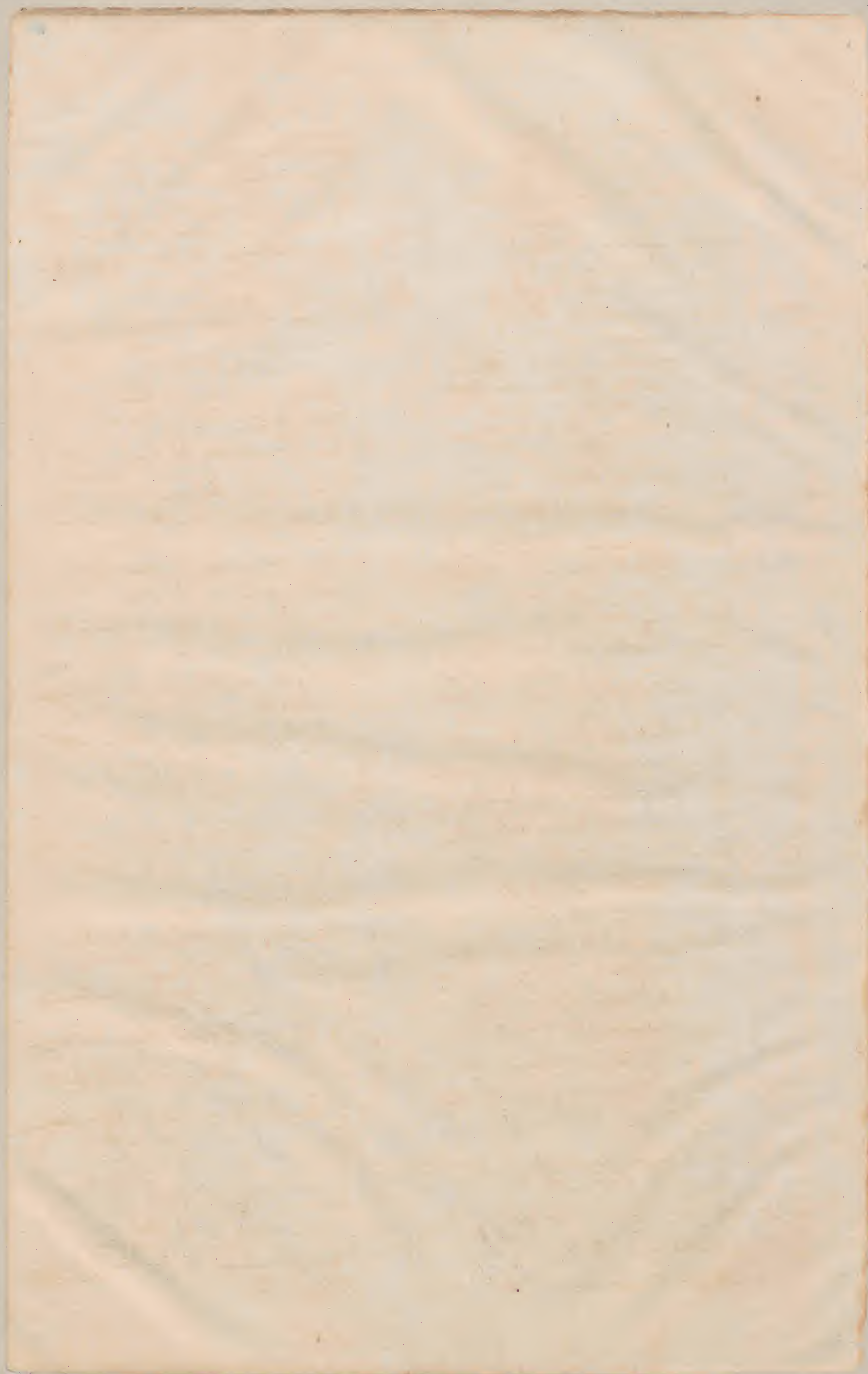
1378 Pro *Conu. Kleinii* lege *Conu. malabaricus*  
1383 D. *Conu. gemellus* Hb. Madr. Trivancore  
E — — *trigonus* Hb. Rupp. Balahat & Rupp.  
F — — *obscurus* Hb. Madr. Trivancore  
G — — Hb. Rupp. & Trivancore

1384 C. *Spon. repens* Rupp. *Conu. strictus*  
Spr. ? Hb. Rupp.

1385 B. *Conu. subangulatus* Hb. Rupp.  
1386 B. *Conu. striatus* Hb. Madr. *Seltzeri*  
C — — *var. Rupp. & Trivancore*  
D — — *incispatatus* Hb. Rupp. Rupp.

1394 B. *Conu. argenteus* Hb. Madr. *Leulon*







- 1396 *B. Couv. asclepiadea* Leg. C. parviflor.  
B *Couv. parviflor.* Mb. Wight Dindygul  
C — — Mb. Rarb  
D — — Rarb. Mb. Madr  
E — *quinquevallis* Mb. Ham  
Dumraong  
1397 B. *Couv. rugosus* Mb. Madr  
C — *muricatus* Mb. Rarb  
D — — Mb. Wight  
1398 B. *Couv. emarginatus* Mb. Rarb  
C — *reniformis* Mb. Wight. Nopalay  
D — *hederaceus* Mb. Ham. Dar  
1399 B. *Couv. patulus* Mb. Ham. Boglapur  
C — *hirsutus* Mb. Wight. Arcot  
C — *ternatifolius* Mb. Madr. Dindygul  
1401 B. *Couv. pilosus* Mb. Rarb.  
C — *spec.* Mb. Wight  
1403 B. *Couv. reticulatus* Mb. Ham. Jorahpur  
1405 E. *Couv. ferrugineus* A.C. *lepidus*?  
Mb. Madr. Travancore et Canthal.  
F — *semidigynus* Mb. Rarb.  
G Mb. Wight Travancore  
1410 C. *Couv. bicalar* Mb. Wight Nopalay  
D — *malabar* et *gemellus* Mb. Rarb.  
E — *bracteatus* et *bicalar* Mb. Madr.  
F — *bicolor* Mb. Ham. — Munichoni  
1412 C. *Couv. confertus* Mb. Ham. Sukranagur  
1414 B. *Couv. malabaricus* Mb. Ham. Gualgare  
?C — — Mb. Madr. Colombo  
1417 B. *Ipom. speciosa* Mb. Madr  
1419 B. *Ipom. bracteata* Mb. Madr  
C — — Mb. Wight  
1421 B. *Couv. bifidus*? Mb. Ham. Gualgare  
C — *Gualgare.* Mb. Ham. — Gualgare  
1422 B. *Couv. Mahur* H. Ham. Rija Summa  
C — *palustris* Mb. Ham. Patna  
1423 B. *Couv. digitatus* Mb. Ham. Hb. C.  
1459 B. *Lauraja crenulata* Wal Mb. Wight  
1471 add Herb. 1824  
1474 add *Boerhaavia floribunda* et *pilularis*  
Wall. in Mb. 1824  
1475 add *Boerh. umbellata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
1476 B. *Boerh. spec.* Mb. Wight  
1478 add *Boerh. abovincidis* Wall. in Mb. 1824

- 1479 B. *Boerh. spec.* Mb. Wight  
1526 C. *Salvia viriosa* Mb. Wight  
D *Salvia stellata* Mb. Ham. Patna  
E — *bengalensis* Mb. Madr  
1528 D. *Calbrookia oppositifolia* Mb. Ham. Hb. C.  
Mainaigi, Sivapur et Risikund  
E — *oppositifolia* Mb. Finkl. (some dubio  
ex Hb. C.)  
F *Buda* in *ylwa* Kotayna 1825  
1529 C. *Genus nov.* Mb. Rarb.  
D *Calbrookia ternifolia* Mb. Finkl. viz non  
ex Hb. C.  
E — — Mb. Ham. ex Hb. C.  
1530 E. *Mentha secunda* Mb. Rarb.  
F *Symplocos nepenthoides* Mb. Madr.  
G Mb. Wight  
H *Mentha secunda* Mb. Ham. Hb. C. et  
Rangpur  
I *Buda*, in *ylwa* Dalbergia Sipso 1825  
1531 B. *Mentha integra* Mb. Ham. Gualgare  
et Poichatta  
1532 B. *Mentha ceylanica* Mb. Wight  
C Mb. Madr.  
1536 *Pro Mentha crispata* Leg. M. Rudina Ham.  
B. M. Rudina Mb. Ham. Nathpur  
1538 *Dysochylia velutina* Benth. est *Dysoch.*  
*quadrifolia* var. *velutina* Benth  
1539 B. *Mentha quadrifolia* Hb. Ham. Hb. C.  
C — — Rarb. Mb. Madr.  
D — — Mb. Finkl.  
E — — Mb. Wight  
1540 *Dysoch. linearis* Benth. est *Dys. quadrifolia*  
var. *linearis* Benth  
B. Mb. Rarb.  
1542 B. Mb. Wight et Travanc.  
1544 B. *Mentha verticillata* Mb. Ham.  
C — — Mb. Rarb. Sukranagur.  
D — — Mb. Madr. ex idem Travanc.  
E — — Mb. Wight.  
1545 B. *Mentha stellata* Hb. Ham. Kantanagur  
1547 B. *Mentha quaternifolia* Mb. Madr  
1548 E. *Mentha auricularia* Hb. Ham. Gualgare  
F — — Mb. Madr.  
1550 E. Rajmahl  
1551 B. *Laury Dong* 1826  
1553 C. *Perilla cynaroides* Mb. Rarb  
D — — Hb. Ham. Gualgare  
E var? *maritima* Benth. Rija Hb. C. Hb. C. Hb. C.  
F *fillet* F.D.



- 1551 Leg.: *Dioscorea paniculatum* Benth.  
*D. Elphalys paniculata* W. Wight  
 E — — — — — W. Wight  
 1553 *Lys. Anacardium capitatum* Benth.  
*Dioscorea capitatum* Benth.  
*D. capitatum* W. Wight  
 E *Manihot indica* Linn. W. Wight  
 F *Azadirachta indica* Linn. W. Wight  
 1555 C *Origanum majorana* W. Wight  
 1556 C *Montes ad Sagra Thon* 1825  
 1691 J. Knapal 1821  
 1692 B *Emmenanthe ad Sagra Thon*  
 1694 *Polygonum filicaule* Wall.  
 Knapal W. Wight  
 1697 D *Tinang* 1822  
 1713 B. Lillat F.D.  
 1739 B. W. Wight.  
 1742 B. *Artemisia tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 1743 C. *Vitex trifoliata* W. Wight.  
 D — — — — — W. Wight.  
 E — — — — — W. Wight.  
 F — — — — — W. Wight.  
 G W. Wight.  
 1744 E. *Vitex nepioides* W. Wight.  
 F — — — — — W. Wight.  
 G — — — — — W. Wight.  
 H Lillat F.D.  
 1745 B. *Vitex Dalala* W. Wight.  
 1746 D. *Vitex incisa* W. Wight.  
 E W. Wight.  
 1747 F. *Vitex arborea* W. Wight.  
 G *Vitex speciosa* W. Wight.  
 H *Vitex tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 I — — — — — W. Wight.  
 K — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1749 D Lillat F.D.  
 E *Vitex Leucoglossa* W. Wight.  
 F — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1750 B. *Tinang* 1822

- 86  
 1752 D *Vitex alata* W. Wight.  
 E — — — — — W. Wight.  
 F — — — — — W. Wight.  
 G — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1753 B. *Vitex acuminata* W. Wight.  
 1755 D *Vitex alata* W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1766 D *Prema Pandura* W. Wight.  
 E — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1767 D *Prema serratifolia* W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.  
 D — — — — — W. Wight.  
 E — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1768 D. *Prema serratifolia* W. Wight.  
 1769 B. *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.  
 D *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 1770 B. *Prema species* W. Wight.  
 1771 C. *Prema longifolia* W. Wight.  
 D — — — — — W. Wight.  
 E — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1773 B. W. Wight.  
 1774 *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 B W. Wight.  
 C *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 1776 B. *Prema aculeata* W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.  
 1782 B. *Prema spinosa* W. Wight.  
 1784 F. *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 G *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 H *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 1786 Leg. *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 C *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 1787 D. *Prema tomentosa* W. Wight.  
 E — — — — — W. Wight.  
 F — — — — — W. Wight.  
 G — — — — — W. Wight.  
 H — — — — — W. Wight.  
 I — — — — — W. Wight.



1780 D KHL

- E Clerod. inermis var. a Plukenetio  
depicta, Wb. Ham. - Sundarban  
F Clerod. inermis Wb. Madr.  
G Valeriana inermis Wb. Wight.  
1790 C. Clerod. lanceol. et ligularium  
Wb. Madr. - Mauritius  
1795 H. Clerod. infoliatum Wb. Rost.  
J — — — Wb. Madr.  
K — — — Wb. Rost.  
L — viscosum Wb. Ham. - Gonga =  
— chara, Kichakpur et HBL  
M — infoliatum Wb. Wight. - Costallum  
N Tampang 1822  
O Bude 1825  
1798 B Valam. Kaempferi Wb. Rost.  
C Clerodendr. squam. Wb. Madr.  
D — spec. Wb. Wight.  
E Wb. Heyn.  
1799 F. Clerod. squamatum Wb. Ham. Gonga =  
— chara.  
1809 F. Valam. serrata Wb. Madr. Mont  
— — — Wb. Wight. Costallum  
H Clerod. serratum Wb. Ham. - HBL  
Montes Morung, Jogigopa & Gualpara  
1812 E Valeriana odoratissima Wb. Madr.  
F Clerod. odoratum Wb. Ham. - Swapur  
G Clerod. fulmasta H. Ham. - Patna  
1815 B. Clerod. humile Wb. Ham. - H. B. Lab.  
1816 B. Gmelina villosa Wb. Rost.  
C — — — Wb. Ham. - HBL  
D — inermis Wb. Wight. - Madura  
E — racemosa Wb. Wight.  
1817 F. Gmelina arborea Wb. Rost.  
G Wb. Wight.  
H. Gmelina arborea Wb. Ham. -  
Gorakpur et Lucknow  
I Gmelina tomentosa Wb. Madr.  
1818 Del. A Wb. Heyn. et lege A Gmelina  
arist Wb. Ham. - HBL  
1821 C. Lantana forhana Wb. Ham. - Paga  
1823 B. Lantana indica Wb. Rost.  
C — — — et L. annua Wb. Madr.  
D — hirta, Radula et salicifolia  
Wb. Wight.  
E — bifolia Wb. Ham. - HBL  
1824 C. Verbena nudiflora Wb. Rost.  
D — — — Wb. Rost.  
E — — — Wb. Wight.  
F — — — Wb. Madr.  
G — — — Wb. Ham. - Hongkong

1825 E Valeriana officinalis Wb. Rost. 87

- F Taong Dong 1826  
G Verbena officinalis Wb. Ham. - Goudouera.  
1826 G. Callicarpa frinosa Wb. Rost.  
H Callic. frinosa Wb. Madr.  
J — — — Gonga Wb. Ham. - Mont. Morung  
K — Coja Wb. Ham. - Gualpara  
L Kamoon RLB  
? M. Trome 1826  
1831 C. Callicarpa laevata et? C. cune Wb.  
Madr. - Fovoncon  
1832 F. Callicarpa macrophylla Wb. Ham. -  
Gualpara  
G Lillet F.D.  
1834 C. Callic. cune Wb. Ham. - HBL  
D Callic. dentata Wb. Rost.  
1835 C. Callic. longifolia Wb. Rost.  
D — — — Wb. Ham. - HBL et Gualpara  
1915 Leg. Abolmoschus moschatus Moench  
1916 et 1926 pro Banica lege Abolmoschus  
1920 Leg. Abolm. (Kibiscus) racemosus Linn.  
Kibisc. cancellatus Rost.  
2024 Var.  $\beta$  hispida Benth.  
Lillet F.D.  
Var.  $\gamma$  elevatum Benth.  
Taong Dong (Soc. montes)  
2025 B. Teucrium paniculatum Wb. Madr.  
2026 lege Teucrium stoloniferum Ham.  
A Teucri. stolonif. Wb. Ham. - Gungachora  
B Lillet F.D.  
C Teucri. paniculatum Wb. Madr. -  
Bangalore  
2028 Leg. Anisom. Heyneana Benth.  
Teucrium secundum Wb. Heyn.  
2029 Del. Teucri. hisp. sc. lege  
Ajuga parviflora Benth.  
Kamoon RLB.  
2030 3 et 4 sunt var. foliosa Benth.  
E Ajuga decumbens Wb. Ham. - Malung  
2031 Delcat "var. villosior Wall" (H. Ham.)  
2037 E Nepeta malabarica Wb. Madr.  
F Ajuga frutescens Wb. Rost.  
G Nepeta malabarica Wb. Rost.  
H Anisomelus frutescens Wb. Ham. -  
HBL  
2039 Del. et substitit.  
Leucas vestita Benth.  
A Lillet F.D.  
B Wb. Wight.  
2040  $\beta$  mollissima Benth.  
B Trome et Taong Dong 1826  
C Lillet F.D.



Not St. Martin's but ...  
 A. J. ...  
 ...

2 M.C.

- E *Ballota disticha* Wb. Rabat
- F Wb. Finlayson.
- G Anisom. disticha Wb. Ham. & Gualpura
- H *Ballota disticha* Wb. Wight.
- I ———— *Trichocarpus* Wb. Madr.
- 2041 B. Anisom. disticha Wb. Ham.
- 2042 C *Phlomis nepetifolia* Wb. Rup.
- D ———— Wb. Madr.
- E *Leonotis nepetifolia* Wb. Ham. Hb.
- F Wb. Wight.
- 2043 Del. 2 et 3, add.
- D *Phlomis Cephalotes* Wb. Rab.
- E *Leucas obliqua* et *L. Fuma* Wb. Ham. Hb.
- F *Phl. bracteata* Wb. Madr.
- G Wb. Wight.
- H *Phl. Cephalotes* Wb. Rup.
- 2046 Del. B.
- 2047 Lige. *Leuc. zeylonica* Br.
- D *Phl. zeylonica* Wb. Madr.
- 2048 D. *Phl. zeylonica* Wb. Rup.
- E *Leuc. zeylonica* Wb. Ham. Hb.
- F Wb. Wight.
- G *Phl. zeylonica* Wb. Rab.
- H ———— Wb. Madr.
- I ———— Wb. Rottl.
- 2050 D *Phl. cephalotes* Wb. Madr.
- 2051 Del. *Leuc. polypetala* et *L. martinicensis* Br.
- B Wb. Wight.
- 2052 Del. *L. membranacea* et *L. urticifolia* Br.
- C Herb. Wight.
- D *Phl. urticifolia* Wb. Madr. et *Trichocarpus* Wb. Rottl.
- E ———— Wb. Rottl.
- 2053 Del. *L. rufescens* Benth. Lige.
- L. helianthemifolia* Lessert.
- A add *Phl. pungens*
- B *Phl. hirta* Wb. Madr.
- C — *h. reclusa* Wb. Wight.
- 2054 C Wb. Rup.
- 2055 D Wb. Wight.
- 2056 B *Phl. montana* Wb. Rab.
- 2058 et add
- B *Phl. pilosa* Wb. Rab.

- 2063 Lige. *L. procumbens* Burf.
- C Wb. Finlayson & Ceylon
- D *Phl. decandentata* Wb. Ham. — *Balaka* et *Bhatgung*
- E *Phl. biflora* Wb. Rab.
- F Wb. Wight.
- G Wb. Madr. *Trouman* —
- 2071 B *Androstemon* 1825
- C Wb. Cal.
- D Wb. Finlayson
- E *Leonurus Cordatus* Wb. Wight.
- F — *labialis* Wb. Ham. *Culna* et *Talua*
- G — — Wb. Rab.
- 2076 C *Stachys trinervis* Wb. Ham. *Barua* et *Dungra*
- 2087 D *Hortensia coarctata* Wb. Finlayson.
- E — — Wb. Rab.
- F — — Wb. Ham. — *Reynold* *Talua* et *Goalpara*
- 1118 B *St. Balanops* Wb. Rab.
- C — — Wb. Ham. Hb.
- D — — Wb. Madr. *Quilon*
- E — — Wb. Wight. *Quilon*
- 1119 D *St. ulorata* Wb. Wight.
- E *Stemodia* sp. Wb. Rab.
- F *Stem. rubicunda* Wb. Ham. *Mont. Moughal*
- 1120 St. *u. u.* Rab. Wb. Wight.
- E — — Wb. Ham. — *Kuduga* et *Kuchanath*
- 2 F. Wb. Wight.
- 1122 C *St. lanceolata* Wb. Ham. — *Gualpura*
- 1125 C *St. alata* Wb. Ham. — Hb.
- 1127 D *St. alata* Rab. ? Wb. Wight. (*Flora tontum*)
- E *St. cordifolia* Del. ? Wb. Wight.
- F *St. ferruginea* Wb. Madr. — *Quilon*
- G *St. guttata* Wb. Ham. Hb.
- 1128 D *St. villosa* Rab. Herb.
- E *St. villosa* Wb. Ham. et Hb.
- 2 F *St. platyphala* Wb. Ham. *Bhavanigunj.*
- 1137 C *St. foetida* Wb. Madr.
- D Wb. — Wb. Wight.
- 1156 Del. *Pentstemon tament.* et *ly.*
- Melhoraria Hamiltoniana* Wall



- 1179 C. H. Isora Wb. Wight  
 2 — — — — — Rarb.  
 E — — — — — Madr.  
 F — — — — — Ham. & Monong et Monghis  
 2 G. H. Isora Wb. Wight  
 1182 B. H. spicata Wb. Ham. Wb. C.  
 1183 2 B. H. hirsuta 2. C. Telfair, Mauritius  
 1200 B. Bombax Wb. Madr.  
 C. Hibiscus spec. Wb. Wight.  
 1838 B. L. digitata Wb. Rarb.  
 C — — — — — Wb. Ham. Allahabad  
 D — — — — — Madr.  
 1839 C. Gossypium alba Wb. Ham. Wb. C.  
 2 B. pentandrum Wb. Rarb.  
 E Wb. Wight.  
 1840 E B. heptaphyllum Wb. Rarb.  
 F B. Ceiba Wb. Madr.  
 G — — — — — Rarb.  
 H Wb. Wight.  
 I B. heptaphyllum var. flore flavo Wb. Rarb.  
 1841 Lege Bombax insigne Wall.  
 1843 D. Bomb. Gossypium Wb. Madr. Hort. Miss.  
 E — — — — — Wb. Wight  
 1849 B. L. cordifolia Wb. Ham. & Sakergunj  
 C. L. villosa Wb. Rarb.  
 2 D L. rotundifolia Wb. Wight. Dindygul  
 E L. cordifolia Wb. Madr. Travancore  
 1851 D. L. macrophylla Wb. Madr. Kunderoog  
 E Wb. Wight  
 F L. polyandra Wb. Ham. Wb. C.  
 1852 B. L. hirta Wb. Ham. Jungachara et  
 C. L. villosa Wb. Madr.  
 2 D L. asiatica Wb. Madr.  
 E Wb. Wight.  
 1853 B. L. morifolia Wb. Ham. Wb. C.  
 C. L. repens Wb. Ham. Wb. C.  
 2 D L. pilosa or 2 L. veronicifolia Cav.  
 2 E Wb. Wight.  
 1854 D. L. humilis 2. Wb. Wight. Arcot  
 E L. pilosa Rarb. L. humilis Willd. Wb. Madr.  
 2 F L. cordifolia Wb. Rarb.  
 G L. radicans ? Wb. Ham. Pourinath  
 1855 E L. tenax Wb. Ham. Wb. C. & Gualpara  
 F L. mysorensis Wb. Madr. (quo nomine  
 etiam in Wb. Wight olim citato)  
 1856 D L. graveolens Wb. Rarb.  
 E — — — — — Wb. Ham. Wb. C. & Gualpara  
 F — — — — — Wb. Wight Canatore

- 1857 C. L. repens ? Wb. Rarb.  
 2 — — — — — Wb. Wight. Arcot  
 E — — — — — Wb. Rarb.  
 F L. montana Wb. Madr.  
 1858 D L. populifolia Wb. Ham. Gualpara  
 2 E L. asiatica Wb. Rarb.  
 F L. populifolia Wb. Wight. Nopaloy  
 2 G L. hirta Wb. Wight  
 2 H Wb. Wight.  
 1859 C. L. indica Wb. Rarb.  
 D — — — — — Wb. Madr.  
 2 E — — — — — prop Wb. Madr. Travancore  
 F Wb. Wight.  
 1861 B. L. purpurifolia Wb. Rarb.  
 C — — — — — Wb. Ham. Wb. C. Cal.  
 D — — — — — Wb. Madr. Hort. Miss.  
 1862 E L. rhomboides Wb. Rarb.  
 2 F — — — — — Wb. Ham. Monghis et Wb. C.  
 1863 Lege L. rhomboides 2. Rarb. Rarb.  
 B. Wb. Wight.  
 1868 F L. lanceolata Wb. Madr.  
 2 G Wb. Wight.  
 1871 Lida carpinifolia Wb. Rarb.  
 1872 Lida Boriara Wb. Ham. Monghis  
 2 B. Lida alnifolia Wb. Rarb.  
 1873 Lida alnifolia Wb. Madr.  
 1874 Lida olens Wb. Ham. Nathpur  
 1875 Gossypium vitifolium Lam. Wb. Wight  
 B — — — — — rubescens Wb. Rarb.  
 C — — — — — calyculum Wb. Wight.  
 D Wb. C.  
 E Monong 1822  
 2 F Wb. Wight.  
 G Gossypium nigrum (vitifol. Rarb.) Wb.  
 H — — — — — nigr. laeva Wb. Ham. Sakergunj.  
 I — — — — — rubicund. Wb. Ham. Gunga  
 2 K — — — — — flavescens Wb. Madr.  
 2 L — — — — — arborescens Willd.  
 2 M — — — — — humile Willd.  
 2 N — — — — — religiosum Willd.  
 1876 Legumosa lobata Willd.  
 A Hibiscus Solandra Wb. Rarb.  
 B Wb. Wight. Fors. distincta  
 C Legumosa aureolata Cav. Wb. Wight.  
 D Wb. Rarb.  
 E Hib. albus Wb. Ham. Monghis



- 1877 *Malva mauritiana* Wb. Wight  
B ———— Wb. Madr.  
1878 *Malva ciliolata* Wb. Ham. Mahanagar  
1879 *Malva verticillata* Wb. Ham.  
E Dwongun  
1880 B. *Gopyp. herbae. et indic.* Wb. Madr.  
Cp. *viridescens* herb. et *G. viridescens* herb.  
Wb. Ham. — Nalkpur  
D Wb. Wight  
1881 B. *Gop. arboreum* Wb. Ruspel  
1884 E. *Malva rotundifol.* Wb. Ham. — Patna  
? F. Wb. Wight — Madara  
1885 B. *Heberc. zeylanicus* Wb. Ruspel  
C *Taonia zeylanica* Wb. Madras  
F ———— Wight  
1886 C *Taonia odorata* Wb. Roxb.  
D ———— Wb. Ham. — Wb. C.  
E ———— Wb. Madr.  
F — *sidoides* Hornem. Wb. Rusp.  
G ———— Wb. Wight — Gingee  
et Adindigul  
1888 C *Hib. populoneus* Wb. Madr.  
D *Thapsia populonea* Wb. Ruspel  
E ———— Wb. Wight.  
F *Hib. populoneoides* Wb. Roxb.  
G *Malvanisus populoneoides* Wb.  
Ham. — H. B. Cal.  
1889 E. *H. Lampas* Wb. Madr.  
F ———— Wb. K. K. Ham. — Monro.  
Monong, Kotoraya et Banta  
G Wb. Wight  
H *Hib. gongchicus* Wb. Madras Roxb.  
? I. Wb. Wight.  
1890 B. *Hib. Rosa sinensis* Wb. Roxb.  
C ———— Wb. Ham. — Wb. C.  
D ———— Wb. Ruspel  
E ———— Wb. Madr.  
F ———— Wb. Wight  
1891 B. *Hib. syriacus* Wb. Ham. — Patna  
1892 B. *Hib. pruriens* Wb. Roxb.  
C ———— Wb. Wight.  
D ———— Wb. Madr. — Hob.  
? E — *Trogoncorensis* Wb. Madr. Hob.  
Mipigon  
1893 D *Hib. urathensis* Wb. Ham. — Gualpara  
E ———— Wb. Madr.  
F ———— Wb. Ruspel  
G Singapore 1822  
1894 B. *Hib. radialis* Wb. Madr.  
C — *scaber* Wb. Ham. — Wb. C.

- 1895 C. *Hib. furcatus* Wb. Wight 90  
D *Hib. biparatus* Wb. Roxb.  
1898 C. *Hib. cuneobinus* Wb. Roxb.  
D ———— Wb. Ham. — Monghis,  
Devidaba et Gualpara  
1899 D. *Hib. obtusifolius* Wb. Madr. (quo nomine  
ita — Wb. Rusp. citato)  
E *H. vitifolius* Wb. Ruspel  
F *Hib. vitifol.* Wb. Roxb.  
G ———— Wb. Ham. — Patna et Wb. C.  
1901 B. *Hib. pteropermoides* Wb. Wight.  
1902 ? C *Hib. Wight.*  
D *Hib. pilorus* Wb. Roxb.  
E *Hib. tubulorus* et *Hib. pseudosporinus*  
F *Hib. pseudosporinus* Wb. Madr.  
G *Hib. tubulorus* Wb. Wight.  
H *Hib. tubulorus* Wb. Ham. — Baraony  
1904 B. *Hib. phoeniceus* Wb. Roxb.  
C *Hib. Rosa malabarica* Wb. Roxb.  
D *Hib. phoeniceus* Wb. Madr.  
E *Hib. bidus* flore albo et rubro Wb. Ham.  
Monghis et Wb. C.  
1905 B. *Hib. rigidus* Wb. Roxb.  
C ———— Wb. Madr.  
D — *micranthus* Wb. Madr.  
E — *gopysinus* et *micranth.* Wb. Rusp.  
1907 D *Hib. mutabilis* Wb. Rusp.  
E ———— Wb. Madr.  
F ———— Wb. Ham. — Patna + Wb. C.  
1908 B. *Hib. arbores* Wb. Rusp.  
C *Hib. asperatus* Wb. Madr.  
D ———— Wb. Wight.  
E *Hib. calcinus* Wb. Ham. — Wb. C.  
1910 B. *Hib. scandens* Wb. Ham. — Baroni  
1911 B. *Hib. ? quadrifidus* Wb. Ham. — Gualpara  
1912 D. *Hib. lilaceus* Wb. Roxb.  
E ———— Wb. Madr.  
F ———— Wb. Ruspel  
G Wb. Wight  
H Wb. Wight  
? I Wb. Wight — Nepal  
K *Hib. novella* Wb. Ham. — Wb. C.  
1913 B. *Hib. tomentos* Wb. Roxb.  
1914 B. *Hib. biansis* Wb. Ham. — Wb. C.  
1915 F. *Hib. abelmoschus* Wb. Roxb.  
G ———— Wb. Ham. — Gualpara  
H ———— Wb. Madr.  
? I — *moschatus* Wb. Roxb.  
? K — *sp. Ham.* Wb. Ham. — Sukunaghar  
et Kobra  
1919 C. *Reynold* 1820



1923 B. *Hel. heterochilus* del. Wb. Wight -  
Rope Madras

1927 B. Wb. Wight

1928 F. *Urena lobata* Wb. Rarb

H — — Wb. Rarb

J — — Wb. Madras

K — — Wb. Ham. Phurambur  
et Kathpur

L Wb. Wight

M Wb. Wight

1930 ? B. *Urena scabra* del. Wb. Wight  
(pro teste pro culta)

1933 E. *Urena sinuata* Wb. Rarb

F — — Wb. Madras

G — — Ham. Phurambur et Wb.

H. *U. formosa* Wb. Madras - Proveniens

373 B. *Manis* Lilliet contig. H. Bruce

2680 *Pteris Grevilleana* Wall.

Lilliet. W. Gomez

2681 *Pteris multidentata* Wall.

Lilliet W. Gomez

2682 *Asplenium Hookerianum* Wall.

Mont. Lilliet. W. G.

2683 *Davallia neophylla* Wall

Mont. Lilliet W. G.

2684 *Davallia Hooperiana* Wall.

Mont. Lilliet W. Gomez

2685 *Microsichum bidens* Wall.

Mont. Lilliet. W. G.

2686 *Helictes hirsuta* ? Wb. Ham.

Mont. Moring

2687 *Helictes longifolia* Wall.

Helict. corthagenensis ? Wb. Madras

2688 *Lebelonia procumbens* Wb. Wight

An a L. flava Wall (1883) distincta?

2689 *Althaea chinensis* flore albo,  
roseo et atropurpureo Wb. Ham.

Palma

B *Althaea rosea* Wb. Madras

2690 *Pavonia Ramborua* Wb. Ham.

Ripa Sumatra fl.

2691 *Hibiscus heterophyllus* Wb. Ham.

H. B. Caly

2692 *Hibiscus procerus* Wb. Rarb.

2693 *Hibiscus septemnervus* Wb. Wight

2694 *Hibiscus borbonicus* Wb. Wight -  
Gingee

2695 *Hibiscus Wightianus* Wall.  
Wb. Wight

2696 *Hibiscus Spectatus* Wb. Wight

2697 *Hibiscus ficulneus* Wb. Madras  
B Wb. Wight.

2698 *Hibiscus coreensis* Wb. Madras

2699 *Hibiscus longifolius* Wb. Madras  
B — — Wb. Wight

2700 *Urena Ramiulcoricoma* Wall.

U. scabra del. Ham. Wb. c. Kathpur  
(laud Wall. supra N. 1939)

2701 *Sterculia Tundiana* Wall.

Mont. Lilliet confus. F. de Silva

2702 *Helicia robusta* Brown

Ropala robusta Rarb

Tundia, F. de Silva

Rhopala N. 1038-1041 sunt species  
Heliciae fide illustr. Brown, in  
impl. primo Prodr. Nov. Hall p. 32

2703 *Mightia gigantea* Wall

Rapalia 1821

2704 *Aristolochia indica* Linn.

A Bengala inferior 1820

B Ponguan 1826

C A. indica Wb. Madras

D — — Wb. Rarb

E — — Wb. Ham. Kathpur

F — — Wb. Wight

2705 *Aristolochia acuminata* Linn

A. a. acuminata Wb. Madras - Gurballan

B — — Wb. Wight

C W. Rarb.

D Lilliet, H. Bruce

E Ponguan 1822

F Wb. Wight

G Ripa Fromadri et Toong Dong 1826

H Ripa Saluen Martabania 1827

2706 *Aristolochia bracteata* Ritz.

A. a. bracteata Wb. Rarb

B — — ? Wb. Ham. Ripa Sumatra

C — — Wb. Wight

D A. sempervirens Wb. Rarb.

2707 *Aristolochia sacata* Wall

A Mont. Lilliet, H. Bruce

B Rapalia 1821

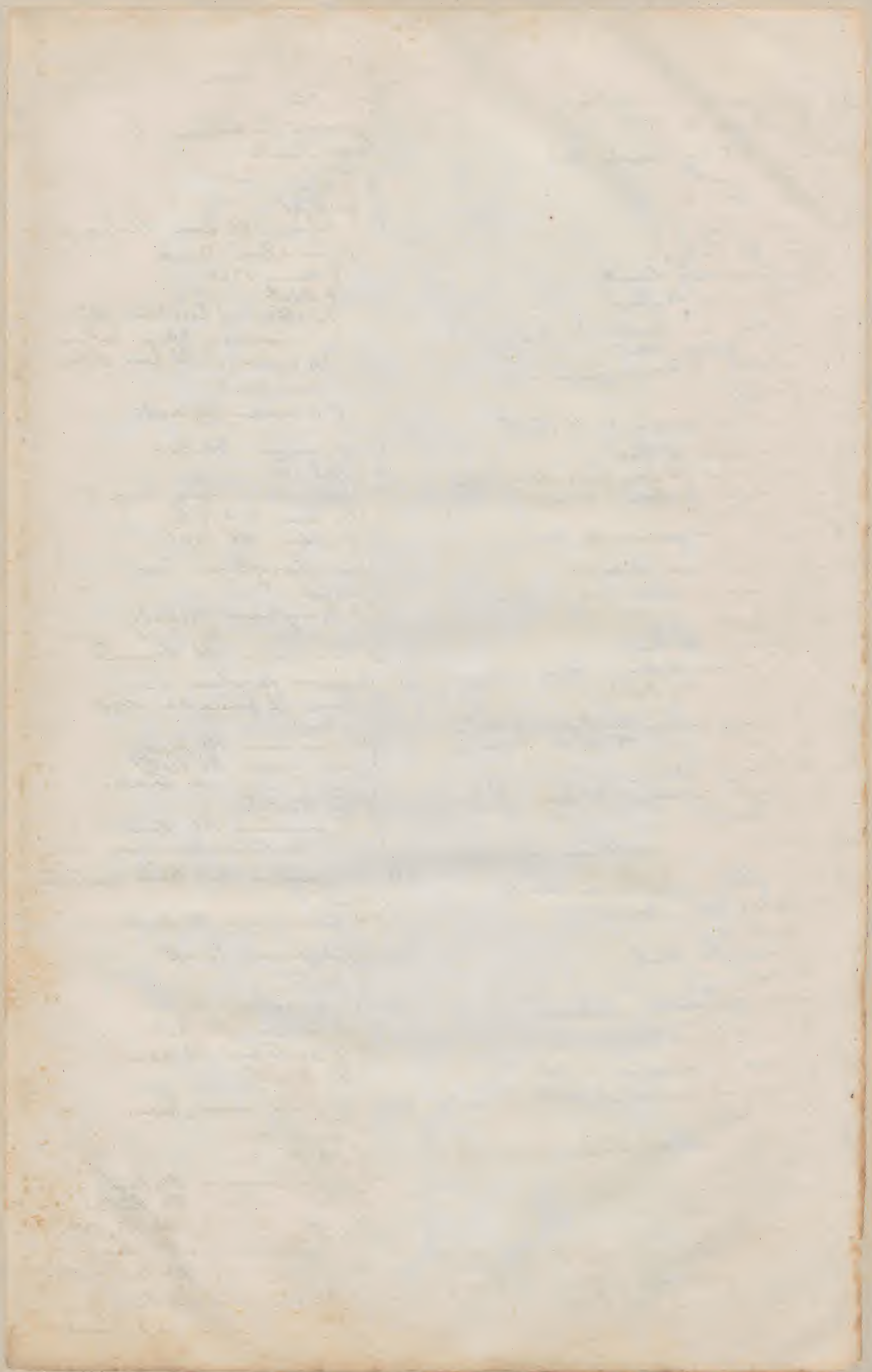
C Kambon R.B.



- 2133 *Lept. Prunella hispida* Benth  
B *P. vulgaris* Wb. Wight.
- 2134 *Lept. Scutellari. viscolae* Wall  
B *latior* Benth  
Sillit HB
- 2135 *B. glabra* Benth  
Ceylon Wb. Finlay.  
8 *Rushmaphosa* Benth  
Scutell. indica Wb. Roxb.
- 2140 C *L. pinnatifida* - *Hopala* Wb. Roxb.  
D *L. indica* Wb. Ham. - KBL  
E *L. radicans* Wb. Ham. - Gangachora
- 2145 D *H. Cole*
- 2148 *Salvia oymoides* Roxb. Wb. Wight
- 2149 *S. I. bracteata* Wb. Roxb.  
E *S. polystachya* Wb. Ham. Gangachora, Saffrey  
H *S. bracteata* Wb. Ham. - Kumbhgarh  
J Wb. Wight.  
K *Ocyrum fortigatum* Wb. Madr
- 2150 *Sele. I. Jordiana* et subsp.  
*Salvia coarctata* Linn (viz. *indigena*)  
A Wb. C  
B Wb. Wight  
C *S. coarctata* Wb. Roxb  
D *S. Ghadaria* Wb. Ham. - Patna  
E *S. rosea* Wb. Madr.
- 2152 D *Stachys indica* Wb. Wight. - Cuscutella  
C ——— Wb. Madr. - Cuscutella
- 2158 C *Penang* 1822  
D *Leonurus fereox* Wb. Ham. - Jaulga  
E Wb. Finlay.
- 2159 *Sele. num 1.* (ad *parviflorum* referend.)
- 2168 *Scutellaria Wightiana* Benth  
A *hilghing* dom. Nolan  
B Wb. Wight  
B *microphylla* Benth.  
Wb. Wight.
- 2169 *Gomphostemma velutinum* Benth.  
Mant. Sillit. HB. Boiss
- 2170 *Gomph. eriscarpum* Benth.  
A *Leonurus tomentosus* Wb. Madr. Cuscutella  
B Wb. Wight.
- 2171 *Moscosoma polystachya* Beckenbach  
A Wb. Cole.  
B *Rangaon* 1826  
C *Trome* 1826  
D *Tromy* W. Gomez  
E *Ocyrum spicatum* Wb. Wight. - Aroet  
F *Ocyrum polystachyum* Wb. Madr. Trome.  
G ——— Wb. Rottl

- 2712 *Moscosoma oymoides* Beckenbach.  
Sillit F.D.
- 2713 *Ocyrum Basilicum* L.  
A *pilum* Benth  
B Sillit and Oude  
C Wb. Wight  
D *O. hispidum* Wb. Ham. Kantonaghar  
B *glabratum* Benth  
E *Trome* 1822  
F *H. Cole*  
G *O. album* et *basilicum* Wb. Madr.  
H *O. integrum* Wb. Ham. Kumbhgarh  
I *O. hispidum* B Wb. Ham. Patna  
J *diffusum* Benth  
K *O. Caceram* Wb. Madr
- 2714 *Ocyrum. comum* Rob. May  
A. Sillit F.D.  
B *Begonia* et *Tang* 1826  
C *O. album* Herb Rottl.  
D *O. album* Wb. Wight.
- 2715 *Ocyrum. thyriflorum* Linn.  
A. Wb. Cole.  
B *O. thyriflorum* Wb. Madr  
C ——— Wb. Wight  
D ——— Wb. Kumbhgarh.
- 2716 *Ocyrum sanctum* Linn.  
A. *Trome* fl. *bracteata* 1826  
B *H. Cole*  
C *O. sanctum* Wb. Madr  
D ——— Wb. Rottl.  
E ——— Wb. Finlay.  
F Wb. Wight  
G *O. sanctum* Wb. Kumbhgarh. Kumbhgarh.  
Kumbhgarh, Newalpur et KBL.
- 2717 *O. hirsutum* Herb. Madr Cuscutella  
B Herb. Wight  
C *O. tomentosum* Wb. Madr. - Palametta
- 2718 *O. diffusum* Benth.  
Wb. Wight.
- 2719 *O. adscendens* Willd.  
A. *O. indicum* Wb. Madr  
B *O. cristatum* Wb. Ham.  
C Wb. Wight.
- 2720 *O. gratissimum* Linn.  
A *Trome* 1822  
B *H. Cole*  
C *O. gratissimum* Wb. Roxb.  
D ——— Wb. Rottl.  
E ——— Wb. Wight.  
F ——— Wb. Madr.  
G *O. —* Wb. Ham. KBL  
H *O. cibonatum* Wb. Ham. Kumbhgarh  
A *H. Cole*







- 2721 *Orthosiphon rubicundus* Benth.  
 A Napalea 1820  
 B Komoan R.B.  
*β canescens* Benth.  
 C Lozen montes 1826  
*γ rigidus* Benth.  
 D *Cyrtium rigidum* M. Hauss. Mathur  
 E — *Bentulacea* M. Hauss. e  
 Monglis
- 2722 *Orthosiphon virgatus* Benth.  
*Cyrtium Miria* M. Hauss. — *Goruckpur*
- 2723 *Orthosiphon viscosus* Benth.  
 A *Cyrt. viscosum* M. Wight. Dindyal  
 B M. Wight.
- 2724 *Orthosiphon glabratum* Benth.  
 A *Cyrt. ascendens* M. Wight. Walla,  
 jabad.  
 B M. Madras. e *Caulitallum*  
 C *Cyrtium cordifolium* M. Hauss.
- 2725 *Orthosiphon incurvus* Benth.  
 Mantel Lilet H. Bruce
- 2726 *Orthosiphon scapigerum* Benth.  
 Napalea 1821
- 2727 *Orthosiphon stamineus* Benth.  
 A Loang Dong Ave 1826  
 B Rupa Akran in Martoboma 1827  
 C M. Finlay.  
 D *Cyrt. longiflorum* M. Hauss. Mont.  
 Korogiwari
- 2728 *Coleus barbatus* Benth.  
 A Napalea 1821  
 B Komoan R.B.  
 C *Plectranthus myrsinensis* M. Wight.  
 D *Cyrtium sacchoroides* M. Hauss. M. Wight. — Dindyal
- 2729 *Coleus spicatus* Benth.  
 A *Plectranthus spicatus* M. Wight. —  
 Prope Maduram  
 B *Plect. monodermis* M. Hauss.  
 M. Wight.  
 C *Plect. nudiflorus* M. Wight.
- 2730 *Coleus aromaticus* Benth.  
 A *Plectranth. aromaticus* M. Hauss.  
 B — M. Hauss. — *Palma*  
 C M. Wight.
- 2731 *Coleus crispifolius* Benth.  
*Plect. crispifolius* M. Wight

- 2732 *Coleus scutellarioides* Benth. 93  
 A M. Wight.  
 B *Plect. scutellarioides* M. Hauss.  
 C — M. Hauss. — M. Wight.  
 D — *cyrtioides* M. Hauss. — M. Wight.
- 2733 *Coleus atropurpureus* Benth.  
 A Loangpur 1822  
 B *ramosus* Benth.  
 B Penang 1822
- 2734 *Coleus paniculatus* Benth.  
 M. Wight.
- 2735 *Coleus malabaricus* Benth.  
 A *Plect. malabaricus* M. Hauss. Travancor  
 B M. Wight.
- 2736 *Plectranthus cordifolius* Hauss.  
 A Napalea 1821  
 B *Cyrt. cordifolius* M. Wight.  
 C — *mayorensis* (superior?) M. Hauss.  
 eum *β elatum* et *aristatum*
- 2737 *Plectranthus subincana* Benth.  
 Herb. Hauss.
- 2738 *Plect. scrophularioides* Wall.  
 Napalea 1821
- 2739 *Plect. oblongifolius* Wall.  
 Napalea 1821
- 2740 *Plect. striatus* Benth.  
 Mont. Lilet M. Wight.
- 2741 *Plect. lupulus* Benth.  
 Lilet F. D. C.
- 2742 *Plect. Gerardianus* Benth.  
 A Napalea 1821  
 B Komoan R.B.  
 C Linnore dam Gecor  
 D Lilet mont. Henry Bruce.
- 2743 *Plectranthus Coctea* Hauss.  
 A Napalea 1820  
 B Linnore dam Gecor.  
 C Loang Dong Ave 1826  
 D Komoan R.B.
- 2744 *Plect. menthoides* Benth.  
 M. Wight
- 2745 *Plect. rugosus* Wall.  
 Am Mont. Syra Dhan, A Moor.  
 dam Royle  
 B Linnore dam Gecor  
 C M. Wight.  
 B *lomentosus* Benth. An distinct? B.  
 D M. Wight.
- 2746 *Plect. repens* Wall.  
 Napalea 1821



2747 *Petr. montanum* Presl  
A *Oryzium montanum* Wb. Madag.

B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D — — — — —  
E — — — — —  
F — — — — —  
G — — — — —  
H — — — — —  
I — — — — —  
J — — — — —  
K — — — — —  
L — — — — —  
M — — — — —  
N — — — — —  
O — — — — —  
P — — — — —  
Q — — — — —  
R — — — — —  
S — — — — —  
T — — — — —  
U — — — — —  
V — — — — —  
W — — — — —  
X — — — — —  
Y — — — — —  
Z — — — — —

2748 *Petr. tenuifolium* Presl

A *Opuntia* 1820

B *Kanran* RB

C *Opuntia* 1825

D *Limosa* J. Gouan Mad.

E *Taong Dong* 1826

F *Mant.* Lillet R. Br.

G *Germanea salicifolia* Wb. Van.

H *Sukunagum*

2749 *Geniosporum strobiliferum* Wall.

A *Navale* Wb.

B *Lillet mont.* H. Br.

C *Wb.*

2750 *Geniosporum porriflorum* Presl

*Mant.* Lillet F. Seb.

2751 *Geniosporum prostratum* Presl

A *Oryz.* prostratum Wb. Mad.

B *Elsholtzia* *syn. naves* H. Br.

C *Madras*

2752 *Geniosporum axillare* Presl

*Opuntia* 1821 ?

2753 *Anisochilus carnosum* Wall.

A *Taong Dong* 1826

B *Lobelia* *carnea* A. Planch.

C *Strobiliferum* Wb. Presl.

D *Lavand.* *carnea* Wb. Presl.

E — — — — —  
F — — — — —  
G — — — — —  
H — — — — —  
I — — — — —  
J — — — — —  
K — — — — —  
L — — — — —  
M — — — — —  
N — — — — —  
O — — — — —  
P — — — — —  
Q — — — — —  
R — — — — —  
S — — — — —  
T — — — — —  
U — — — — —  
V — — — — —  
W — — — — —  
X — — — — —  
Y — — — — —  
Z — — — — —

F *Petr.* *fontinalis* Wb. Hams.

G *Phimban*

2754 *Anisochilus pallidum* Wall.

*Taong Dong* 1826

2755 *Anisochilus ? polystachyum* Presl

*Opuntia* *infer* 1820

2756 *Anisochilus dysophylloides* Presl

Wb. Wight.

2757 *Chaetostachys multifida* Presl

*Mentha* *pinnatifida* Wb. Hb.

2758 *Tenarium Wallichianum* Presl

*Mant.* Lillet H. Br.

2759 *Leucas lanciformis* Desf.

*Cent.* 140. 2043-2064, et Wb. Wight

2520-2529

2760 *Colus ? rugosus* Presl  
*Gracacanth. rugosum* Wb. Presl. - *Talassia*

2761 *Castanea indica* Presl.

A *Opuntia* 1821

B *Lillet* F. Seb.

2762 *Castanea inermis* Lindl.

*Singapore* 1822 ?

2763 *Castanea Tungurut* Bl.

*Pining* 1822

2764 *Castanea Martabanica* Wall.

C *argentea* Presl. *max.*

*Amherst* 1827

2765 *Castanea Tribuloides* Lindl.

*Quercus* *Im.* - *L. ferox* Presl.

A *Opuntia* 1821

B *Lillet* F. Seb.

C *Wb.*

2766 *Quercus mespilifolia* Wall.

A *Trome mont.* 1826

B *Taong Dong* 1826

2767 *Quercus annulata* Im.

A *Opuntia* 1821

B *Kanran* RB.

2768 *Quercus ululina* Wall.

*Taong, W. Gomez.*

2769 *Quercus dealbata* Lindl.

*Mant.* *vallis* *deyra* 1825

2770 *Quercus incana* Presl

*Kanran* RB.

2771 *Quercus palyantha* Lindl.

A *Opuntia* 1821

B *Vor.* - *Kanran* RB.

2772 *Quercus lanata* Im.

A *Opuntia* 1821

B *Kanran* RB.

2773 *Quercus floribunda* Wall.

*Kanran* RB.

2774 *Quercus loxiflora* Lindl.

A *Opuntia* 1821

B *Kanran* RB.

2775 *Quercus dentata* Lindl.

*Mant.* Lillet, H. Br.



2776 *Quercus semicarpifolia* Smith  
A. Kamsan Lw. R. Colquhoun  
B. Nepalia 1821

2777 *L. lamellosa* Kuntz.  
Nepalia 1821

2778 *L. Wallichiana* Lindl.  
Moules Tinsang 1822

2779 *L. placentaria* Bl.  
A. Mout. Tinsang 1822  
B. Luyang 1822

2780 *L. lappacea* Nash.  
Mout. Lilet. P. S. S.

2781 *L. spicata* Smith  
A. Nepalia 1821  
B. Lilet mout. P. S. S.  
C. Chittagong. East Ind. Company

2782 *L. and Ceyana* Wall  
Tsong Dong m. Lue, 1826

2783 *L. Ambrosiana* Wall  
Amherst 1827

2784 *L. fenestrata* Nash.  
M. Lilet. P. S. S.

2785 *L. dilatata* Lindl.  
Valde propinqua *L. semicarpifolia* ex Lindl.  
Lumre, Dr. Gouan

2786 *L. dubia* Lindl.  
Bekiaeo Nepalia infv. 1820

2787 *L. ? (Castanea ?) undata* Lindl.  
M. Lilet H. B.

2788 *L. ? (Cast. ?) angustophylla* Wall  
Rangoon 1826

2789 *L. ? (Cast. ?) polystachya* Wall  
Tsong Dong 1826

2790 *L. ? (Castanea ?) dworicata* Lindl.  
Luwag. W. G.

2791 *L. ? (Castanea ?) glomerata* R. ?  
L. Lundaica Bl. propinqua, Lindl.  
P. S. S. 1823

2792 *Betula Bhajpalka* Wall  
A. Gopinthan  
B. Kamsan, Emadun v. v. R. B.

2793 *Betula acuminata* Wall (95)  
B. cylindrostachya Wall. in Herb. 1824  
A. Nepalia 1821  
B. (P. alnoides Don.) M. Lilet H. B.

2794 *Betula cylindrostachya* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan R. B.

2795 *Betula nitida*, Don  
Kamsan R. B.

2796 *Populus ciliata* Wall.  
in Herb. 1824  
Aep. Kamsan R. B.

2797 *Corylus ferox* Wall. Castanea  
ferox Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepalia 1821

2798 *Corylus lacera* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan R. B.

2799 *Alnus nepalensis* Don.  
*Betula leptostachya* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepalia 1824

2800 *Carpinus viminea* Wall.  
in Herb. 1824  
A. Nepalia 1821  
B. Kamsan R. B.

2801 *Carpinus faginea* Lindl.  
C. viminea Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Kamsan R. B.

2802 *Gomphia zeylanica* Del. - Hb.  
Wight. Trincom.  
B. F. nitida Hb. Madr.

2803 *Gomphia sumatrensis*, Jack  
An *Euklemis elegantissima* W. 2518  
huc referenda ?  
Singapore A. ins. Dinding, 1822

2804 *Ochna nitida* Thunb.  
Amherst 1827

2805 *Ochna obtusata* Del.  
A. Frome mout. 1826  
B. Lilet P. S. S.  
C. H. B.

D. Hb. Kyn  
E. O. sparsa, Hb. Madr.  
F. O. sparsa, Hb. Madr.  
2806 *Ochna stipularia*, Colebr.  
H. B.



- 2807 *Ochna porrifolia* Vahl ?  
A. C. porrifolia Wb. Nees  
B — — Wb. Nees
- 2808 *Ochna Wightiana* Wall  
Wb. Wight.
- 
- 1225 add  
B *Sorbus* *S. Javan*  
C *Napalia summa*, *Javan*  
*Thun arvens*
- 778 B Wb. Wight
- 1117 add  
B *Cistus* Wb. Wight. (pro spec.)  
*distanta*: (A. Wightianum, Wall)
- 
- 2809 *Olea acuminata*, Wall  
O. fragrans Thunb ? Herb. 1824  
A *Napalia* 1821  
B *Sorbus* Comb. W. S. Webb  
C *Kanraon* RB.  
D *mont.* *Silhet* F.D.  
E *mont.* *Tinang* F.D. - An *distanta*?
- 2810 *Olea fragrans* Thunb. - Wb. 1824  
A HBL  
B O. fragrans Wb. Nam. ex HBL
- 2811 *Olea glandulifera* Wall. in  
Wb. 1824  
A *Napalia* 1821  
B *Kanraon* RB.  
C *mont.* *prope* *Syra* *Thoon* 1825  
D *mont.* *Choos* *dom.* I. F. Nees
- 2812 *Olea* ? *pauciflora* Wall. in Wb.  
1824  
*Tinang*, J. Foster
- 2813 *Olea maritima* Wall. & Pinlay.  
Wb. 1824  
A *Ins. preti* *Malayan* 1822  
B *depauperata* Wall. an *dist.* ?  
*Singapore* et *coput* *Rochado*  
*preti* *Malayan*. 1822
- 2814 *Olea dioica* Roxb. - Wb. 1824  
A *Silhet* F.D.  
B HBL

- 2815 *Olea Wightiana* Wall  
a. O. dioica varietas Wb. Wight.  
B *Wightiana* *Wightiana* *Wightiana*  
2816 *Olea Wightiana* Lyr.  
*Phillyrea paniculata* Roxb. - Wb. 1824  
a *Phillyrea terminalis* Wb. Roxb.  
B — — Roxb. Wb. Nees.  
C *Ligustrum* ? *lucidum* Wb. Nam. ex HBL  
D HBL  
E *Phillyrea robusta* Roxb. - Wb. Wight  
F *mont.* *Kelcherry* *Ditto*, *Sam* *Koton*
- 2817 *Olea cuspidata* Wall  
O. tativa ? Wall. in Wb. 1824  
*Kanraon* RB.
- 2818 *Olea lancea* Lam.  
*Mauritius* *Sam* C. F. F. F.
- 2819 *Olea compacta* Wall  
A *Kanraon* RB.  
B. *Sorbus* Comb. Webb
- 2820 *Olea* ? *grandiflora* Wall. an  
*Ligustrum* ?  
*Phillyrea* ? *grandiflora* Wall. in Wb.  
1824  
*Napalia* 1821
- 2821 *Olea* ? *salicifolia* Wall.  
*mont.* *Silhet* F.D.
- 2822 *Olea robusta* Wall  
*Phillyrea robusta* Roxb. - Wb. 1824  
A HBL  
B *Silhet* F.D.  
C *Ligustrum lucidum* Wb. Nam.  
E *mont.* *Korojowari* & *Monung*  
F *minor* Wall. *mont.* *Silhet* Wb.  
G *angustifolia* Wall. *mont.* *Silhet*  
HBL
- 2823 *Olea* ? *Neesiana* Wall.  
*Phillyrea* ? spec. Wall. in Wb. 1824  
Wb. Neesiana
- 2824 *Linociera ramiflora* Wall.  
*Chionanthus* Roxb. - Wb. 1824  
A *Chionanth.* *apiclaris* Roxb. Wb.  
B *Ch.* *ramiflora* Wb. Nam. ex HBL  
C HBL
- 2825 *Linociera dichotoma* Wall  
*Chionanth.* Roxb. - Wb. 1824  
HBL



- 2826 *Linociera macrophylla* Wall.  
*Chionanthus ramiflora* Roxb. ? - Wb. 1824  
 A Sillit F.D.  
 B. Wb.C.
- 2827 *Linociera tenuiflora* Wall.  
*Chionanthus tenuifl.* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 Mont. Sillit F.D.
- 2828 *Linociera malabarica* Wall.  
 a *Chionanth.* malabar. Wb. 1824  
 B — *zygom.* Wb. made  
 C — *ramiflora* Roxb. ? Wb. Wb. & Constat.
- 2829 *Linociera purpurea* Vahl  
 a *Chion.* *zyglanica* Wb. Regn. - Wb. 1824  
 B — *it* *Hosinia nutans* Wb.  
 & C Wb.C. & Ceylon a *don* *moon* introd.
- 2830 *Ligustrum napalense* Wall. - Wb. 1824  
*Lig. japonicum* Thunb. beat. I.P. Smith  
 in literis 1820
- 2831 *Syringa Emadi* Wall.  
*Kanoun uersum* *Munaleayam*  
 Wb.
- 2832 *Syringa? persica* Pers. ?  
*Olea paniculata* Rottl. Wb. Wb.
- 2833 *Fraxinus zanthoxyloides* Wall.  
 - Wb. 1824  
*Siniraghat, Kaurung*
- 2834 *Fraxinus Moonroffiana* Wall.  
*Luddak, beat. Moorcroft*
- 2835 *Fraxinus urophylla* Wall.  
*Tundua* F.D. (*F. floribunda* var.?)
- 2836 *Fraxinus floribunda* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
*Nepalica* 1824
- 2837 *Chondrospermum smilacifolium* Wall.  
*Chionanthus ? smilacifolia* Wall.  
 in Roxb. fl. ind.  
 Wb.C. & Chittagong
- 2838 *Chondrospermum ? coriaceum* Wall.  
*Trong Dong Ave* 1826  
 (sine fructif.)
- 2839 *Olea attenuata* Wall.  
*Rupe flum. Martabanis* 1827
- 2840 *Olea imitata* Wall.  
*Ambert* 1827 (sine fructif.)
- 2841 *Ligustrum pubescens* Wall.  
*Trong Dong* 1826
- 2842 *Linociera ? Loranthifolia* Wall.  
*Ambert* 1827 (s.p.)
- 2843 *Linociera ? oblonga* Wall.  
*Trong Dong* 1826
- 2844 *Linociera ? acuminata* Wall.  
*Rupe Saluen* 1827
- 2845 *Linociera ? tenuiflora* Wall.  
*Rupe Saluen fl.* 1827
- 2846 *Myctanthus Arbor hirtis* L.  
 a — — Wb. Paphl  
 B — — — Roxb  
 C — — — Wb. Wb.  
 D *montes ad Rome fl. brownaderi*  
 1826 (spontan.)  
 E Sillit F.D.  
 F Wb.C.
- 2847 *Sorbinum laurifolium* Roxb.  
 a *mont. Sillit* F.D.  
 B Wb.C.
- 2848 *Sorbin. binnense* Vahl  
 A Sillit F.D.  
 B Wb.C.
- 2849 *Sorbinum glandulosum* Wall.  
*Nepalica* 1821
- 2850 *Sorbinum scandens* Vahl  
 A Sillit F.D.  
 B Wb.C.  
 C *Sorbin. scandens* Wb. made  
 D — — Wb. Hain. ex Wb.  
 E — *Binjium* Hain. &  
*Jungachora*
- 2851 *Sorbin. simplicifolium* Forst.  
 Wb.C.



- 2852 *Jasminum hirsutum* Linn.  
 A *J. multiflorum* Wb. Rost.  
 B *J. pubescens* Wb. Rottl.  
 C *J. pubescens* Rely. et multiflorum Wb. Madr.  
 D *J. pubescens* Wb. Heyn.  
 E *J. pubescens* Wb. Wight.  
 F *J. pubescens* Rost. Wam. ex H.B.L.  
 G *J. bracteatum* Kerb. Ham. ex H.B.L.  
 H *J. exsertum* Wb. Ham. et Rottl.  
 I *J. latifolium* Wb. Ham. et Rottl.  
 J *J. cundium* Wb. Ham. et Haughton et  
 Lillet, F.D. Gualpara  
 M Nagalia 1821  
 N Seyra Shoon 1825  
 O H.B.L.
- 2853 *Jasmin. aristatum* Wall  
*J. scandub. prox*  
 Mant. Lillet F.D.
- 2854 *Jasmin. auriculatum* Vahl  
 A *J. auriculatum* Flb. Rost.  
 B — — — — Ham. et Gualpara  
 C — — — — Rottl.  
 D — — — — Wight.  
 E *Nyctanth. et Jasmin. auric.* Wb. Madr.  
 F *J. triflorum et auriculat.* Wb. Heyn.  
 G H.B.L.
- 2855 *J. latifolium* Rost.  
 A *J. latifol.* Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — Heyn.  
 C H.B.L.  
 D *J. montanum* Rost. Wb. Madr.
- 2856 *Jasmin. arborescens* Wb. Rost.  
 B *Jasmin. Pavamullica* Wb. Ham. et  
 Decidua  
 C — — malle Wb. Ham. et Haughton et  
 Mulin pakor  
 D Kurodwar 1825
- 2857 *Jasmin. globellum* Wb. Madr. et Constallum  
 B. Wb. Wight.
- 2858 *Jasmin. cordifolium* Wall  
 A Nilgherry Jam. E. Nolan  
 B Wb. Wight.
- 2859 *Jasmin. lactum* Wall.  
 A Aethior. Bravaddi ad Panlung, 1826  
 B Auberst in Masabania 1827
- 2860 *Jasminum decuratum* Wall  
 Ripe plunium Masabania 1827
- 2861 *Jasmin. syringefolium* Wall  
 A Auberst 1827  
 B Louay W. Gurney
- 2862 *Jasmin. extensum* Wall  
 Basin mont Looy Song 1826

- 2863 *Jasmin. anastomozans* Wall  
 A Choppedang ore Tenapraim 1827  
 B Sabun fl. 1827
- 2864 *Jasmin. attenuatum* Rost. Rost. Heyn?  
 A Mont. Lillet F.D.  
 B *Lanceolatum* (Jasmin. *Lanceolatum* Rost.)  
 Mant. Lillet F.D.
- 2865 *Jasmin. Rottlerianum* Wall  
 A *Jasmin. bracteatum* Wb. Rottl. (Jasmin. Rost.)  
 B — — — — Heyn.  
 C — — — — Wight. Travancore
- 2866 *Jasminum leporum* Wall  
 I. bracteato Rost. prox.  
 A Tenang 1822  
 B H.B.L. et Tenang.
- 2867 *Jasmin. bracteatum* Rost.  
 H.B.L.
- 2868 *Jasmin. Lumbae* L.  
 A *Nyctanthus Lumbae* Wb. Rost.  
 B — — — — Madr.  
 C *Jasminum Lumbae* Wb. Heyn.  
 D — — — — Wight.  
 E — — undulatum Wb. Madr.  
 F — — quadrifolium Wb. Ham. et Palae  
 G H.B.L.
- 2869 *Jasmin. reticulatum* Wall  
 Mant. Lillet F.D.
- 2870 *Jasmin. Rayburneanum* Wall  
*Jasmin. longatum*? Wb. Rost. (H. Vahl)
- 2871 *Jasmin. keyneum* Wall  
 I. undulatum Wb. Heyn. (H. Vahl)
- 2872 *Jasmin. cuspidatum* Vahl  
 I. sepiliflorum Vahl?  
 A *J. cuspidatum* Wb. Rottl.  
 B *J. mucronat. et glaucum* Wb. Madr.  
 C. — — — — Wb. Wight.  
 D *J. cuspidat. sepiliflorum et biflorum*  
 E H.B.L. et Nilgherry. Wb. Heyn.
- 2873 *Jasmin. angustifolium* Willd.  
 A *J. angustifolium* Wb. Rottl.  
 B — — — — Madr.  
 C — — — — Heyn.  
 D — — — — Wight.  
 E H.B.L.
- 2874 *Jasmin. congestum* Wb. Ham. et Palae
- 2875 *Jasminum amplexicaule* Wb. Ham.  
 Gualpara
- 2876 *Jasmin. adenophyllum* Wall  
 Mant. Lillet F.D.



- 2877 *Jasminum punctatum* WHam. & Patna  
 2878 *Jas. quinqueflorum* WHam. & Gungahara  
 B? *Jas. laurifolium* WHam. & Patna  
 2879 *Jas. trichotomum* Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — — Kays  
 2880 *Jas. pubescens* Wb. Hamell.  
 & Moughes  
 2881 *Jas. flexile* Vahl  
 A *J. flexile*, *azoricum* & *acuminat.* WHam.  
 B *J. Trivancorensis* WHam.  
 C *J. flexile* Vahl & *Trivancorensis*  
 Kays. — WHam.  
 2882 *Jas. ovatum* Wall.  
 Mant. Lilliet T. Des.  
 2883 *Jas. heterophyllum* Roxb.  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B H.B.C. & Nepal  
 2884 *Jas. caudatum* Wall.  
 WHam. & Mant. Lilliet.  
 2885 *Jas. grandiflorum* Linn.  
 A *J. grandiflor.* Wb. Paph.  
 B — — — — — Madr.  
 C — — — — — Wight  
 D — — — — — *officinale* Wb. Kays  
 E Nepal 1821  
 F Hamson R.B.  
 G WHam.  
 2886 *Parmentum dispernum* Wall.  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B Simore cont. Webb  
 C Montes vallis Degra 1825  
 D Hamson R.B.  
 2887 *Jas. revolutum* Bot. Mag  
 A *J. humile* WHam.  
 B — — — — — WHam.  
 C — — — — — WHam. & Patna  
 & Mant. Chayenpus  
 D Nepal 1821  
 E Montes prope vallis Degra 1825  
 F Simore cont. Webb  
 G Hamson R.B.  
 H WHam.

- 2888 *Jas. leyniaceum* Wall 79  
 Nilgiris Sam. Koton  
 2889 *Jas. calophyllum* Wall.  
 A *J. flexile*? WHam. & Coudallum  
 B *J. dispernum* Wall? Wb. Wight  
 & Mont. Madura & Coudallum  
 C WHam.  
 2890 *Jas. bupleuroides* C. Triflor.  
 & Mauritia  
 2891 *Cnicus arachnoides* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 1\* Hooker in Nepalia & virens  
 Gograim Khan 1821  
 2892 *Cnicus cornutus* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 2 Nepal 1821  
 2893 *Cnicus candicans* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 3 A Nepal 1821  
 B WHam.  
 C Kurnoor & Khandurtonia occident.  
 1825  
 D Hamson R.B.  
 E *Cnicus lanatus* WHam. & Wb.  
 F? — — — — — Chin.  
 hada & Dhandcho  
 G — — — — — WHam.  
 2894 *Cnicus deltoideus* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 4 Gograim Khan  
 2895 *Cnicus lucidus* Wall.  
 5 A Simore cont. Gerard  
 B H.B.C. & Simore  
 2896 *C. carthamoides* Wall.  
 6 A *Serratula carthamoides*  
 WHam. & Wb.  
 B Lilliet T.D.  
 C *Serratula carthamoides*,  
 WHam. & Bagdwar &  
 Barundunga  
 D Paph. Linn 1827

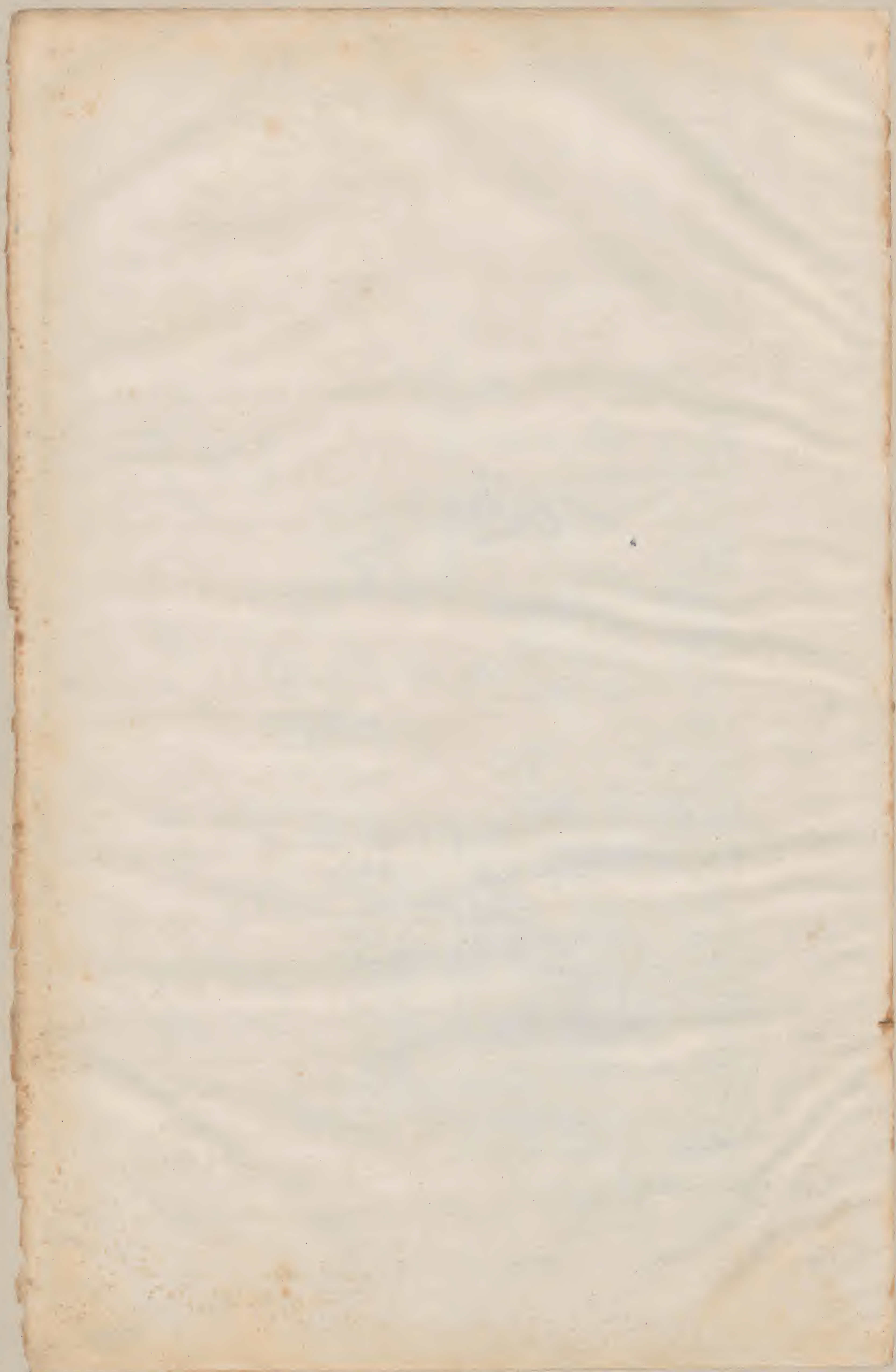
\*This and all the following additional numbers have reference to those with which the Compositae have been distributed, that family being entrusted to the hands of prof. DeCandolle.



- 2897 *Cnicus multicaulis* Wall  
Linn. Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepales 1821
- 2898 *Cnicus niveus* Wall  
Linn. Wall. in Herb. 1824  
Nepales 1821
- 2899 *C. auriculatus* Wall. in  
Herb. 1824 (sub Linn.)  
A Kamsan RB  
B Gopain than
- 2900 *C. elongatus* Wall. in Mb.  
1824 (Carduus)  
Kamsan RB
- 2901 *Carduus tricocephalus* Wall  
in Mb. 1824  
Nepales 1821 than Gop. than
- 2902 *Carduus involutus* Wall  
in Mb. 1824 (Cnicus)  
Linn. RB
- 2903 *Carduus argyranthus* Wall  
in Mb. 1824 (sub Cnicus)  
Nepales 1821
- 2904 *Carduus macrocephalus*  
Wall. in Mb. 1824 (sub Linn.)  
Gopain than. Cham Kamsan RB
- 2905 *Carduus obvallatus* Wall.  
in Herb. 1824 (sub Linn.)  
A Kamsan RB
- 2906 *Carduus tectus* Wall.  
in Mb. 1824 (sub Linn.)  
A Kamsan RB
- 2907 *Carduus radicans* Rosb.  
A C. radicans Mb. Rosb.  
B Kamsan RB
- 2908 *Carduus nitidus* Mb. Madr. e  
Tranconce
- 2909 *Carduus elongatus* Wall  
RB

- 2910 *Linn. gossypifera* Jan  
Eriogonum nivalis Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Gopain than  
B An nica planta novella, vel virens  
Linn. RB
- 2911 *Linn. gossypifera* Wall  
Eriogonum nivalis Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Kamsan RB
- 2912 *Linn. gossypifera* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Gopain than
- 2913 *Linn. gossypifera* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Linn. Kamsan
- 2914 *Linn. gossypifera* Wall  
A Linn. G. Goss. J. Goss. Mad  
B Kamsan R. P. An varietos?  
Folia tantum adrent.
- 2915 *Cnicus angustifolius* Rosb. Kamsan  
Patris?
- 2916 *Linn. uniflora* Wall. in Mb.  
1824  
Gopain than
- 2917 *Linn. (Linn.) denticulata* Wall  
Kamsan RB.
- 2918 *Linn. albescent* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Nepales 1821; A Kamsan RB.
- 2919 *Linn. indica* Wall.  
A Linn. indica Mb. Kamsan. ex Mb.  
B Kamsan
- 2920 *Vernonia anthelmintica* Willd  
A Kamsan  
B Kamsan  
C Vernon. anthelm. Mb. Kamsan  
D — — — — — Madr. e Tranconce  
E — — — — — Kamsan  
F Longdong 1826  
G V. anthelm. Mb. Wight
- 2921 *Vern. bracteata* Wall. in Herb. 1824  
(sub Eupat.)  
Mant. Linn. F.D.
- 2922 *V. aspera* Wall. in Mb. 1824 (sub Eupat.)  
A Linn. F.D.  
B Kamsan  
C Kamsan  
D Kamsan  
E Vernonia aspera Kamsan ex Kamsan







- 2923 *Vernonia Weylandiana* Wall.  
33 a M. Weyl
- 2924 *Vernonia calycina* Wall.  
34 Rome 1826
- 2925 *Vernonia rigida* Wall. in Herb.  
35 1824 (sub Euprat.)  
Napalis 1821
- 2926 *Vern. teres* Wall.  
36 a Onopord. teres M. Ham. Sukonaghar  
B Long Dong & Rome 1826
- 2927 *Vernonia lobelioides* Wall. in M. 1824  
37 (sub Liab.)  
A Napalis 1821  
B Silet PD (e montibus)
- 2928 *Arctium lappa* L. - M. 1824  
38 Trinaghar dom. Webb & Guara
- 2929 *Oxycera lanuginosa* Wall. in  
39 M. 1824  
A Trinaghar, Kauran  
B Napalis 1821. An var. pusilla?  
an spec. distincta?  
C Mont. Thon Dayra 1825
- 2930 *Oxycera ovalifolia* Wall.  
40 Napalis 1821
- 2931 *Graphalium cylindrotachyum* Wall.  
41 A Long Dong Ave. Taghameu,  
alibique juncta fl. Trauaddi 1826
- 2932 *Graphalium* spec. in M. Weyl  
42 An sp. indica?
- 2933 *Graph. spec.* in M. Weyl.  
43 An indica spec.?
- 2934 *Graphal. cuneifolium* Wall.  
44 in Herb. 1824  
A Gopain Han  
B Kauran RB
- 2935 *G. (Elechrysum?) rubiginum*  
45 Wall.  
Versus *Emadum* RB.
- 2936 *Gn. (Elechrysum?) intermedium*  
46 Wall.  
*Gnaph. uncatum* Wall. in M. 1824  
Gopain Han
- 2937 *Gnaph. perfoliatum* Wall. in M.  
47 1824  
Napalis 1821. - Kauran RB;  
Lomora east. Webb.
- 2938 *Gn. Hamiltonii* Wall.  
48 Kauran? necessaria M. Ham  
a M. Ham. & Sukonaghar & Kauran  
B Vern. alpina Kauran RB.

- 2939 *Gnaph. 2 (Antennaria) decurrens* M. Ham.  
49 e Kauran
- 2940 *Gnaph. Weylandiana* Wall.  
50 Helberg Jamin Weyl et Kauran
- 2941 *Gn. tenellum* Wall. in M. 1821  
51 Gopain Han
- 2942 *Gnaph. canum* Wall. in M. 1824  
52 Kauran RB.
- 2943 *Gn. avuncophilum* Wall.  
53 An spec. jam distincta?  
Lahorungus 1825
- 2944 *G. cinnamomeum* Wall. in M.  
54 A Napalis 1821, Gopain Han; Lomora  
B Montes Silet Philwa
- 2945 *G. pulchellum* Wall. in M. 1824  
55 *Emodus Kamounensis* RB.
- 2946 *Gn. simplicicaule* Wall. in M. 1824  
56 A Napalis 1821  
B Mont. Silet PD
- 2947 *Gn. semidecurrens* Wall. in M.  
57 1824  
A Napalis 1821. - Kauran RB.  
B M. Weyl.
- 2948 *Gn. adnatum* Wall. in M. 1824  
58 Mont. Silet Philwa
- 2949 *G. multiceps* Wall. in M. 1824  
59 A Napalis 1821  
B Silet PD.  
C var. minor Wall. Silet PD.
- 2950 *G. mastabourium* Wall.  
60 Rupa Trauaddi ad Taghameu in 1826.  
ripe Akram & Lomora in Kauran  
bonia 1827
- 2951 *Gnaph. Hurdwarium* Wall.  
61 Kurdwar J Rikesh 1825
- 2952 *G. Notonianum* Wall.  
62 Helberg Jamin Kauran
- 2953 *Gnaph. pallidum* M. Ham. in  
63 Dlugori  
B P. Thom. ex Arval  
C Doab 1825  
D Lomora east. Webb.



- 2954 *G. indicum* M. Madr  
 64 *G. pluricaule* H. Ham. Patna  
 B — — — — — Bungzi  
 C — — — — — Patna  
 D — — — — — Patna  
 E Ramapur 1825  
 F *Graph. attenuatum* Wall. in M. 1824  
 G — — — — — Schult. K. D.  
 H Frome 1826  
 I *Mastabaria* 1827  
 K *G. indicum* M. Madr  
 L — — — — — Ruppel  
 M *G. pluricaule* Pers. - M. Weyl  
 2955 *Graph. prostratum* Rost. Herb  
 65 *Erag. indica* M. Ham. Patna  
 C Frome mont. 1826  
 2956 *Amphirephis indica* Leping  
 66 *Wulphy* dom. Kotha  
 2957 *Amphirephis mollis* Wall.  
 67 A *Carthamus mollis* M. Weyl.  
 B M. Weyl. c. *Carthamus*  
 2958 *Amphirephis Weylana* Wall.  
 68 Ph. Weyl.  
 2959 *Carthamus lincotius* Linn.  
 69 A *Hindustania* 1825. Culha  
 B *Carth. lincot.* M. Madr  
 C — — — — — M. Ham. c. Makiswari  
 2960 *Inula nervosa* Wall. in M. 1824  
 70 Nepalia 1821  
 2961 *Inula barbata* Wall. in M. 1824  
 71 *Trinaghus* RB  
 2962 *Inula vestita* Wall. in M. 1824  
 72 A Kamoon et Trinaghus RB  
 B Doab 1825  
 C *Erigeron squarrosus* M.  
 Ham. Patna  
 2963 *Inula quadrifida* Ham. Herb. c.  
 73 *I. arabica*? Bar  
 2964 *Inula indica* M. Madr. Constallan  
 74 B — — — — — Weyl.  
 C — — — — — Ruppel  
 D — — — — — Weyl.  
 E Lill. K. D.  
 F *I. indica* M. Ham. Kalkapur, Tarrapur  
 G montes prope Dayra Duan 1825  
 H Nepalia 1821

102.  
 2965 *Inula auriculata* Wall. in M. 1824  
 75 Kamoon RB (sub *Artis*)  
 2966 *Inula appendiculata* Wall.  
 76 A Frome 1826  
 B *Yenauque* et *Legum* 1826  
 C Frome mont. 1826  
 2967 *Artis peduncularis* Wall. in M. 1824  
 77 Kamoon RB  
 2968 *Artis asperulus* Wall. in M. 1824  
 78 Kamoon RB  
 2969 *Artis multiradiatus* Wall. in M. 1824  
 79 A *Emodus* ad Kamoon, RB  
 B *Emodus* ad *Epstein* Ham  
 2970 *Artis asperimus* Wall.  
 80 *Cineraria canescens* Wall. in M. 1824  
 Nepalia 1821  
 2971 *Artis indicus* M. Weyl.  
 81  
 2972 *Artis mollisculus* Wall.  
 82 Frome, Kamoon.  
 2973 *Artis Hyderabadensis* M. Madr. c.  
 83 *muris* *Singapata*  
 2974 *Artis albens* Wall.  
 84 *Solidago salicifolia* Wall. in M. 1824  
 A *Nepalia* 1821  
 B *Trinaghus* Kamoon  
 2975 *Erigeron asteroideus* M. Rost.  
 85 B *Erig. obliquum* M. Madr  
 2976 *Erigeron hirsutus* M. Madr  
 86 A *Artis bengalensis* M. Weyl.  
 2977 *Erigeron manticula* Wall.  
 87 A Kamoon RB  
 B *Vallis* *Dayra* 1825  
 2978 *Artis bellidoides*, Hamill.  
 88 A *A. gracilis* Wall. in M. 1824. *Nepalia*  
 B var *minor* *Nepalia* 1821  
 2979 *Elephantopus scaber*, Linn. - M. 1824  
 89 A Lill. K. D.  
 B *Nepalia* 1821  
 C *Pensong* 1822  
 D *Elephantopus scaber* M. Rost.  
 E — — — — — M. Ham. *Qualson*  
 F — — — — — *et* *Banka*  
 G — — — — — M. Madr. *Travancor*  
 H *Loang Dong*, *Frome*, *Legum*, 1826



2980. *Xeropappus conyzoides* Wall.  
 90 A Legum et Yenanghoun 1826  
 B Wb. Wight - Trichinopoly  
 C Boopordum Conatus Wb. Madr
- 2981 *Centauria Cyanus* ? Wb. Madr. ex  
 91 roots dom. Kaepeid & Mauritia indid  
 B Cent. pulcherrima Wb. Wight
- 2982 *Centauria moschata* L.  
 92 Ab. Nam ex Wb. C. d. Palma (cultu)
- 2983 *Centauria pallida* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 93 A hopulia 1821  
 B Leya Hoan 1825  
 C Kamsan RB
- 2984 *Centauria divaricata* Wall. in  
 94 Wb. 1824  
 A Kamsan RB  
 B? *Cardus centaurioides* Wb.  
 Nam. & Souragghorra  
 C? *Echinops spinosus* Wb. Pulp.
- 2985 *Echinops echinatus* Wb. Pass.  
 95 B Rupa Jangis ad Dinars. - Wb. 1824  
 C Wb. Wight.  
 D *Echinops spinosus* Wb. Madr  
 E ——— *echinatus* Wb. Nam. &  
 Batorangus  
 F *Serratula indica* ? Wb. Pulp.
- 2986 *Echinops nivea* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 96 Trinagpur RB.
- 2987 *Ethulia romosa* Wb. Pass  
 97
- 2988 *Ethulia divaricata* Wb. Madr  
 98 B ——— Wb. Wight. -  
 Cannalore.  
 C Prome 1826
- 2989 *Tupilago macrophylla* Wall.  
 99 in Wb. 1824  
 A hopulia 1824  
 B Kamsan RB  
 C Sillet
- 2990 *Tupilago rupestris* Wall  
 100 Kamsan RB.
- 2991 *Conyza* ? *lanceolata* Wall. in Wb.  
 101 1824  
 A Rupa Jangis ad Cawaput 1820  
 B *Conyza* ? *rubra* A. Nam. & rupa  
 Jumsa

- 2992 *Conyza laevigata* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 102 hopalia 1821
- 2993 *Conyza eupatorioides* Wall.  
 103 A mant. Sillet Wb. Pulp.  
 B? mant. hopalia 1824 ?
- 2994 *Conyza abimifolia* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 104 A hopalia 1821. Kamsan RB. Loman  
 Capt. J. J. J.  
 B. *Conyza cuneata* Herb. Nam  
 C ——— *pinnatifida* Wb. Pass  
 D C. *montana* Wb. Wight.  
 E C. *stricta* Wb. Wight.  
 F Wb. Wight.
- 2995 *Conyza punctulata* Wall.  
 105 A Rangoon 1826  
 B Looay William Gomez  
 C Prome 1826
- 2996 *Conyza semivestita* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 106 A hopalia 1821  
 B? hopalia 1821
- 2997 *Conyza densiflora* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 107 mant. Sillet. RB
- 2998 *Conyza balsamifera* L.  
 108 A *Conyza balsamifera* Wb. Pass  
 B Wb. C  
 C *Conyza vertita* Wall. in Wb. 1821  
 D *hopalia* 1821  
 E Sillet RB  
 F Penang beat. Gul. Jark  
 G *Conyza balsamifera* Wb. Nam.  
 & Morang  
 H *hopalia* in Martaban 1827
- 2999 *Conyza caudata* Wall. in Wb.  
 109 1824 (sub *Eupatorioides*)  
 A hopalia 1824  
 B Trinagpur Kamsan
- 3000 *Conyza subrepens* Wall. in Wb.  
 110 1824  
 mant. Sillet RB
- 3001 *Conyza volkameriifolia* Wall.  
 111 in Wb. (sub *Eupatorioides*)  
 hopalia 1821
- 3002 *Conyza racemosa* Wall. in Wb.  
 112 *hopalia* 1821
- 3003 *Conyza subrepens* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 113 Sillet & Dehlee



- 3004 *Conyza parvifolia* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
114 *Napaea* 1821
- 3005 *Conyza auronifolia* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
115 *Napaea*
- 3006 *Conyza viscidula* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
116 *Roostk. Napaea* 1821
- 3007 *Conyza hirsuta* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
117 (sub *Eragrostis*?)  
A *Napaea* 1821  
B *Kanpur* in *Polikand* 1825
- 3008 *Conyza cinerea* Linn.  
118 A *Serratula cinerea* M. Rost.  
B *H. H. C.*  
C *Cassia inana*, M. Weyn  
D M. Weyn  
E *Conyza cinerea* M. Rost.  
F — — — *et Cassia schindii*  
G *Hindustonia* 1825  
H *Pipa Lomardi* et *Tong Dong*  
I *Atman* et *Chappesong* 1826  
K. *Vernonia cinerea* Atman.  
L *Sukaragunt* et *H. H. C.*
- 3009 *Conyza corymbosa* Rost. - Mb. 1824  
119 A *Conyza corymbosa* M. Rost.  
B *Pinang* 1822  
C *H. H. C.* ex *aestuaris* *Guzis*  
D *Chithapong*, *Borneo*  
E *Baccharis indica* M. Weyn
- 3010 *Conyza polygonata* Wall  
120 *Trome* 1826
- 3011 *Conyza excisa* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
121 *Penang* 1822
- 3012 *Conyza cernua* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
122 *Napaea* 1821; *Kanman* *PK*; *Simons*  
*Kanroop*
- 3013 *Conyza eriophora* Wall.  
123 C. *laugiuosa* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
*Napaea inferior* 1820
- 3014 *Conyza argentea* Wall.  
124 A *Tong Dong* 1826  
B *Pinang* *Kanroop*  
C *Montes valli* *degra* *viin*. 1825  
D *Conyza oblonga* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
*Napaea inf.* 1820
- 3015 *Conyza oxydonta* Wall.  
125 A *Trome* 1826  
B *Eragrostis* *grominorum* M. Rost.

- 3016 *Conyza extensa* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
126 *Napaea* 1821 (sub *Eupatorium*)
- 3017 *Conyza fasciculata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
127 (sub *Senecone*)  
A *Kanman* *PK*  
B *Napaea* 1821  
C *Trome* 1826  
D *Tong* *N. S.*  
E *Baccharis amplexicaulis* Wall.  
in Mb. 1824. — *Penang* 1822  
F *Sillet* *PK*  
G *Conyza obliqua* *Atman*. — *Penang*
- 3018 *Conyza communis* Wall  
128 *Sillet* *PK*
- 3019 *Conyza mombanacea* Wall.  
129 *Trome* 1826
- 3020 *Conyza attenuata* Wall.  
130 *Maslopye* 1827
- 3021 *Conyza sericea* Wall.  
131 *Trome* 1826
- 3022 *Conyza ovata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
132 *Napaea inferior* 1820
- 3023 *Conyza tanara* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
133 A *Napaea* 1821  
B *Oude* 1825  
C *Conyza bovina* *Atman*. ex *Kolagun*
- 3024 *Conyza disticha* Wall.  
134 A *Cassia disticha* *Atman*.  
B *Oude* 1825
- 3025 *Conyza squarrosa* Wall.  
135 *Sillet* *PK*.
- 3026 *Conyza bugifolia* *Herb. Weyn*  
136
- 3027 *Conyza divergens* Wall.  
137 A *H. H. C.*  
B *Vernonia*? *divergens* *Atman*. *H. H. C.*  
C *Eupator. divergens* *Rost.* *Atman*  
D — — — *M. Weyn*  
E — — — *Rost.*  
F — — — *Pinang*. ex *H. H. C.*
- 3028 *Conyza Wrightiana* Wall.  
138 *Baccharis* *sp.* *M. Weyn* et *Klybing*.  
*Eham* *dam* *Kolon*
- 3029 *Conyza sepiliptia* Wall. in  
139 *Herb.* 1824 (sub *Eupatorium*)  
*Pinang*, *Kanroop*.
- 3030 *Conyza foliolosa* Wall.  
140 *Pipa* *fl.* *Saluan* et *Kaluan* in  
*Maslopye* 1827



3031 *Conyza tomentosa* Wb. Madr.  
141 B. *Eupator. mysorensis* Wb. Kegn.

3032 *Conyza multiflora* Wall.  
142 A. Frome 1826  
B. *Vernonia aspera* Hb. Kegn.  
C. Rajmahl

3033 *Conyza blanda* Wall.  
143 Hogle fl. Saluen 1827

3034 *Conyza acuminata* Wall. in  
144 Wb. 1824 (sub *Eupatoris*)  
Mant. Lillet FD

3035 *Conyza Thunbergiana* Wall. in  
145 Wb. 1824 (sub *Eupatoris*)  
Mant. Lillet FD

3036 *Con. bracteolata* Wall.  
146 Hb. C. & *Nepalica* introd

3037 *Conyza virens* Wall.  
147 A. Saluen 1827  
B. Wb. Wight  
C. *Euphorbia virens* Wb. Puffel  
D. *Marshallia* ad *Maalmyn*  
A. Humbert 1827  
E. Lillet FD

3038 *Conyza hymenophylla* Wall.  
148 A. *Marshallia* 1827

3039 *Conyza alata* Wall.  
149 A. *Vernonia alata* Hb. Kegn.  
B. *Echulia divaricata* et *Smula*  
indica Wb. Puffel  
C. — *conyzoides* Hb. Madr

3040 *Conyza vagans* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
150 (sub *Eupatoris*)  
A. Hb. C. Lillet introd.  
B. Lillet FD

3041 *Conyza claeagnifolia* Wall.  
151 *Maalmyn* 1827

3042 *Conyza indica* Wb. Madr.  
152 B. *Bauhinia*? spec. Wb. Wight

3043 *Bauhinia indica* Wall.  
153 A. Penang 1822  
B. Hb. C.

3044 *Conyza stricta* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
154 *Nepalica* 1821

3045 *Con. laevis* Wall. in Wb. 1824 105.  
155 Lillet FD.

3046 *C. incana* Wall.  
156 *Nepalica* 1821

3047 *C. bellidifolia* Wall.  
157 Wb. Wight.

3048 *C. abbreviata* Wall.  
158 Oude 1825

3049 *C. elegantula* Wall.  
159 Savoy W. Gomey

3050 *C. procera* Wall.  
160 Mant. Lillet FD

3051 *C. grandis* Wall.  
161 Savoy W. G. (one fr<sup>m</sup>)

3052 *Conyza asteroides* Wall.  
162 A. *Euphorbia asteroides* Rad? Wb.  
Humb. & *Knuthia* & *Dryas*  
B. *Alpinia* 1825  
C. *Curatella* 1825  
D. *Conyza* *sonchifolia* Hb. Kegn.  
E. *C. laevis* Wb. Wight

3053 *Con. macrostachya* Wall.  
163 *Bauhinia*? *auriculata* Wall. in  
Wb. 1824

3054 *C. aromatica* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
164 (sub *Bauhinia*)  
*Kochia* *Nepalica* 1821

3055 *C. glomerata* Wall.  
165 A. Frome 1826  
B. Humbert & *Maalmyn* 1827  
C. *Nepalica* 1821

3056 *Con. umbellata* Wall.  
166 *Bauhinia* spec. Wall. in Wb. 1824  
*Nepalica* 1821

3057 *Conyza valvulata* Wall. in Wb.  
167 1824 (sub *Bauhinia*)  
A. Penang 1822  
B. Hb. C. & Penang

3058 *C. tenuipinnatifida* Wall.  
168 Saluen 1827

3059 *C. lanceolata* Wall.  
169 Savoy 1826



- <sup>3060</sup>  
<sup>170</sup> *Coryza secundata* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3061</sup>  
<sup>171</sup> *C. oligos* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D.  
 B. Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3062</sup>  
<sup>172</sup> *C. cinerascens* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D. *canescens* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
 A. Hb. Kt. 1821  
 B. Hb. Kt. & D. *de Jovan*  
<sup>3063</sup>  
<sup>173</sup> *C. linifolia* Wall.  
*Cacalia linifolia* Hb. Kt.  
<sup>3064</sup>  
<sup>174</sup> *C. gracilis* Hb. Kt.  
<sup>3065</sup>  
<sup>175</sup> *C. striata* Wall.  
 A. Hb. Kt. 1826  
 B. ? Hb. Kt. ?  
<sup>3066</sup>  
<sup>176</sup> *Coryza conspicua*, Wall.  
*Eupator. uncinatus* de Lohd.  
*salicifolia* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
 Hb. Kt. 1821, *Japane* Hb. Kt.  
 Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3067</sup>  
<sup>177</sup> *C. Troosenerensis* Wall.  
*Coryza spec.* Hb. Kt. & D. *Troosener*  
<sup>3068</sup>  
<sup>178</sup> *Coryza balsamica* Hb. Kt.  
 Hb. Kt. ex Hb. de la Plante  
 ad Hb. Kt. *Francis*  
<sup>3069</sup>  
<sup>179</sup> *C. aurita* ? Hb. Kt. ex  
*Luzaghuera*  
 B. *C. patula* Hb. Kt. ex  
*Luzaghuera*  
<sup>3070</sup>  
<sup>180</sup> *Kernonia revoluta* Hb. Kt.  
 - *Lunyasika* et *Musungu*  
<sup>3071</sup>  
<sup>181</sup> *C. angustifolia* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3072</sup>  
<sup>182</sup> *C. albicans* Wall.  
*Cacal* ? *Chrysocoma* sp. ?  
 Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3073</sup>  
<sup>183</sup> *C. longicaulis* Wall.  
*Mikania* ? *longicaulis* Wall. in  
 Hb. Kt. 1824 Hb. 1824  
<sup>3074</sup>  
<sup>184</sup> *Coryza arborea* Wall.  
*Kernonia arbor.* Hb. Kt. - *Guayana*

- <sup>3075</sup>  
<sup>185</sup> *C. napifolia* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D. *W. Jones*  
<sup>3076</sup>  
<sup>186</sup> *C. purpurea* Hb. Kt. & D. *mont. Reginald*  
<sup>3077</sup>  
<sup>187</sup> *C. muralis* Hb. Kt. & D. *Paingti*  
<sup>3078</sup>  
<sup>188</sup> *C. elongata* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. 1822  
<sup>3079</sup>  
<sup>189</sup> *C. rufa* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3080</sup>  
<sup>190</sup> *C. mutans* Hb. Kt. & D. *Phistoghu*  
<sup>3081</sup>  
<sup>191</sup> *C. viscomula* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D. 1826  
<sup>3082</sup>  
<sup>192</sup> *C. lacera* Hb. Kt. & D.  
 Hb. Kt. & D. 1825  
 B. *C. thyrsiflora* Hb. Kt. & D. *Luzaghuera*  
 & *C. Hemana* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3083</sup>  
<sup>193</sup> *C. villosa* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3084</sup>  
<sup>194</sup> *C. laevigata* Hb. Kt. & D. *ex Hb. Kt.*  
 B. Hb. Kt. & D. *Nakeswari*  
<sup>3085</sup>  
<sup>195</sup> *C. sonchifolia* Hb. Kt. & D. *Patna*  
<sup>3086</sup>  
<sup>196</sup> *C. aurita* Hb. Kt. & D.  
 B. *C. aurita* Hb. Kt. & D. *Hb. Kt.*  
 C. *sonchifolia* Hb. Kt. & D. *Hb. Kt.*  
<sup>3087</sup>  
<sup>197</sup> *C. runcinata* Wall.  
 A. Hb. Kt. & D. 1825  
 B. ? Hb. Kt. 1821  
<sup>3088</sup>  
<sup>198</sup> *C. lactucifolia* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D. 1827  
<sup>3089</sup>  
<sup>199</sup> *C. ? Kypsona* Wall.  
*C. aurita* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3090</sup>  
<sup>200</sup> *C. paniculata* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3091</sup>  
<sup>201</sup> *C. bifoliata* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3092</sup>  
<sup>202</sup> *C. foliolosa* Hb. Kt. & D.  
 B. *C. foliolosa* Hb. Kt. & D.  
<sup>3093</sup>  
<sup>203</sup> *C. Wrightiana* Wall.  
 A. *C. bulbosifera* Hb. Kt. & D. *Hb. Kt.*  
 B. *C. ?* *Jovan* Hb. Kt. & D. *Hb. Kt.*  
 C. ? *Hb. Kt.* 1826  
<sup>3094</sup>  
<sup>204</sup> *C. foeniculata* Wall.  
 Hb. Kt. & D. 1827  
<sup>3095</sup>  
<sup>205</sup> *C. Musra*, Hb. Kt. ex *Hb. Kt.*



- 3025  
206 *Coniza amplexans* Wall.  
A. *Coniza amplexans* Hb. Nap.  
B. Hb. Wight.
- 3097  
207 *Con. ovata* Wall.  
Hb. Wight.
- 3098  
208 *Con. anagallidifolia* Wall.  
A. Hb. Wight.  
B. Hb. Wight.  
C. Hb. Madr.
- 3099  
209 *Con. barbata* Wall.  
Hb. Wight.
- 3100  
210 *Con. lainiata* Hb. Persb.
- 3101  
211 *Con. cuneifolia* Wall.  
Lacep. fl. 1827.
- 3102  
212 *Con. senecioides* Hb. Ham. &  
Hawabgunj.
- 3103  
213 *Con. halosericea* Wall.  
Thunb. fl. Lalien. 1827.
- 3104  
214 *Con. amplexicaulis* Hb. Wight.  
prope Madras.
- 3105  
215 *Con. villosa* Hb. Madr.
- 3106  
216 *Con. graecolens* Hb. Madr.
- 3107  
217 *Senecio acuminatus* Wall. in  
Napalia 1821 Hb. 1824 (sub Solidag.?)
- 3108  
218 *Senecio vagans* Wall. in  
Hb. 1824 (sub Solidag.)  
Napalia 1821.
- 3109  
219 *Senecio cordatus* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub Solidag.)  
Napalia 1821.
- 3110  
220 *Senecio flexuosus* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub Solid.)  
Napalia 1821.
- 3111  
221 *Senecio floribundus* Wall. in  
Hb. 1824 (sub Solid.)  
Napalia 1821.
- 3112  
222 *Senecio dentatus* Wall. in  
Hb. (sub Senec.) 1824  
Napalia 1821 et G. J. Thun.
- 3113  
223 *Senecio aureus* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub Solidag.)  
Napalia 1821.
- 3114  
224 *Senecio alatus* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub Senecione)  
Napalia 1821 et G. J. Thun.

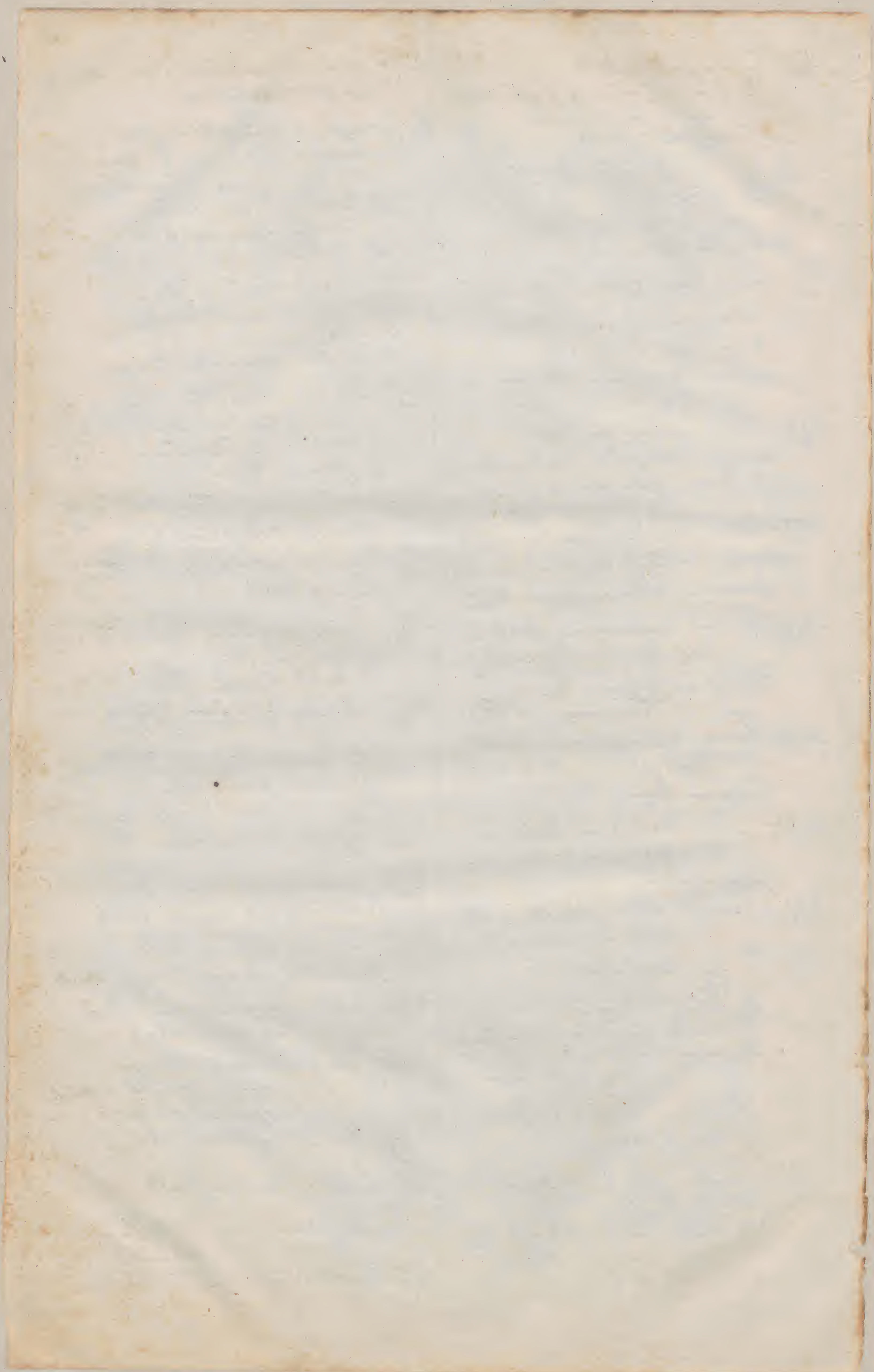
- 3115  
225 *Senecio auriculatus* Hb. 107  
1824 (sub Solidag.)  
Kamoon Alb. - Senecio Alb. -  
Tirmore capt. Gerod.
- 3116  
226 *Sen. densiflorus* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
Napalia 1821 (sub Solidagine)
- 3117  
227 *Senecio angulosus* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
(sub Solidag.)  
Mount. Hellet F. D. Hellet.
- 3118  
228 *Senecio Kintionus* Wall.  
Emadus Komoonensis Hb.  
- Komoonensis capt. Gerod.
- 3119  
229 *Senecio Caudalensis* Wall.  
Komoon Alb.
- 3120  
230 *Senecio scandens* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub Solidag.)  
Napalia 1821.
- 3121  
231 *Senecio corymbosus* Wall.  
A. Hilping, Thun. Katan  
B. Stakelina corymbosa Hb. Wight.
- 3122  
232 *Sen. stipulatus* Hb. Katan.
- 3123  
233 *Senecio caudatus* Wall.  
Solidag. species Hb. Wight.
- 3124  
234 *Senecio lainiensis* Wall. in  
Kamoon Alb. Hb. 1824.
- 3125  
235 *Senecio raphanifolius* Wall.  
Napalia 1821.
- 3126  
236 *Senecio stipulatus* Wall.  
A. Emad. Komoonensis. Alb. et G. J. Thun.  
B. var. minor Komoon Alb. - Tirmore  
capt. Gerod.
- 3127  
237 *Senecio spectabilis* Wall. in Hb.  
1824  
A. Napalia 1821.  
B. Hellet F. D.  
C. Kamoon R. B.
- 3128  
238 *Senecio diversifolius* Wall.  
Napalia 1821.
- 3129  
239 *Senecio ramosus* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub Solidag.)  
A. Hellet F. D.  
B. Senecio latifolius H. Ham.  
- Naksware.
- 3130  
240 *Senecio laurandulifolius* Wall.  
A. Hilping, Thun. E. Katan.  
B. Hb. Wight.
- 3131  
241 *Senecio saxatilis* Wall.  
Taang Dong 1826.



- 3132  
242 *Senecio pallens* Wall.  
A *Senecio* in valli Deyra 1825  
B? *Sirmore* cont. *Good*.  
C? *Kanman* R. B.
- 3133  
243 *Senec. obtusatus* Wall.  
Lillet P.D.
- 3134  
244 *Senec. violaceus* Wall.  
Kapalia 1821
- 3135  
245 *Senec. multifidus* H. Madr.
- 3136  
246 *Senec. arachnoides* Wall.  
Mant. Lillet P.D.
- 3137  
247 *Senecio truncatus* M. Ham. &  
Koemari
- 3138  
248 *Senec. arnicoides* Wall.  
*Arnica obtusifolia* Wall. in M. 1824  
Golp. Han. - *Kanman* et *Trinaghus* R.B.
- 3139  
249 *Senec. amplexicaulis* Wall.  
in M. 1824 (mb *Arnica*)  
*Kanman* + *Trinaghus* R.B.
- 3140  
250 *Senec. racemosus* Wall. in  
M. 1824 (mb *Arnica*)  
Ennod. ad *Euphor* Han.  
- *Kanman* R.B.
- 3141  
251 *Senec. reniformis* Wall. in  
M. 1824 (mb *Arnica*)  
*Euphor* Han
- 3142  
252 *Senec. retusus* Wall. in  
M. 1824 (mb *Arnica*)  
*Euphor* Han
- 3143  
253 *Senecio niveus* Wall. in M.  
1824 (mb *Arnica*)
- 3144  
254 *Cacalia sonchifolia* L.  
A H.B.L.  
B *Looy* W. Gomez.  
C *Cacalia sonchifol.* M. Madr.  
D — — — Wight  
E — — — & M. Ham.  
F — — — & *Dwangun*  
G — — — M. Rappol  
H *Prome* 1826
- 3145  
255 *Cacalia glabra* M. Heyn.  
? B. M. Wight  
? C *Cacal. sonchifolia* B. M.  
Ham. ex H.B.L.  
? D *Looy* W. G. ?

- 3146  
256 *Cacalia aurantiaca* Wall. in M. 1824  
Noakote Kapalia 1821
- 3147  
257 *Cacalia grandiflora* Wall.  
A *Cacalia Kleinia*? M. Madr. &  
mont. *Trouncoensis*.  
B *Wighing*? dom. *Noton*.  
C *Cacalia Kleinia* H. Heyn  
D M. Wight.
- 3148  
258 *Cacalia bicolor*, Ham  
*Cacalia hieracioides* Ham  
A H.B.L.  
B *Cacalia maculata* Herb. Ham.
- 3149  
259 *Cacalia graciliflora* Wall. in M.  
1824 (mb *Eupatorio*)  
A *Emodus kamoonensis* R.B.  
B *Gopois* Han
- 3150  
260 *Cacalia cylindriflora* Wall. in M.  
1824  
Penang & Singapore 1822
- 3151  
261 *Cacalia reticulata* M. Rappol.  
Penang 1822
- 3152  
262 *Cacalia angulosa* Wall. in M. 1824  
A *Kapalia* 1821  
B *Mont. Lillet* P.D.
- 3153  
263 *Cacalia lainiata* M. Madr. &  
Cauliflorous  
B *Cacal. lycoposicum* M. Heyn.  
C *Cacal. pinnatifida* Des. M. Wight  
& mant. *Dindypul* ped. 2000 alt.
- 3154  
264 *Cacalia hieracioides* Willd.  
H.B.L.
- 3155  
265 *Cacalia eragrostifolia* Wall.  
*Grawaddi* ad *Legen* 1826
- 3156  
266 *Cacalia foetens* Wall.  
*Grawaddi* ad *super Pingee* 1826
- 3157  
267 *Cacalia purpurascens* Wall.  
H.B.L. & *Kapalia* introd.
- 3158  
268 *Cacalia incana* M. Heyn.  
H. Wight & mant.  
*Dindypul* alt. ped 4000.
- 3159  
269 *Cacalia sagittaria* M. Heyn.
- 3160  
270 *Cacalia flexuosa* Wall.  
*Eupator flexuos.* dom. C. Telfair  
Mauritius
- 3161  
271 *Cacalia mucronata* M. Heyn







- 3162  
272 *Cacalia Fendersoniana* Wall.  
Szechu? yes. Hb. Fendersonianum.
- 3163  
273 *Cacalia angustifolia* Wall. in Hb.  
1824 (sub *Kleinia*)  
Mont. Lilliet RD
- 3164  
274 *Cacalia tues* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
Lilliet RD (sub *Kleinia*)
- 3165  
275 *Cacalia Wightiana* Wall.  
Hb. Wight.
- 3166  
276 *Eupatorium nodiflorum* Wall. in  
Hb. 1824  
A Mont. Lilliet RD.  
2 B Eupat. argenteum Wall. in Hb. 1824  
C *Spinaghus* RB.
- 3167  
277 *Eupatorium versicolor* Wall  
*Panlong aestuaris* Howardi 1826
- 3168  
278 *Eupatorium Reevesii* Wall.  
Hb. C. e China a Duns Reeves nupr.
- 3169  
279 *Eupatorium longicaule* Wall. in  
Hb. 1824  
A *Napaea* 1821  
B Mont. Lilliet RD
- 3170  
280 *Eupatorium Sundianum* Wall.  
Mont. Lilliet, RD.
- 3171  
281 *Eupatorium polyanthum* Wall  
Hb. Wight
- 3172  
282 *Eupator. pectinatum* Wall.  
Kilping, Duns Kolan
- 3173  
283 *Mikania clematidea* Wall.  
in Hb. 1824  
*Napaea* 1821
- 3174  
284 *Mikania volubilis* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
A *Penang* 1822  
B *Atton* in *Martabanica* 1827
- 3175  
285 *Mikania chenopodioides* Wall.  
in Hb. 1824  
A *Cassia* Han  
B *Enodus* *Kamauensis* RB.
- 3176  
286 *Ageratum conyzoides* Hb. Wight  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D Hb. Fenderson.  
E *Amherst* 1827

- 3177  
287 *Ageratum undulatum* Rostk. —  
Hb. 1824  
A Lilliet RD  
B Hb. C  
C *Ageratum cordifolium* Hb. Wight ex Hb. C
- 3178  
288 *Sphaeranthus hirtus* Willd. — Hb. 1824  
A Lilliet RD.  
B *Burda* 1825  
C *Kamau* RB  
D *Sphaeranthus hirtus* Hb. Wight. e *Talae*  
E *Trome* 1826 at *Kamau* cot  
F *Sphaeranth. indicus* Hb. Wight
- 3179  
289 *Sphaeranthus africanus* L?  
A *Sp. indicus* Hb. Rostk  
B *Sp. lobatus* et *Sp. africanus* Hb.  
Madr. e *Tromuere*.  
C Hb. Wight.  
D *Looy* W. G.  
E *Looy* beat. *Jul. Jack*.  
F *Trome* 1826  
G *Amherst* et *Chappudong* 1827  
H *Sp. africanus* Hb. Wight.
- 3180  
290 *Sphaeranthus zeylanicus* Hb. Wight  
D H. Wight.  
C *Howardi* vna inter *Kyau* *Talae*  
et *Gandaboo*, 1826
- 3181  
291 *Xanthium indicum* Hb. 1824  
A Lilliet RD.  
B *Xanth. Sprunorum* Hb. Wight  
C *Trichinopaly*  
C *var. cordatum*, *Howardi* 1826
- 3182  
292 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Hb. Wight  
B — — — — — Hb. Wight.  
C — — — — — Hb. Wight. ex Hb. C.  
D *Siegesb. brachiata* Rostk. — Hb. 1824  
E *Siegesb. orientalis*? Hb. Wight  
F *S. brachiata* Hb. Rostk.  
G? *S. glutinosa* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
H *Napaea* 1821  
H. *Looy* *Dong* 1826
- 3183  
293 *Caesulia axillaris* Rostk. — Hb. 1824  
A *Turraga* *Napalensis* 1820  
B *Caesul. axillaris* Hb. Rostk.  
C — — — — — Hb. Madr
- 3184  
294 *Sphaeranthus lainiatus* Willd.  
*Talae* ad *Troglia* 1827
- 3185  
295 *Ipilanthus Aemella* Hb. Rostk.  
B Hb. C. *Sp. Aemella* R. — Hb. 1824.  
C *Ipilanthus olivacea* Hb. Wight. e *Kurungong*  
— *pseudo-aemella* Hb. Wight. e *Bhadung*  
— *Selloidea* Hb. Wight. e *Talae*  
et *Talae*



- 295 D Nepalis 1821. Sp. Amella ? Herb. 1824  
 E Verbesina calandulacea Wb. Rupp.  
 F Lph. oleracea Wb. Madr. & Troncon  
 — pseudoamella, Wb. Madr. & Troncon  
 — Amella ? Wb. Madr. & Troncon  
 G Cotula ? conica Wb. Wight. & mont.  
 — altis Indragul  
 H Sp. oleracea, pseudoamella et  
 mysorensis Wb. Madr.  
 I Lingopora 1822  
 K Toong Dang 1826  
 L Toong W. G.

3186 296 Spilanthes paniculata Wall.  
 Mastabania 1827

- 3187 297 Bidens bipartita Rost. Wb. 1824  
 A Kopsalis 1821  
 B Kopsalis  
 C Bidens bipartita ? Wb. Madr.  
 D Legum. et Toong Dang 1826

- 3188 298 Bidens decussata Wall. in  
 Herb. 1824  
 A Kopsalis 1821  
 B Kopsalis  
 C Conopsis ? corindifolia Wb.  
 Nam. & Monghis  
 D Conopsis ? corindifolia B.  
 Wb. Nam. & Sadullapur

- 3189 299 Bidens chinensis Wb.  
 A Kopsalis  
 B Conopsis ? Agrimonia Wb. Nam.  
 & Kopsalis et Gualpura.  
 C Bidens chinensis Wb. Madr.  
 D Bidens spec. Wb. Wight. &  
 mont. Indragul alt. ped 3500 ad  
 4000.  
 E Rome 1826  
 F Toong W. Gomez

- 3190 300 Bidens pinnatifida Wb. Madr.  
 B Wb. Madr.  
 C Conopsis ? Bacana Wb. Nam. &  
 Goadapur  
 D Wb. Madr. & Ramisapur Bengala

- 3191 301 Bidens ? Rautela Wall  
 a Rautela ? Rautela Wb. Madr.  
 & Koduya  
 B Rautela mysorensis Wb. Madr.

- 3192 302 Helianthus annuus L  
 A Wb. Madr.  
 B Wb. Madr.

- 3193 303 Helianthus tuberosus L.  
 A Wb. Madr.  
 B Helianth. tuberosus Wb. Madr.

- 3194 304 Helianthus oleifer Wall.  
 Bengala inferior 1823

- 3195 305 Meyera ? Helanthe Wb. Nam. & Danduram  
 & Gualpura  
 Kingha repens Rost. Wb.  
 B Helit. R.D.  
 C Wb. Madr.

- 3196 306 Ethulia conyzoides L.  
 A E. conyzoides (E. ramosa Rost.) Wb. Madr.  
 & Wb. Madr.  
 B — — Wb. Madr. & Barundunga et  
 Bara

- 3197 307 Tridax procumbens L.  
 Wb. Madr. (Chand indigena in Ind. Orient.)

- 3198 308 Pectis ? micifolia Wall.  
 A Wb. Madr.  
 B Wb. Madr.

- 3199 309 Carpinum pubescens Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 Nepalis 1821. — Kamsan Wb.

- 3200 310 Carpinum pubescens Wall.  
 Kamsan Wb. Madr.

- 3201 311 Carpinum racemosum Wall. in  
 Wb. 1824  
 Gopain Nam

- 3202 312 Tagetes erecta L.  
 A Kopsalis 1821 (alta)  
 B Var. prolifera Wb. Madr.

- 3203 313 Tagetes patula Wb. Madr.  
 B — — Wb. Madr.

- 3204 314 Verbesina dichotoma Wb. Madr.  
 B Verb. diffusa Wb. Madr.  
 C. Edenta latifolia Wb. Wight. & mont.  
 Indragul  
 D Verbesina laevis et Edenta latifolia  
 — folia Wb. Madr. & Troncon  
 E Edenta latifolia ? Wb. Nam. & Monghis  
 Rautela. dichotom. Wb. Madr.  
 — ? obliquum Wb. Nam. & Banta  
 F Wb. Furlay. & Cochinchina.  
 G Rupa Rowadi 1826

- 3205 315 Verbesina calandulacea L. Wb. 1824  
 A Verb. calandulacea Wb. Madr.  
 B Wb. Madr.  
 C Helit. R.D.  
 D Verb. calandulacea Wb. Madr. & Troncon  
 Wb. Madr.  
 F Rautela. calandulacea antipalium  
 Wb. Nam. & Sundarban  
 G Var. ? Hamiltoniana Wall. Rautela. calandulacea  
 decaplyllum Wb. Nam. & Birmercham  
 B. calandulacea. 5-phyllum Wb. Nam. & Gungahara  
 H Moscompa 1827



- 3206 *Verbesina rotunda* M. B. Parl.  
316
- 3207 *Verbesina biflora* M. B. Parl.  
317  
B — — — — —  
C — *Lavania* M. B. Parl.  
D Buph. ? *Sericeum* M. B. Parl. & Sundrebur  
E — ? — ? *montanum* M. B. Parl.  
F *Moslingre* 1827
- 3208 *Verbesina scaberrima* Wall.  
318  
A *Prome* 1826  
B *Var. plena* *Prome* 1826 (Culha)
- 3209 *Ediota prostrata* L. — M. B. 1824  
319  
A *W. H. C.*  
B *Ediota prostrata* M. B. Parl.  
C — — — — —  
D — — — — —  
E — *erecta* M. B. Parl.
- 3210 *Ediota undulata* M. B. Parl.  
320
- 3211 *Ediota erecta* L.  
321  
A *E. erecta* M. B. Parl. & *Qualpara*  
B — — — — —  
C M. B. Parl. & *Cochinchina*  
D *Regnum Burmanicum* 1826-7 (Cau)  
E *E. erecta* & *dentata* M. B. Parl.  
F *inches*
- 3212 *Ediota scaberrima* Wall. in M. B.  
322  
A *Tenang* & *Singapur* 1822 1824  
B *lillet* F. D.  
C *Rangoon* 1826
- 3213 *Ediota ? parviflora* Wall.  
323  
A M. B. Parl.  
B *Montebania* 1827  
C *Rampur* 1825
- 3214 *Parperum ciliatum* Wall.  
324  
A *Ediota ciliata* M. B. Parl. & *Trounc.*
- 3215 *Lavania rigida* Wall. in M. B. 1824  
325  
A *Kopalia* 1821
- 3216 *Lavania dentata* Wall.  
326  
A *Kopalia* 1821  
B *Kamoon* P. B.  
C *W. H. C.*
- 3217 *Lavania sphaerantha* Wall. in  
327  
A *W. H. C.* 1824 (sub *Balsamita*)  
B *Kopalia*

- 3218 *Lavania erecta* M. B. 1824  
328  
A *Prome* 1822  
B *Lavania erecta* M. B. Parl. & *Qualpara*  
C *lillet* F. D.  
D *L. erecta* M. B. Parl. & *Travanc.* & *Quilon*  
E — — — — —  
F M. B. Parl.  
G *Tavoy* W. G.
- 3219 *Lavania carnosa* Wall. in M. B. 1824  
329  
A *Kopalia* 1821  
B *Jopon* *Tham*
- 3220 *Lavania alba* Wall.  
330  
A *lillet* F. D.  
B *Tenang* 1826
- 3221 *Lavania rugosa* W. G. H. B.  
331
- 3222 *Lavania versicolor* M. B. Parl. & *Qualpara*  
332  
B *lillet* F. D.
- 3223 *Solidago rubricaulis* Wall. in  
333  
A *Kopalia* 1821  
B *W. H. C.*
- 3224 *Solidago cuspidata* Wall. in M. B. 1824  
334  
A *Sinagpur* P. B.
- 3225 *Solidago heterochila* Wall. in M. B.  
335  
A *1824* (sub *longa*)  
B *Mont. lillet* F. D.
- 3226 *Solidago pubescens* Wall. in M. B. 1824  
336  
A *Sinagpur* P. B.  
B *Kamoon* P. B.  
C *Jopon* *Tham*
- 3227 *Chrysanth. indicum* M. B. Parl.  
337  
A — — — — —  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D *W. H. C.*  
E *Matricaria indica* M. B. Parl. & *H. B. C.*  
F *Tenang* 1826
- 3228 *Matricaria monensis* ? M. B. Parl.  
338  
A *Daidnapur* & *Parnea*
- 3229 *Matricaria olivacea* M. B. Parl. & *H. B. C.*  
339  
A *Chrysanth. monensis* ?  
B *W. H. C.*
- 3230 *Achillea cuspidata* Wall. in M. B. 1824  
340  
A *Kamoon* P. B.
- 3231 *Tanacetum longifolium* Wall. in  
341  
A *Kamoon* P. B.  
B *in itinere ad Ludak* *beat. Moorcroft*



- 3232 *Tonacetum viscosum* Wall. in W. 1824  
342 A Nepalia 1821  
B Oude 1825  
C *Tonac. purpureum* H. Ham. & Moot  
D Poore & Hong Kong 1826;  
Martabania 1827  
E *Artemisia* spec. W. Madr.  
F — *arvensis* W. Kyn.
- 3233 *Tonacetum multigenum* Wall. in  
343 Herb. 1824 (sub *Artemisia*)  
G Japan Ham
- 3234 *Ambrosia absterifolia* Wall.  
344 A.H.C. — (vis non spec. indica!)
- 3235 *Gougea madraspalana* B.  
345 A W. Rarb. (sine nomine)  
B *Gougea madraspalana* W.  
Hamilt. & Mainag; *striata*  
puma.  
C *Talae*  
D *flor. monstrosa* 2 W. Ham.  
E *Artemisia madraspalana* W. Rarb.  
F — W. Ham.  
G Lillib. H.D.  
H Oude 1825  
I Saluan 1827  
J *Pipa brachyodora* 1826
- 3236 *Colula hemisphaerica* Wall. in Herb.  
346 *Artemisia* Rarb. 1824  
A Nepalia 1821  
B Lillib. H.D.  
C *Gougea mucronata* W. Ham.  
& Nakeswari
- 3237 *Colula sinapifolia* Rarb. — Herb. 1824  
347 A Nepalia 1821  
B Mantus ad vallem Dyra 1825  
C *Colula sinapifolia*, W. Ham. &  
D? *Colula obscura* W. Ham. &  
E *Spilanthes myrsinoides* Retz.  
F W. Wight. W. Kyn.  
G Lillib. H.D.
- 3238 *Colula divaricata* Wall.  
348 A Nepalia 1821  
B Lillib.
- 3239 *Colula thymitatoria* Wall.  
349 *Artemisia* Rarb.  
A H. Rarb. (sine nomine)  
B *Gougea? tomentosa* H. Ham. & Saluan  
C *Rampul* 1825  
D W. Wight.  
E *Long W. Ham.*

- 3240 *Colula Ruppeliana* Wall.  
350 *Artemisia Chrysanthema* W. Rarb.
- 3241 *Lichorium Cassia* W. Ham. & Patna,  
357 Gaudayari & Bakhira  
A Kamasan P.B.  
C Nepalia 1821  
D H.D.  
E *Lichor. Endivia* W. Madr.
- 3242 *Tolpis barbata* Garstn.  
352 *Thiorae. celorum* W. Madr. Bangalore  
(vis indica)
- 3243 *Laranea bracteata* Wall. in W. 1824  
353 L. *laticornis*?  
Nepalia 1821
- 3244 *Laranea sativa* Linn. W. Madr.  
354 B W. Wight.
- 3245 *Leontodon eriopodum* Don? —  
355 A Nepalia 1821 Herb. 1824  
B Kamasan
- 3246 *Leontodon glaucescens* Wall.  
356 Oude 1825
- 3247 *Leontodon parvulum* Wall.  
357 Kamasan P.B.
- 3248 *Lonchus ferax* Wall. in W. 1824  
358 *Lonchus olivaceus*?  
Nepalia 1821
- 3249 *Lonchus robustus* Wall. in W. 1824  
359 Gopain Ham.
- 3250 *Lonchus testaceus* Wall.  
360 *Lonchi spec.* Wall. in W. 1824  
Gopain Ham
- 3251 *Lonchus longifolius* Wall.  
361 A Nepalia infusca 1821  
B H.D. & Nepalia  
C *Handrocar* 1825  
D *Lonch. umbellatus* W. Ham. ex H.D.
- 3252 *Lonchus olivaceus* W. Ham. ex Oligu.  
362 B? *L. umbellatus* B. W. Ham. & Kamasan  
C *Prunanthus*? W. Madr. & Patna  
D *Hieracium runcinatum* W. Madr.  
& Bangalore  
E — W. Wight. Bangalore  
F *Apurphus* 1825  
G *Caesal. rancefolia* W. Rarb.
- 3253 *Hieracium heteranthemum* W. Ham. in  
363 A Gopain Ham W. 1824  
B Kimalaja Kamasan, vis, P.B.



- 3254 *Heuracium leperianum* Wall.  
364 *Emadus kamsonensis* R.B.
- 3255 *Picris lamulosa* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
365 *Nepalis* 1821
- 3256 *Picris thigora* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
366 *Nepalis* 1821
- 3257 *Tragopogon juncus*, Wall. in Mb. 1824  
367 A *Nepalis* 1821  
B Mont. *Drya* vicin. 1825  
C *Kamson* R.B.
- 3258 *Trenanthes palea* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
368 A *Kamson* R.B.  
B *Kierac*. *Schunda* W. Ham. & *Palna*  
C *Gude* 1825
- 3259 *Trenanthes laevigata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
369 *Kamson* R.B.
- 3260 *Trenanthes graciliflora* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
370 A *Nepalis* 1821  
B *Gupain* *Ham*
- 3261 *Trenanthes quinqueloba* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
371 *Gupain* *Ham*
- 3262 *Trenanthes sarmentosa*, Wb. Kads  
372 B *Trenanthes*. *sarmentosa*. Wb. *Pig. M.*  
C ——— *Nepaloz*  
W. *Ham.*
- 3263 *Trenanthes rigida*, W. Ham. & *Dagun*  
373
- 3264 *Trenanthes glabra* W. *Ham.*  
374 B *Kelping* *dani* *Elston*  
C *Trenanthes*. *sarmentosa*? Wb. *Ham.*  
W. *Ham.*
- 3265 *Trenanthes Poasia* Wb. *Ham.* &  
375 *Bhovanigun*
- 3266 *Trenanthes sonchifolia* Wb. *Kads*  
376 B ——— *W. Ham.*
- 3267 *Chondrilla gracilis* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
377 A *Nepalia* 1821  
B Mont. *Illet* *FD*.
- 3268 *Chondrilla fontinalis* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
378 *Nepalis* 1821
- 3269 *Chondrilla auriculata*, Wall. in Mb. 1824  
379 *Nepalis* 1821

- 113.
- 3270 *Chondrilla sagittata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
380 *Nepalis* 1821
- 3271 *Chondrilla hastata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
381 *Nepalis* 1821
- 3272 *Chondrilla ruminata* <sup>W. Ham.</sup> in Mb. 1824  
382 A *Nepalis* 1821  
B *Illet* *FD*  
C *W. Ham.*
- 3273 *Chondrilla longifolia* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
383 A *Nepalis* 1821  
B *Synaghr* *R.B.*  
C *Kamson* *R. B.*
- 3274 *Chondrilla tenuis*, H. *Ham.* & *Sahelgun*  
384 *Chondr.* *longifolia* Wb. *Ham.* & *Gorupur* *W.*  
*Bag. W. Ham.*
- 3275 *Trenanthes?* *Dichotoma* Wall.  
385 A *Kierac*. *stoloniferum* Wb. *Narb.*  
B *W. Ham.*  
C *Kierac* *bravardi* *W. Ham.* 1826  
D *Kierac*. *Dichotomum* Wb. *Ham.* &  
*Dundoko* & *Birnachera*  
E *Trenanthes*. *asplenifolia* W. *Ham.* & *W. Ham.*  
F Wb. *Ham.*
- 3276 *Trenanthes oblusa* Wb. *Ham.* &  
386 *Sahelgun*
- 3277 *Trenanthes napifolia*, Wall.  
387 *Illet* *FD*.
- 3278 *Trenanthes Brunoniana* Wall.  
388 *Emadus kamsonensis*, R.B.
- 3279 *Trenanthes taraxoides* Wb. *Narb.*  
389
- 3280 *Trenanthes?* *condolleana*, Wall.  
390 *Ham.* *Illet* *FD*.
- 3281 *Conyza foliolosa* Wb. *Ham.*  
390 *Palna*
- 3282 *Conyza petiolaris* Wall.  
392 *Nepalis* 1821?
- 3283 *Conyza* (sub *Eupator*) *glabra*  
393 Wb. *Ham.*
- 3284 *Erigeron Wrightianum* Wall.  
394 *Erig.* *Ham.* Wb. *Wright.*
- 3285 *Artemisia odonophylla* Wall.  
395 *Artemisia?* *linifolia* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
*Mont.* *Illet*, *FD*.



- 3786 *Eriogonum multicaule* Wall  
396 A. Kamsan RB  
B. Simon capt. Good  
C. H. Wyl.  
3287 *Eupatorium viscosum* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
397 Nepalia 1821  
3288 *Eupatorium Lambertianum* Wall.  
398 Mont. Tibet T. Des.  
3289 *Lanifera Caudaleana* Wall  
399 *Emadus Kamsanenensis* RB  
3290 *Eupatorium suaveolens* Wall  
400 Legum. ripe browardi 1826  
3291 *Bidens?* Pandana Wall  
401 *Achillea?* Pandana Hkam. &  
Gijpus et Lukanaghus  
3292 *Leontodon?* Kunthianum W.  
402 *Emadus Kamsanenensis* RB.  
3293 *Artemisia indica* Wb. Pers.  
403 B. Nepal 1821 - Hb. 1824  
C. Kamsan RB  
D. Tibet Des.  
E. H. Wyl.  
F. *Artemisia Nagadana* Wb.  
Hkam. & Gualpara  
G. A. indica et A. pontica Wb. Madr  
H. Hilgking dum. Koto  
I. var. elegans Wall. - Sinaghus  
Kerning  
3294 *Artemisia grata* Wall.  
404 A. H. Wyl.  
B. H. Wyl.  
3295 *Artem. Keynesia* Wall.  
405 Art. madrospatensis Wb. Keys.  
(Hand Lian.)  
3296 *Art. Moorecroftiana* Wall.  
406 In Lianum et Ludak legit  
local. Gul. Moorecroft.  
3297 *Artemisia myriantha* Wall.  
407 Kangdong 1826  
3298 *Artemisia parviflora* Pers. -  
408 A. — — Wb. Pers. Hb. 1824  
B. — — Hkam. & Wyl.  
C. Nepal 1821  
3299 *Art. conifolia* Pers. - Hb. 1824  
409 A. Nepal 1821  
B. Tibet Des.  
C. A. riparia Hkam. & Gualpara

- 4300 *Artemisia elegans* Pers. - 114  
410 A. A. elegans Wb. Pers.  
B. Kamsan R. B.  
C. Tirmore Dr. Gouan  
4301 *Artemisia vestita* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
411 A. Kamsan R. B.  
B. Sinaghus RB. & Kamsan  
C. Tirmore Dr. Gouan  
3302 *Artemisia pallens* Wall.  
412 A. A. orientalis Wb. Madr.  
B. A. Absinthii Wb. Keys.  
3303 *Artemisia glabrata* Wall.  
413 A. Gopain Hkam. - A. parviflora Pers.??  
B. Mont. Tibet T. Des. Hb. 1824  
3304 *Art. laetiflora* Wall.  
414 Hb. L. & China & dum. Revers introd.  
3305 *Art. Lichophylla* Wall.  
415 Kamsan RB.  
3306 *Artem. brevifolia* Wall.  
416 Sinaghus, Kamsan  
3307 *Art. dubia* Wall.  
417 Kamsan RB  
3308 *Cyperus* \*  
A. Cyp. viridis Wb. Pers.  
B. Bengala inferior 1815  
C. Cyp. compressus Wb. Madr  
D. — — — Wyl.  
E. — — — Keys.  
F. Riga Trowardi 1826  
3309 *Cyperus*  
A. C. brevifolius? Wb. Madr  
B. Hkam.  
3310 *Cyperus*  
C. semiteres Wb. Keys.  
3311 *Cyperus*  
C. mucronatus et nicens Wb.  
Keys.  
3312 *Cyperus*  
A. C. punctatus Wb. Pers.  
B. Bengala inferior 1815  
C. Nepalia inferior 1820  
D. Wb. Wyl.  
E. C. pumilus Hkam. & Monghus

\* Mr. Prescott having undertaken the elaboration of the Cyperaceae the specific names belonging to that family will be supplied hereafter.



3312 Continued

- F. C. pubellus H. Ham. & Nathans  
 J. C. Dwaricalus? H. Ham. & Nathans  
 H. Pongon 1826  
 J. Awa 1826  
 K. var. pumila Wall. Cyp. pallidus  
 H. Ham. & Nathans  
 — L. C. nitens H. Ham.  
 — M. Legum 1826

3313 Cyperus

- A. C. hyalinus H. Ham.  
 B. H. Wight

3314 Cyperus

- A. C. arenarius H. Ham.  
 B. C. nitens H. Ham.  
 C. C. compressus H. Ham. & Nathans

3315 Cyperus

- A. C. pumilus H. Ham.  
 B. — semivivus H. Ham.  
 C. — rotundus H. Wight

3316 Cyperus

- H. Wight

3317 Cyperus

- A. C. geminatus, stoloniferus aut  
 bulbosus? H. Ham.  
 B. C. geminatus H. Ham.  
 C. H. Wight

3318 Cyperus

- A. C. lividus, et furvus Pall. H. Ham.  
 B. C. capillaris Roxb. et C. stratus?  
 H. Wight & Cannalore  
 C. Hamsan RB  
 D. Napalia 1821  
 E. Bengala inferior 1815

3319 Cyperus

- A. C. cruentus H. Ham.  
 B. C. proparius H. Ham. H. Wight  
 C. C. foveatus H. Ham. & Nathans  
 D. C. cruentus H. Wight &  
 Cannalore  
 E. Bengala inferior 1815  
 F. H. Wight  
 G. Hamsan RB  
 H. Napalia 1821

3320 Cyperus

- A. C. filiformis? H. Ham.  
 B. H. Wight

3321 Cyperus

- Napalia

3322 Cyperus

- A. C. rotundus H. Ham. & Nathans  
 B. H. Wight  
 C. Bengala inferior 1815  
 D. Napalia 1821  
 E. Hamsan RB

3323 Cyperus

- C. pusillus H. Wight

3324 Cyperus

- A. Napalia 1821  
 B. Awa 1826

3325 Cyperus

- A. C. musarius H. Ham. & Palna  
 B. Bengala inferior 1815  
 C. H. Wight

3326 Cyperus

- A. C. dubius Roxb. H. Wight  
 B. — H. Ham.  
 C. Bengala inferior 1815

3327 Cyperus

- A. C. racemosus H. Ham.  
 B. H. Wight  
 C. Bengala inferior 1815

3328 Cyperus

- A. Raymah 1820  
 B. Bengala inferior 1815  
 C. C. canescens H. Ham. & Nathans

3329 Cyperus

- A. C. procerus H. Ham.  
 B. — alopuroides H. Wight  
 C. H. Wight  
 D. C. Carmatha H. Ham. & Palna  
 E. C. rotundus H. Ham.  
 F. H. Wight  
 G. C. laxus H. Ham.  
 H. C. rotundus H. Ham.  
 I. C. Brownadi 1826  
 K. Mauritius Sam T. Mair  
 L. C. Lesina H. Ham. & Lindochun  
 M. C. Pongon H. Ham. & H. Wight  
 N. C. Carmatha H. Ham. & Gongachon  
 O. C. hexastachyus H. Ham.

3330 Cyperus

- C. pangon H. Ham.; etiam C. imbricatus  
 ibid.

3331 Cyperus

- C. stratus H. Ham.

3332 Cyperus

- A. C. Legum H. Ham.  
 B. C. planus H. Ham.  
 C. C. geminatus H. Ham.

3333 Cyperus

- C. bicarinatus H. Ham.



3334 *Cyperus*  
A. M. Weyn  
B. Nepalia 1821  
C. Khamson RB  
D. Bengala infr 1815

3335 *Cyperus*  
Ava 1826

3336 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. flouidus* Weyn  
B. — *longus* Weyn  
C. — *viridus* Weyn  
D. — *clatus* Weyn  
E. — *Bacha* Weyn. & Khamson  
F. — *procurus* W. Kham.

3337 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. conescens* Weyn  
B. M. Weyn  
C. *C. fructans* Weyn. & Pirgung

3338 *Cyperus*  
Mauritius dam C. Telfair

3339 *Cyperus*  
C. *lobatus* M. Rarb.

3340 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. polystachyus* M. Weyn  
B. — *C. strigosus* M. Kham.  
C. — *Weyn*  
D. Bengala infr 1815

3341 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. strigosus* 1822  
B. M. Weyn

3342 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. inundatus* M. Rarb.  
B. — *Weyn* M. Kham. & Weyn  
C. Bengala infr. 1815

3343 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. maximus* & *clatus* Weyn  
B. — *porriflorus* Weyn  
C. — *extremus* Weyn  
D. — *spicatus* Weyn  
E. — *acronus* M. Rarb.  
F. — *postlegatus* Weyn  
G. H. Weyn. & Cylona  
H. *C. verticillatus* Rarb. M. Weyn. & Cylona  
I. *C. verticillatus* Weyn. & Weyn  
H. Beng. infr. 1825

3344 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. verticillatus* M. Rarb.  
B. *C. genous* Vahl. M. Weyn  
C. *C. genous*, *congestus* & *alopocnemis* Weyn

3345 *Cyperus*  
Tillet. T.D.

3346 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. racemosus* Weyn  
B. *C. fastigiatus* et *myricinus* Weyn

3347 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. complanatus* Weyn  
B. *Weyn* 1820

3348 *Cyperus*  
Bengala infr. 1825

3349 *Cyperus*  
C. *demidatus* Weyn

3350 *Cyperus*  
Athron 1827

3351 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. gangeticus* & *C. lagelipomus* M. Rarb.  
B. *C. corymbosus* Weyn  
C. *C. Koernigii* Spr. & *C. corymbosus* Weyn  
D. Beng. infr 1815  
E. Khamson RB.  
F. Tillet. T.D.  
G. Rapa *bonavadi* 1826  
H. *C. racemosus* Weyn. & *gongolus* et *C. Nagarmoka* Weyn & Khamson

3352 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. corymbosus* Weyn  
B. — *uniflorus* Weyn  
C. *Nepalen* 1821  
D. Khamson P. B.

3353 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. Mothi* Weyn. & *Pakra*  
B. M. Weyn

3354 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. pumilus* ?? & *C. jeminicus*  
B. Beng. infr 1815 Weyn

3355 *Cyperus*  
A. *C. carnosus* & *quadricus* Weyn  
B. *C. Tegelius* Rarb. ? Weyn  
C. Bengala infr 1815  
D. Khamson RB  
E. Tillet. T.D.  
F. *C. Barungia* Weyn. & Khamson  
G. M. Weyn  
H. *Nepalen* 1821  
I. *bonavadi* fl. rpa 1826

3356 *Cyperus*  
C. *albidus* Weyn







- 3357 *Cyperus*  
Bengala inferior?
- 3358 *Cyperus*  
A. M. Finlay.  
B Bengala infer. 1815
- 3359 *Cyperus*  
A C. pallidus W. Heyn  
B C. racemosus M. Wight  
C Fl. Finlay  
D Tenang 1822  
E Moatmye in Madagascaria 1827  
F C. Jones Alham & Kathpur
- 3360 *Cyperus*  
A C. Iris M. Rost.  
B — — — Madr  
C — — — Wight  
D — — — Heyn  
E Lillit RD  
F Bengala infer RD.  
G. Nepales 1821  
H Brawaddi Pura 1828  
I C. luteus & Monghir — C. Canconia  
& Patna — C. Santonici — Kathpur  
C. Trinassari — Monghir & C.  
Marmotha & Patna. Alham  
H C. Salmotha & Patna & C.  
agrestis & Jowindagunj. Alham.
- 3361 *Cyperus*  
C Iris pygmaeus M. Wight &  
Myore
- 3362 *Cyperus*  
a Rangoon 1826  
B M. Heyn
- 3363 *Cyperus*  
A C. difformis M. Rost.  
B — — — Madr  
C — — — Heyn.  
D — — — Wight.  
E C. Flapan M. Ham. & Monghir  
& Kathpur  
F Lillit RD  
G Kamsan RB.  
H. Nepales 1821  
I Bengala caprea 1815  
K Pura Brawaddi 1826
- 3364 *Cyperus*  
A C. nitidus Rost M. Wight  
B C. articulatus W. Heyn

- 117
- 3365 *Cyperus*  
A C. strickus M. Heyn  
B Nepales 1821  
C Lillit RD
- 3366 *Cyperus*  
A C. dentatus M. Rost.  
B — — — Heyn  
C — — — Wight  
D — — — Madr.  
E Monghir 1820  
F Tenang 1822  
G Rangoon 1826
- 3367 *Cyperus*  
Nepales 1821
- 3368 *Cyperus*  
Lillit RD
- 3369 *Cyperus*  
A C. Kaspan & C. hexangulatus M. Wight  
B C. Kaspan M. Madr  
C Beng. infer. 1815  
D C. gracilis W. Heyn  
E Jany W. G.  
F Alham fl. Pura 1827  
G C. graminifolius & Kathpur & C.  
Trinchatra & Monghir. Alham
- 3370 *Cyperus*  
A Tenang 1822  
B Ambert 1827
- 3371 *Cyperus*  
A M. Wight  
B Singapore 1822
- 3372 *Cyperus*  
Lillit RD.
- 3373 *Cyperus*  
Monghir 1820
- 3374 *Cyperus*?  
C. canaliculatus Spr. M. Wight.
- 3375 *Cyperus*  
A C. aristatus W. Heyn  
B M. Wight
- 3376 *Cyperus*  
A C. angustifolius & C. Salmothi  
& Monghir & C. corythius &  
Kathpur. Alham.  
B Bengala infer. 1815
- 3377 *Cyperus*  
A C. niveus Alham. & Monghir,  
Simla & Sunnagarikata.  
B Nepales 1821



- 3377 *Carex*  
*C. thuyoides* 1820  
*B. Rapa hawaiiensis* 1826  
*E. formosa* cont. Gerard  
*F. Kamoan* RB.
- 3378 *Remirea Wightiana* Wall  
 Wt. Wight.
- 3379 *Carex lachnosperma* Wall  
*Napalis* 1821  
*B. major. Napalis* 1821
- 3380 *Carex Wallichiana*, Prescott  
*Oude Luraye* 1825
- 3381 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3382 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3383 *Carex*  
*Penang*
- 3384 *Carex*  
*A. Napalis* 1821  
*B. Hb. Wight & Dindygul ped. 2600 alt.*
- 3385 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3386 *Carex*  
*Napalis* ?
- 3387 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3388 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3389 *Carex*  
*A. Gopain Han*  
*B. Kamoan RB*
- 3390 *Carex*  
*Carex hortulana* & *Dionidobea*, d.  
*C. pinnatifida* & *Parrouina*, Hb.
- 3391 *Carex*  
*Rajmahl* 1820
- 3392 *Carex*  
*Silvest* RB
- 3393 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3394 *Carex*  
*Kamoan RB*

- 3395 *Carex*  
*A. napalis* 1821  
*B. Silvest* RB
- 3396 *Carex*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3397 *Carex*  
*Gopain Han*
- 3398 *Carex* ?  
*Napalis* 1821
- 3399 *Carex* ?  
*Loang Boay Ave* 1826
- 3400 *Carex* ?  
*A. Napalis* 1821  
*B. Kamoan RB.*  
*C. Wt. Wight*  
*D. Scirpus paniculatus* Koen. Sc. *Eriophora*  
 Vall. ? *Wight*  
*B. minor. Gop. Han*
- 3401 *Hypoclyptum*  
*Singapur* 1822
- 3402 *Hypoclyptum*  
*A. Penang*  
*B. Hypoclyptum zeylanicum* H. Wight
- 3403 *Hypoclyptum*  
*Penang* 1822
- 3404 *Hypoclyptum zeylanicum*, Wall  
*A. Makabani* 1827  
*D. Choppedong ore* *Tenaxerum* 1827  
*C. Silvest* RB  
*D. Hb. Wight & Lyle*  
*E. Oriza ignota*
- 3405 *Scleria*  
*A. Napalis* 1821  
*B. Bengala* infer 1815
- 3406 *Scleria*  
*Silvest* RB
- 3407 *Scleria*  
*Penang* 1822
- 3408 *Scleria*  
*A. Napalis* 1821  
*B. Hb. Madr. & Travancore*  
*C. Scleria hirsuta* Hb. Koen. *Gungahora*
- 3409 *Scleria*  
*Singapur* 1822
- 3410 *Scleria*  
*Penang* 1822
- 3411 *Scleria*  
*Prangoon* 1826



- 3412 *Scleria*  
*Scl. strigosa* Wb. Nees
- 3413 *Scleria*  
*Scl. que.* Wb. Nees
- 3414 *Scleria villosula* Wall.  
 Saung Daung 1826
- 3415 *Scleria*  
 A Moalmynne 1827  
 B Chappesang mons 1827
- 3416 *Scleria*  
 A Penang  
 B Wb. Nees  
 C Wb. Nees  
 D *Olyra orientalis* Wb. Nees & Cautell.
- 3417 *Scleria*  
 Rajmahl 1820
- 3418 *Scleria*  
 Wb. Nees
- 3419 *Scleria*  
*Scl. setifolia* Wb. Nees
- 3420 *Scleria* 2  
 Mont. Lellat P.D.
- 3421 *Rhynchospora*  
 Nagalia 1821
- 3422 *Rhynchospora*  
 A Nagalia 1821  
 B Saung Daung 1826  
 C *Dichromena diandra* H. Kuntze  
 & *Lukanaghus*
- 3423 *Rhynchospora Prescottiana* Wall.  
 Munter Trome ripe Brawadli 1826
- 3424 *Rhynchospora*  
 A Penang 1822  
 B *Rhynchospora aurea*, Schum. & Thonn.  
 & *Scleria sumatrensis* Wb. Nees
- 3425 *Rhynchospora*  
*Scleria articulata* H. Kuntze & Nathans
- 3426 *Rhynchospora*  
*Cyperus melicoides* Aub. du Petit  
 Thonn. & Telford  
 & Mauritius
- 3427 *Rhynchospora*  
 Singapore 1822

- 3428 *Rhynchospora*  
*Scleria robusta* Kunze - Wb. Nees & Cautell. 119
- 3429 *Mariscus*  
 Penang 1822
- 3430 *Mariscus*  
*Donabue ripa* Brawadli 1826
- 3431 *Mariscus*  
*M. cyperoides* Wb. Nees
- 3432 *Mariscus*  
 A *Mariscus* ? H. Kuntze  
 B Mangin 1820
- 3433 *Mariscus*  
 Wb. Nees
- 3434 *Mariscus*  
*Kyllingia panicca* Wb. Nees
- 3435 *Mariscus*  
 A *Mariscus* & *Kyllingia panicca* Wb. Nees  
 B *Mariscus sumatrensis* Wb. Nees & Mangin  
 C *Tunga* Wb. Nees & Talawora
- 3436 *Mariscus*  
 Wb. Nees
- 3437 *Mariscus*  
 A *Nagalia* 1821  
 B *Nagalia inferior* 1815  
 C Trome 1826  
 D Wb. Nees  
 E *Kyllingia panicca* Wb. Nees  
 F *Mariscus sumatrensis* Wb. Nees  
 & *Lungasikata*  
 (N. 3435.6.t.7) for *eadem* species.)
- 3438 *Mariscus*  
 A *Cyperus digitatus* Wb. Nees  
 B *Cyp. involucellatus* Wb. Nees & Nathans  
 C Penang 1822  
 D *Ripa Brawadli* 1826  
 E *Ripa fl. Alham* 1827
- 3439 *Mariscus*  
 A *Pongpan* 1826  
 B Penang 1822  
 C *Singapur* 1822  
 D *Cyperus spiculorum* Wb. Nees  
 E *Scirpus lugula* Wb. Nees  
 F *Cyperus acsa* Wb. Nees & Nathans  
 G Wb. Nees
- 3440 *Kyllingia*  
 Wb. Nees



3441 *Kyllingia*

- A *Schaenus triceps* Wb. Nees.
- B *Kyllingia triceps* Wb. Nees.
- C *Bengala inferior* 1815
- D *Liliet* F.D.

3442 *Kyllingia*  
Napalea 1821

3443 *Kyllingia*

- A *Kyllingia monacephala* Wb. Nees.
- B — — — — Wb. Nees.
- C — — — — Wb. Nees.
- D — — — — Wb. Nees.
- E — — — — Wb. Nees.
- F — — — — Wb. Nees.
- G *Lingopus* 1822
- H *Bengala inferior* 1825
- I *Ripa Abrom* 1827

3444 *Lipocarpus*

- a *Lunga triceps* Rost. Wb. Nees.
- B *Trosse* 1826
- C *Hypaelyptum spicatum* A. Scip.
- filiformis* Wb. Nees.

3445 *Lipocarpus*

- A *Kyllingia triceps* Wb. Nees. & Schrad.
- B — — — — Wb. Nees.
- C — — — — Wb. Nees.
- D *Cyperus conistatus* Wb. Nees. & Schrad.
- E *Kyllingia brevifolia* ? Wb. Nees.
- F *Napalea* 1821
- G *Kamauan* RB
- H *Liliet* F.D.

3446 *Eriophorum comosum* Wall. in  
Rost. Fl. Ind. 1. (sub *Lirps*)  
Napalea 1821

3447 *Eriophorum*  
*Patria dubia*

3448 *Eriophorum arundinaceum* Wall.  
A *Paghamen ripe hawaddi* 1826  
B *Pineaz*?

3449 *Elaeocharis*  
Kamauan RB

3450 *Elaeocharis*  
*Lirpus palustris* Wb. Nees. — Nawabgunj.

3451 *Elaeocharis*  
Mantel Lillet, F.D. Nees.

3452 *Elaeocharis*  
Napalea 1821

120

3453 *Elaeocharis*

- A *Lirpus spiralis* Wb. Nees.
- B *Lirpus plantaginaceus* Wb. Nees.
- C *Lirpus spiralis* Wb. Nees.
- D — — — — Wb. Nees.
- E *Napalea* 1821

3454 *Elaeocharis*

- A *Lirpus plantaginaceus* Wb. Nees.
- B — — — — Wb. Nees.
- C — — — — Wb. Nees.
- D *Bengala inferior* 1815

3455 *Elaeocharis*  
Oude, 1825

3456 *Lirpus*  
Moolmynne 1827

3457 *Lirpus*

- A *L. subarticulatus* Wb. Nees.
- B — — — — Wb. Nees.
- C — — — — Wb. Nees.
- D — — — — Wb. Nees.
- E *Napalea* 1821
- F *Liliet* F.D.
- G *Leguen ripe hawaddi* 1826
- H *Kamauan* ?

3458 *Lirpus*

- Lirpus fistulosus* Wb. Nees.

3459 *Lirpus*

- A *Lirpus articulatus* Wb. Nees.
- B — — — — Wb. Nees.

3460 *Lirpus*

- Lirpus glomeratus* Wb. Nees.

3461 *Lirpus*

- A *L. supinus* Wb. Nees.
- B — — — — Wb. Nees.
- C — — — — Wb. Nees.
- D — — — — Wb. Nees.
- E *Bengala inferior* 1815

3462 *Lirpus*

- L. ternatus* Wb. Nees. — Nathpuri

3463 *Lirpus*

- A *L. Balna* Wb. Nees. — Nathpuri
- B *Alzupghur* 1825

3464 *Lirpus*

- L. Bangalensis* Wb. Nees.



3465 *Scirpus*

*Sc. quinqueforius* Wb. Ham. - Nawabgunj

3466 *Abildgaardia*

Lunggee Hawaddi 1826

3467 *Scirpus*

A *Sc. mysurensis* Wb. Keyn.

B *Sc. biceps* Wb. Ham. ex Amosha

C *Sc. pungens* Wb. Ham. - Lungasikata

D *Napalea* 1821

E *Manghes* 1820

F *Lillet* F.D.

G *Sc. mangulatus* dam Telfair ex Ham.

3468 *Scirpus*

*Lillet* F.D.

3469 *Scirpus*

A *Sc. lateralis* Wb. Keyn.

B *Wb. Keyn.*

C *Napalea* 1821

D *Lillet* F.D.

E *Bengala inferior* 1815

3470 *Isolepis*

A *Scirpus grossus* Wb. Roxb.

B — — *Gungadara* d *Sc.*

*Kyur* & *Kathpur* - Wb. Ham.

C *Sc. Kyur* Roxb. - Wb. Keyn. &

*Wallojabad*

D *Napalea* 1821

3471 *Isolepis*

*Scirpus flavus* Wb. Keyn.

3472 *Isolepis*

*Scirpus Gonda* Wb. Ham. & *Palma*

3473 *Isolepis*

*Penang* 1822

3474 *Isolepis* ?

*Rangoon* 1826

3475 *Isolepis*

*Scirpus acifolius* Wb. Ham. - *Salpighurus*

3476 *Isolepis*

*Montes* *Lillet* F.D.

3477 *Isolepis*

A *Sc. squarrosus* Wb. Keyn.

B — — *Madr.*

C *Sc. capillaris* Wb. Ham. - *Manghes*

3478 *Isolepis*

A *Sc. globulosus* Wb. Ham. - *Govindgunj*

B *Wb. Keyn.*

C *Penang* & *Segeen* 1826.

3479 *Isolepis*

A *Scirpus aristatus* Wb. Ham. - *Salpighurus*

B — *aristatus* B — *Palma*

C *Bengala inferior* 1815

D *Napalea* 1821

E *Lillet* F.D.

3481 *Isolepis*

A *Scirpus antarcticus* Wb. Keyn.

B — *cyperoides* Wb. Ham. - *Gungadara*

C — *antarcticus* Wb. Keyn.

D *Napalea* 1821

E *Mellean* & *Sua* *repe* *Hawaddi* & *Boong* *Boong* 1826

\*3480 *Isolepis*

A *Bengala inferior* 1815

B *Wb. Keyn.*

3482 *Isolepis*

*Wb. Keyn.*

3483 *Isolepis*

A *Sc. argenteus* Wb. Keyn.

B *Wb. Keyn.*

C *Sc. argenteus* ? *Wb. Madr.*

3484 *Isolepis*

A *Sc. nanus* Wb. Ham. - *Govindgunj*

B *Lillet* F.D.

3485 *Isolepis*

*Sc. gracilis* Wb. Keyn.

3486 *Isolepis* ?

A *Sc. capitatus* Wb. Keyn.

B *Sc. polytrichoides* Wb. Keyn.

C *Bengala inferior* 1815

3487 *Isolepis* ?

A *Wb. Keyn.*

B *Sc. carinatus* & *Sc. polytrichoides* Wb. Keyn.

C *Bengala inferior* 1815

3488 *Isolepis* ?

A *Wb. Keyn.*

B *Penang* 1822

3489 *Isolepis*

A *Sc. aristatus* Wb. Ham. - *Nawabgunj*

B *Sc. abopurpureus* Wb. Keyn.

3490 *Isolepis* ?

A *Sc. hispidatus* Wb. Keyn.

B — *schneiders* Wb. Madr.

C — *Wb. Keyn.*

D *Bengala inferior* 1815

E *Napalea* 1821

F *Rangoon* 1826



- 3491 *Abelodendron*  
 A *Sc. schenoides* Wb. Parb.  
 B *Cyp. indicus* WHam. - Nathans  
 C — *monostachyus* Wb. Madr.  
 D Wb. Wight  
 E *Cyperus monostachyus* Wb. Mez.  
 F *Sc. polytrichoides* WMez.  
 G Manghut 1820  
 H *Benzala imprints* 1815

3492 *halcus* ?  
 Wb. Wight.

3493 *halcus* ?  
 Wb. Wight

3494 *halcus* ?  
 Kamsan AB.

3495 *halcus* ?  
 Ave 1826

3496 *halcus*  
*Scirpus fastigiatus* WMez.

3497 *halcus*  
 A *Sc. trichostachyus* WHam. Manghut  
 B *Sc. dipsacum* WMez.  
 C *halcus* 1821

3498 *Timbristylis*  
 Wb. Wight

3499 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Sc. salbundum* WHam. Burrisaul et  
 B *Sc. Dong* v. 1826 Manghut  
 C *halcus* 1821

3500 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Timbrist. emarginata* Wb. Wight.  
 B *Scirpus miliaceus* Wb. Mez.  
 C — — — — Wb. Madr.  
 D — *leucogonum* Wb. Ham. —  
 E Sillet F.D. Longachora  
 F *halcus* 1821  
 G *halcus* 1826

3501 *Timbristylis*  
*Scirpus arvensis* Wb. Parb.

3502 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Alham* 1827  
 B *Tavay* W. Gomez

3503 *Timbristylis*  
 A *halcus* 1821  
 B *Benzala* 1815  
 C Sillet F.D.

3504 *Timbristylis* 122  
 A *Sc. maritimus* WHam. — *Shawungyung*  
 B Wb. Wight.  
 C *halcus* 1825

3505 *Timbristylis*  
*Sc. Abikus* WHam. — *Magahol*

3506 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Sc. diplolepis* WMez.  
 B — *pinnatifidus* WMez.  
 C W. Burkyson.  
 D Wb. Wight.

3507 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Timbrist. glauca* Don *Silpura* — *Mez.*  
 B *Sc. rufus* WMez.  
 C Sillet, F.D.

3508 *Timbristylis*  
*Sc. quadriflorus* WHam. — *Lukansylus*

3509 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Sc. uniformis* Nutt. — Wb. Mez.  
 B — *dichotomus* WMez.  
 C Wb. Wight  
 D *Sc. dichotomus* Wb. Parb.  
 E — — — — Wb. Madr.  
 F *Benzala imprints* 1815

3570 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Sc. luteovirens* WMez. — *Conchallum*  
 B H. Wight.

3571 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Scirp. Dichotomus* H. Wight  
 B — *Paludosa* WHam. — *Monghis*  
 C H. Wight  
 D *Alphifghur* 1825  
 E *halcus* 1821

3572 *Timbristylis*  
 A *Sc. plantaginens* WParb.  
 B Wb. Wight  
 C *Sc. quinquevulvus* WHam.  
 D *Benzala imprints* 1815

3573 *Timbristylis*  
 Ave 1826

3574 *Timbristylis*  
 A Wb. Wight  
 B *Sc. Sarada* Wb. Ham. — *Monghis*  
 C *halcus* 1821  
 D *Kamsan* AB  
 E *Benzala imprints* 1815



- 3575 *Fimbristylis*  
 A Aham 1826  
 B Bengala inferior 1815
- 3576 *Fimbristylis*  
 A Kopalca 1821  
 B Bengala inferior 1815
- 3577 *Fimbristylis*  
 A *S. bruceifolius* ? Kham, ex Hb. C.  
 B *S. Saharmotha* et *S. Tirarsar*,  
 Khamill. - Patna  
 C *Papa brucei* 1826  
 D — Aham 1827  
 E *Tany W. Gomez*
- 3578 *Fimbristylis*  
 Penang 1822
- 3579 *Fimbristylis*  
 Kopalca 1821
- 3580 *Fimbristylis*  
 A *S. obtusifolius* et *bruceifolius*  
 Kham.  
 B *S. obtusifol.* Kham. - Mangsir  
 C *S. bruceifolius* Wight.  
 D Kopalca 1821  
 E *brucei* repa 1826
- 3581 *Fimbristylis*  
 A *S. miliaceus* Kham  
 B — *drachyloides* Kham
- 3582 *Fimbristylis*  
 A *S. drachyloides* Kham  
 B Wb. Wight.
- 3583 *Fimbristylis*  
 Mant. Lillut. F.D.
- 3584 *Fimbristylis*  
*S. tetragonum* Wb. Wight.
- 3585 *Fimbristylis*  
 A *S. membranaceus*, *marginalis*  
 et *inopialis* Kham.  
 B *S. strictus* Wb. Wight.  
 C *S. complanatus* Kham.  
 D — — Kham. - Sunderbany  
 A Hb. C.  
 E Kopalca 1821  
 F Lillut. F.D.  
 G Ava 1826

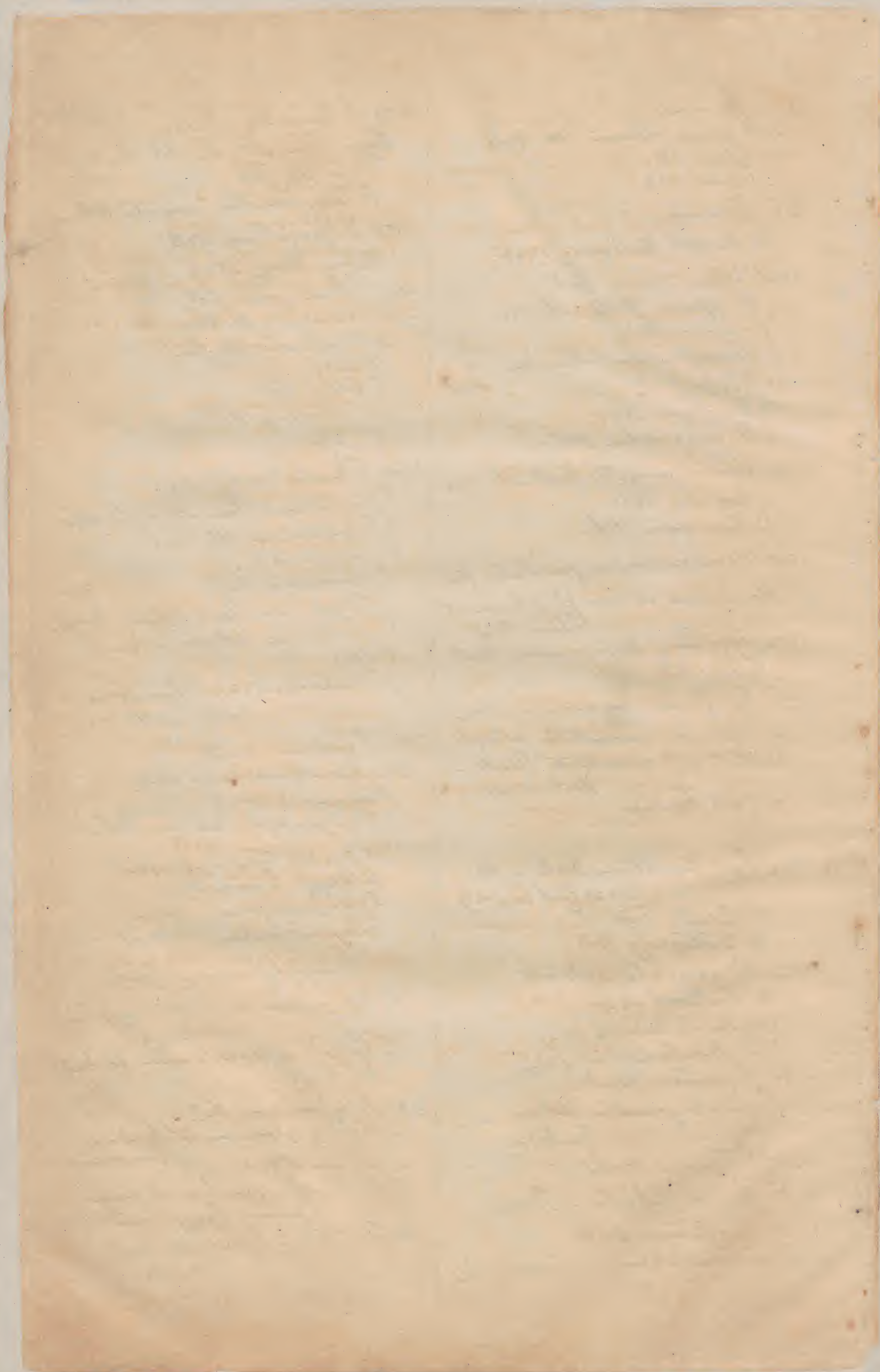
- 3526 *Fimbristylis*  
 Lillut. ?
- 3527 *Fimbristylis*  
 Amherst
- 3528 *Fimbristylis*  
 Repa Chappadung fl. and Penang  
 1827.
- 3529 *Fimbristylis*  
 Penang 1826
- 3530 *Fimbristylis*  
 Kopalca 1821
- 3531 *Scleria* ?  
 Bengala ?
- 3532 *halimifolia* ?  
 Penang 1822
- 3533 *Carex* ?  
 Salween ad Keergye 1827
- 3534 *Carex psilochloa* Wall.  
 Caumen montis Loang Dong 1826
- 3535 *Cyperus*  
*C. arvensis* ? Wb. Wight
- 3536 *Cyperus*  
*C. fasciculatus* Kham. Lukang  
 3537 (Genus novum)  
 Lillut. F.D.
- 3538 *Scleria macrocarpa* Wall.  
*Psychocarpus* Kham. R. Br. (gen. nov.)
- 3539  
 Lillut. F.D.
- 3540  
 A *Olyra malaccensis* Koen. Kham.  
 B Lillut. F.D.
- 3541  
 Gen. nov. *Cyperus*.  
 Singapore 1822
- 3542 *Tripsacis*  
 A Lillut. F.D.  
 B Wb. Finlay  
 C *Tripsacis pentagona* Wb. Wight
- 3543 *Tripsacis*  
*S. arvensis* Kham



- 3544 *Trinena*  
 a *Trinena ciliaris* Wb. Weyl  
 B Lillib. F.D.  
 C Rome 1826
- 3545 *Trinena*  
 Pichikees, Kurodmar. 1825
- 3546 *Ulmus* *rosa* Roth  
 U. *affusa* Willd. - Wb. 1824  
 Kamsan RB
- 3547 *Ulmus integrifolia* Roth. Wb. 1824  
 a Wb.  
 B Kurodmar 1825  
 C U. *integrifolia* Weyl
- 3548 *Ulmus virgata* Roth. - Wb. 1824  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan RB
- 3549 *Hymenocardia punctata* Wb.  
 Moalmyne & ripe fl. Kham at  
 Salum, 1827
- 3550 *Syzygium tetragonum* Wall.  
 Lillib. F.D.
- 3551 *Syzygium nervosum* Del.  
 a *Eugenia operculata* Weyl  
 B Wb. - E. *operculata* Roth. -  
 Wb. 1824  
 C ? Wb. Finlay
- 3552 *Syz. obovatum* Wall. in Wb.  
 1824 (sub *Eugenia*)  
 a Lillib. F.D.  
 B Chittagong Wb.
- 3553 *S. rebeccoides* Wall.  
 a Amherst 1827  
 ? B Montabon 1827  
 ? C Montabon 1827
- 3554 *S. grande* Wall.  
*Eugenia grandis* Wb. &  
 Guelpora
- 3555 *S. Tatna* Wall.  
 E. *Tatna* Wb. - Nani
- 3556 *S. costatum* Wall.  
 E. *costata* Wb. & Lukangpur

- 124  
 3557 *S. Tancalla* Wall.  
 Lugm. *Tancalla* Roth ? - Wb. 1824  
 a Lillib. F.D.  
 B *Calyptanthus cuneata* Wb.
- 3558 *S. ficifolium* Wall.  
 Taang Dong 1826
- 3559 *S. pulicorum* Del.  
 E. *pulicosa* - Wb. 1824  
 a E. *pulicosa* Wb. Roth.  
 B Wb.  
 C Lillib. F.D.  
 D Chittagong Wb.  
 E ? Weyl
- 3560 *S. sambolanum* Del.  
 E. *sambolana* Lamour. - Wb. 1824  
 a E. *sambolana* Wb. Roth.  
 B Lillib. F.D.  
 C Kamsan RB  
 D *Calypt. capitellata* Wb. - Nani  
 E - *Danca* Wb. - Nani  
 F Wb.  
 G ? Nepal 1821. E. *prandosa*  
 Wb. in Wb. 1824
- 3561 *S. vashum* Wall.  
 An *S. sambolanum* Del. ?  
 Punguan 1826
- 3562 *S. coryophylloides* Del.  
 a *Myrtus Cameri* Wb. Weyl  
 B *Calypt. Cameri* Weyl  
 C *Myrtus*, dam E. *holan*  
 D *Myrtus Cameri* Wb. Weyl
- 3563 *S. coryophylloides* Gaertn.  
 a *Myrtus aris* et *Calypt. coryophylloides*  
 Weyl  
 B *Calypt. coryophylloides* Wb. Weyl  
 C Wb. Weyl.
- 3564 *S. zeylanicum* Del.  
 a *Myrt. zeylanicum* Wb. Weyl &  
 Fourniere  
 B - - Weyl  
 C Wb. Weyl. - (An hoc et preced.  
 p. 100 Syz. *piciat.* Del. ?)  
 D Lillib. F.D. - E. *scabrida* Wb. in  
 Wb. 1824







- 3565 *Syzygium coccineum* Fend. & Wall.  
Mb. 1824 (sub *Eugenia*)  
*S. spicatum* Del.?  
A Penang, Pulo Dinding & Singapore  
1822  
B Penang b. Gul. Jack  
C *Eug. coccinata* Fend. & Wall. Mb.  
Fend. ex ins. Dinding  
D? Mb. Penang.
- 3566 *S. pulchellum* Wall.  
*Eugen. pulchella* Rarb. - Mb. 1824  
A Penang 1822  
B Hb. C. - *E. cymosa* Rarb.?  
C Amherst & Maalmagne 1827  
D Penang W. Gony  
*E. Penang* b. Gul. Jack  
F? *E. corymbosa* M. Rarb.
- 3567 *S. expansum* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 3568 *S. pectoratum* Wall.  
Amherst, Maalmagne & vicia fl.  
Maalmagne 1827
- 3569 *S. oblatum* Wall.  
*E. oblata* Rarb. - Mb. 1824  
Lillet Fd. - (Valde off. *S. pulchello*.)
- 3570 *S. tenue* Wall.  
Calyptr. *tenue* Hb. Amherst & Maalmagne
- 3571 *S. myrsinifolium* Deland.  
*Eugen. spec.* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Singapore 1822  
B Hb. C.
- 3572 *S. longiflorum* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
A Singapore 1822  
B? Penang 1822
- 3573 *S. maculiferum*, Wall.  
A Amherst 1827  
*β undulatum* Wall. Maalmagne 1827
- 3574 *S. excavatum* Wall.  
*S. maculiferum* Wall.?  
Amherst 1827
- 3575 *S. claviflorum* Wall.  
*Eugenia claviflora* Rarb.  
A Lillet Hb.  
B Chittagong Hb.

- 3576 *Syzygium cinereum* Wall. 125  
*Eugenia spec.* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
*E. bracteata* Rarb.?  
Penang 1822
- 3577 *S. Wightianum* Wall.  
*Eug. spec.* Mb. Wight. - Mantes  
Dindygul & alt. ped 3000.
- 3578 *S. capillare* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
Penang & others
- 3579 *S. virecundum* Wall.  
*E. spec.* in Mb. 1824  
Penang 1822
- 3580 *S. filiforme* Wall. in Mb. (sub *Eugenia*)  
1824  
Singapore 1822
- 3581 *S. rigidum* Wall.  
*Eugenia spec.* in Mb. 1824  
Singapore 1822
- 3582 *S. concinnum* Wall.  
*S. virecundum* Wall.?  
Penang, W. Gony
- 3583 *S. punctulatum* Wall.  
*E. spec.* in Mb. 1824  
Singapore 1822
- 3584 *S. pyriforme* Wall.  
*E. spec.* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
*S. punctulatum*?  
Singapore 1822
- 3585 *S. venulosum* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
Singapore 1822
- 3586 *S. gratum* Wall.  
*S. coccineum* Wall. prox.  
Maalmagne 1827
- 3587 *S. ellipticum* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
Penang 1822
- 3588 *S. altissimum* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
Penang & others



- 3589 *S. subdecipitum* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
Singapore 1822
- 3590 *S. venosum* Del.  
*E. poudosa* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Napales 1821
- 3591 *S. caudatum* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
sub *Eugenia*  
Mant. Lilliet T.D.
- 3592 *S. balsameum* Wall  
*E. speciosum* in Mb. 1824  
*E. cerasoides* Roxb.?  
A Lilliet T.D.  
B H.B.C. & Lilliet introd.
- 3593 *S. vimineum* Trilaps et Wall.  
Mb. 1824 (sub *Eugenia*)  
A Singapore et Palo Pandang 1822  
B *Eug. viminea* Tril. et Wall. Mb.  
Tril. ex ins. Pandang
- 3594 *S. scoparium* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
(sub *Eugenia*)  
Singapore 1822
- 3595 *S. ramum* Wall.  
Mant. Lilliet T.D.
- 3596 *S. lineare* Wall  
Calyptr. spec. Mb. Kyn
- 3597 *S. salicifolium* Wall  
Mb. Kyn?
- 3598 *S. cuneatum* Wall.  
Mant. Lilliet, Mb.
- 3599 *S. Heyneanum* Wall  
Calyptr. coryphata var. Kyn
- 3600 *S. inophyllum* Del  
*E. inophylla* Roxb. - Mb. 1824  
A H.B.C.  
B *E. oblongifolia* W.H. Ham ex H.B.C.  
C? Singapore 1822. - *E. spec.* in Mb. 1824  
D Pinang J. Forbes. An diversa?  
E? Mant. Lilliet H.B.C.
- 3601 *S. densiflorum* Wall  
A Kelang dam Noham  
B Myrt. spec. H.Wegh  
C? Mb. Wegh
- 3602 *S. conbrachium* Wall  
Altham 1827

- 3603 *Eugenia firma* Wall. in 125  
Mb. 1824  
A Mant. Lilliet T.D.  
B Amboin 1827  
C? *E. polyantha* Wall. Mb. Tril. & Juba  
malaccensis
- 3604 *Eugenia ramosissima* Wall. in  
Mb. 1824  
Mant. Lilliet, T.D.
- 3605 *E. laurifolia* Roxb. - Mb. 1824  
A H.B.C.  
B *E. laurifolia* et *bifera* W.Ham  
ex H.B.C.
- 3606 *E. bifolia* Colbr. M.B. et J. Bon Pitt.  
*E. polita* Wall. in procer. Roxb. - Mb.  
Lilliet T.D. 1824
- 3607 *E. hornifolia* Roxb. - Mb. 1824  
Lilliet, T.D.
- 3608 *E. decora* Wall.  
*E. Roxburghiana* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
H.B.C. & Chittagong introd.
- 3609 *E. formosa* Wall  
Maalmyne 1827
- 3610 *E. purpurea* Roxb. - Mb. 1824  
H.B.C.
- 3611 *E. malaccensis* Linn.  
A *E. malaccensis* W.Ham  
B — — W.Ham ex H.B.C.  
C — — W.Ham.  
D Mb. Wegh.  
E Mb. Kyn  
F H.B.C.
- 3612 *E. amplexicaulis* Roxb.?  
A Chittagong W.H.  
B? Pinang 1822
- 3613 *E. aquia* Mb. Roxb.  
B H.B.C.
- 3614 *E. alba* Roxb. - Mb. 1824  
An ab *E. aquia* satis distincta?  
A *E. aquia* Mb. Roxb.  
B — — Mb. W.Ham.  
C H.B.C.



- 3615 *Eugenia jambos* Linn. - M. 1824  
 A. E. Jambos Wall. & R. & P.  
 B. — — — — R. & P.  
 C. — — — — Madr.  
 D. — — — — Weyn  
 E. — — — — Kaur. — Kauravicol & H. & C.  
 F. Tenang b. Gulcha. Lark  
 G. K. Wight  
 H. Simore, Kauravicol  
 I. ? Kalyang & Koton En  
 K. H. & C.  
 L. ? Tenang Gs. Potho  
 3616 *E. polypetala* Wall.  
*E. angustifolia* Rost. haud Lam. - M. 1824  
 M. & C. & D.  
 3617 *E. decoryrifolia* Wall. in M. 1824  
 M. & C. & D.  
 3618 *E. lepidocarpa* Wall. H. & C. 1824  
 E. & C. spec. in M. 1824  
 A. Lingpur 1822  
 B. Eugenia sp. M. & C. & D.  
 3619 *E. mangifolia* Wall.  
 M. & C. & D.  
 3620 *E. chrysophyllum* Pers.  
 M. & C. & D.  
 3621 *E. Roxburghii* Del.  
 A. E. zeylanica & Myrtus littoralis  
 B. E. zeylanica M. & C. & D. - M. & C. & D.  
 C. H. & C.  
 D. Myrt. coromandelensis M. & C. & D.  
 E. — ruscifolia M. & C. & D.  
 F. — — — — M. & C. & D.  
 G. E. spicata M. & C. & D. — H. & C.  
 3622 *E. fasciculata* Wall. in M. 1824  
*E. Roxburghii* Del. ?  
 M. & C. & D.  
 3623 *E. Willdenowii* Spr.  
 A. E. uniflora, C. Telfair & C. M. & C. & D.  
 B. Myrtus biflora & C. M. & C. & D.  
 C. — ruscifolia M. & C. & D.  
 D. H. & C. & M. & C. & D.  
 3624 *Eugenia Pimenta* Del.  
 A. longifolia Del. - M. & C. & D.  
 B. Myrt. Pimenta & M. & C. & D.  
 C. ovalifolia Del. - M. & C. & D.  
 D. M. & C. & Pimenta M. & C. & D.  
 E. — Pimenta M. & C. & D.

- 3625 *E. uncinata* Wb. Nees (Arab. Bayrha) 127  
B — — Wb. Nees. & Causallum  
3626 *Tyzygium palidum* Wall.  
*S. indicata* & *zajonicus* valde off. — an distinct?  
Penang, J. Forbes  
3627 *Nelivris paniculata*, Lindl.  
*Eugen. cuspidata* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
A Penang 1822  
B Wb. Penang  
3628 *Myrtus spectabilis* Blume  
A Penang 1822  
B Singapore 1822  
C W. Finlayson.  
3629 *M. smilacifolia* Wall  
*M. spectabilis* Blume valde officinis  
Penang & J. Forbes.  
3630 *Myrtus tomentosa* Ait.  
A *M. tomentosa* Wb. Nees.  
B Penang & Singapore 1822  
C Malphey Sam Nolan  
D Wb. Nees. — An cum *C. Dist. spec?*  
E *M. tomentosa* Wb. Nees  
3631 *Myrtus? caudata* Wall  
A Singapore 1822  
B? Wb. 1822  
3632 *Barringtonia speciosa* Lam  
A Penang 1822  
B Singapore 1822  
C *Barringtonia* Wb. Nees  
D Ora Cambodia Wb. Finl.  
3633 *B. alata* Wall  
Moolang 1827  
3634 *B. racemosa* Rost. & Schmidt. Nees.  
A *Barringtonia racemosa* Wb. Nees.  
B Penang 1822 Lindl.  
C Wb.  
D Wb. Finlayson.  
3635 *Shradadium rubrum* Pers.  
A *S. acutangulum* Wb. Nees. & Moring at Gualp.  
B *S. racemosa* Wb. Nees.  
C *S. racemosa* var. *Arum* 1826, An May  
D Chikagay Wb. Finlayson 1827  
E Wb.  
F *B. acutangula* Wb. Nees  
G *S. racemosa* Wb. Nees  
H *Shradia rubra* Wb. Nees  
I — — Wb. Nees  
K W. Finlayson.



3636 *Shouadium acuminatum* Wall.  
Ripa fl. Chappidang 1827

3637 *Shouad. angustum* Wall.  
An *Careya macrostachya* Jack?  
Amboyna 1827

3638 *Careya herbacea* Wb. Khamli.  
"Paruai

3639 *Careya sphaerica* Rarb  
Wb. C

3640 *Careya arborea* Rarb  
A Ora Marlobanica et Tenaherim 1827  
B Wb. C  
C Wb. Madr  
D Oude 1825  
E ? Wb. Wight

3641 *Sonneratia aiida* Linn.  
A Ripa fl. provincia Martabouca 1827  
B Tenang et Lingapure 1822  
C *Sonneratia aiida* Wb. Finl. & filio  
Malaccensis  
D — — — Wb. Khamli. Sundabum

3642 *S. apulala* Wb. Khamli. Sundabum  
B — — — Wb. Rarb

3643 *Metrosideros uera* Rumph.  
Wb. C ex Amboyna intro.

3644 *Taelidia mauritiana* Lam.  
Wb. C. - Maurus intro.

3645 *Melaleuca minor* Smith  
M. Cajuputi Rarb. - Wb. 1824  
A Wb. C

B *Melaleuca verum* al. Cajuputi  
suppositum, & Tenang ubi a Malacca  
intro. - Deat. Gul. Jack  
C M. Cajuputi Wb. Khamli. ex Wb. C

3646 *M. leucadendrum* L. - Wb. 1824  
A Wb. C  
B M. leucadendrum Wb. Rarb

3647 *M. viridiflora* Gaertn. ? - Wb. 1824  
A Lingapur 1822  
B ? *Melaleuca* Wb. Finl.

3648 *M. eugenifolia* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
A Count Rochado fide Malaccensis  
1822  
B M. eugenifolia Wall. Wb. Finl.  
ex eodem loco

3649 *M. decurrens* Wall.  
M. eugenifolia Wall. in Wb. 1824  
Caput Rochado 1822

3650 *Deutzia Brunonisana* Wall. 128  
*Leptospermum scabrum* Wall. in  
A Kamsan Rb. Khamli. Wb. 1824  
B Japan Kun

3651 *Deutzia staminea* Brown  
*Leptospermum stamineum*, Wall. in Wb. 1824  
A *Hapalis montis allep.* 1821  
B Kamsan Rb  
C Mant. vallis Deyra Duta 1825

3652 *Deutzia corymbosa* Brown  
*Philadelphus (Leptospermum ?) corymbos.*  
Wall. in Wb. 1824  
Kamsan Rb

3653 *Philadelphus tomentosus* Wall.  
*Ph. tomentosus & biflorus* Wall. in  
Wb. 1824

A Goffim Kun  
B Sirmore J. Fouan Mad  
C Kamsan Rb

3654 *Caryophyllus aromaticus* L.  
A *Eugenia caryophyllata* Wb. Rarb  
B — — — Wb. Finlay

3655 *Pidium Cuvavillus* Brown.  
Hort. Soc. Agric. Calcutta & Ceylon ?  
intro.

3656 *Pidium guineense* Sw.  
Wb. C

3657 *Pidium pyriferum* Wb. Madr  
B — — — Wb. Wight. - Khamli.

3658 *Pidium pomiferum* Wb. Rarb.  
B — — — Wb. Rarb.  
C Wb. Finlay.

3659 *Tunica Granatum* Wb. Rarb.  
B — — — Wb. Madr

3660 *Treycinetia Brunonisana* Wall.  
Mant. Tenang J. Tort.

3661 *Helicia macrophylla* Wall.  
(Cat. spec. N. 1038-41; 2702)  
Sillet T.D

3662 *Eurya Wightiana* Wall.  
Wb. Wight. (Cat. spec. 1462-5)

3663 *Ternstroemia ? macrophylla* Wall.  
(Cat. sp. N. 1452-54; 2245-7)  
Lingapur 1822

3664 *Gordonia (Camellia ?) acuminata* Wall.  
Tenang sine fructif. 1822



- 3663 *Gordonia* (*Camellia*?) *reticulata* Wall.  
Perang 1822 (Cast. Gordon. N<sup>o</sup> 1455-9)
- 3664 *Adinandra dumosa* Jack  
*Ternstroemia*? *Gordonia* *Singapuriensis*  
Wall (N<sup>o</sup> 1457) *valde* *affinis*  
Singapore 1822
- 3667 *Camellia japonica* Wb. Ham. ex Hb.  
3668 *Camellia*? *Scythiana* Wall.  
Munipur Jam David Scott. (Colia  
tantum)
- 3669 *Acrosterna Wightianum* Wall  
A *Cistus* *Transcaucasius* Wb. Madr. *prope*  
*Padanavaram* *e* *folia* *sicca*.  
B *Cistus* Wb. Wight. (vid. *Acrost. Wightianum*  
sub A. *costatum* Jack 1117 B. p. 96 *hujus*  
*catalogi*)
- 3670 *Valeria indica*  
Conf. Smith in *Enl. Persiana*  
A *Valeria* et *Valeria* Wb. Madr. *e*  
*Louisa*  
B W. Rejn
- 3671 *Begonia guttata* Wall.  
a Penang 1822  
B Herb. An var. *meca* vel *distincta* sp.?
- 3672 *Begonia padunculosa* Wall.  
A *manl.* *Sillit*, M. R. *Smith*  
B Hb. C
- 3673 *Begonia Wightiana* Wall.  
Hb. Wight.
- 3674 *Begonia parviflora* H. Kaula.  
*e* *manl.* *Morung*
- 3675 *Begonia tuberosa*? Herb. Wight.  
*Caulis* *laevissimus*  
B. B. *Isoptera*? *e* *laevall.* et B.  
*humilis*. - Wb. Madr  
D *Wightian.* *dam* *notan*
- 3676 *Begonia malabarica* Lam. H. Kaula.  
*e* *Qualpara*  
B. *Begon.* *malabar.* Wb. Wight  
C? Wb. Madr  
D? *Kapalia* *rupe* 1820  
E? Hb. C.
- 3677 *Begonia gigantea* Wall  
*Rupes* *Chirceaghat* *Kapalia* *impr.*  
1820
- 3678 *Begonia laevigata* Desb. Hort.  
*Beng.* et 1820  
a *Sillit* *FD.* et A.B  
B *Kapalia* 1821

- 3679 *Begonia hookeri* Wall.  
*manl.* *Sillit* *FD.* et Hb.
- 3680 *Begonia sinuata* Wall  
*Rupes* *Penang* J. P.
- 3681 *Begonia tenella* Don  
A *Kapalia* 1821  
B *Gepam* *Han*  
C *Kauaan* *RB*
- 3682 *Begonia amana* Wall  
A *Kapalia* 1821  
B *Kauaan* *RB*
- 3683 *Begonia subovata* Wall  
*manl.* *Sillit* *FD*
- 3684 *Begonia Pseudopaniculata* Wall.  
B. *crenata* Wb. *Tinl.* *ex* *ins.* *one*  
*Siam.*
- 3685 *Begonia picta* Lam.  
A *Kapalia* 1821  
B *Kauaan* *RB*
- 3686 *Begonia scutata* Wall.  
*Gepam* *Han*
- 3687 *Begonia rubella* Ham?  
*Kapalia* 1821
- 3688 *Begonia crosa* Wall.  
*Kapalia* 1821
- 3689 *Celtis orientalis* L.  
A *C. orientalis* Wb. Rejn.  
B Hb. C
- 3690 *Celtis ambayensis* Vent.  
*C. orientalis* var.? *Lindl.* *MB.*  
A *Sillit* *FD.*  
B *Penang* et *Singapore* 1822  
C *Hb. C.*
- 3691 *Celtis angustifolia* Lindl.  
*Fors* var. *Celt. orientalis*. - *Lindl.*  
*Penang* 1822
- 3692 *Celtis elongata*, Lindl.  
*Sillit* *FD*
- 3693 *Celtis politoria* Wall.  
A *Kapalia* 1821  
B *C. ambayensis* *Wb.* - *Dumk.*
- 3694 *Celtis virgata* Roxb.  
*Penang* et *Singapore* 1822



- 3695 *Cellis leuandra* Roxb.  
*Coriaria propinqua* Lindl.  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.  
 C Lalit R.D.  
 D Oude 1825  
 E R.B.L.  
 F W. Wight.  
 G C. Arcata M. K. - Gungachora,  
 Parrauna & Sukaraghat
- 3696 *Cellis cinnamomea* Lindl.  
 Lalit R.D.
- 3697 *Salix lindleyana* Wall.  
 A Gopam Khan  
 B.  $\beta$  major Kamsan R.B.
- 3698 *Salix olivata* Wall.  
 Kamsan R.B.
- 3699 *Salix elegans* Wall.  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B Sirmore Do Jowan & Kamsan  
 C  $\beta$  Jowaniana Wall. Sirmore  
 Do Jowan & dam Jowad
- 3700 *Salix grisea* Wall.  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.  
 C Lalit R.D.  
 D ? Nepalia 1821
- 3701 *Salix Kamsanensis* Lindl.  
 Kamsan R.B. Linnaea R.B.
- 3702 *Salix ichnostachya* Lindl.  
 R.B. Wight.
- 3703 *Salix capitata* Don  
 A W. Wight.  
 B ? bulphing dam. Noton
- 3704 *Salix eriostachya* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 3705 *Salix pyrina* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 3706 *Salix glabrescens* Lindl.  
 Oude at Potilcaud 1825
- 3707 *Salix leucoperna* Roxb.  
 Bengala inferior 1815
- 3708 *Salix urophylla* Lindl.  
 Oude 1825

- 130
- 3709 *Salix babylonica* Linn.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 3710 *Tris polyphylla* Hook.  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.
- 3711 *Thalictrum foliolosum* Del.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 3712 *Thalictrum Tunisianum* Wall.  
 Mant. Tundua Lalit confus. F. Delile
- 3713 *Thalictrum rotundifolium* Del.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 3714 *Thalictrum cysticarpum* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821, at Gop. Khan
- 3715 *Thalictrum cultatum* Wall.  
 A Gopam Khan  
 B Kamsan R.B.
- 3716 *Thalictrum reniforme* Wall.  
 Gop. Khan
- 3717 *Keratan thalayanum* Jack, in  
 Misc. Malaya.  
 Cest. genus novum  
 Singapore 1822
- 3718 *Gamphaudra axillaris* Wall.  
*Lasianthera* ? *leuandra* Wall. in  
 Fl. Ind. vol. 2. - W. 1824  
 Fam. Aurantias  
 Mant. Lalit R.D.
- 3719 *Marlea begoniifolia* Roxb.  
*Hydium laus.* ex illustr. B. Brown  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B Lalit R.D.  
 C R.B.L.  
 D Bounla Kalia Kham. -  
 E Thupari & Kamsan R.B.
- 3720 *Leucopogon malayanus* Jack  
 in Misc. Mal. - W. 1824  
 Singapore 1822
- 3721 *Eurya laevis* Wall.  
 W. Wight. sine nom. v. laus  
 Cest. spec. N<sup>o</sup> 1462-5 & 3662
- 3722 *Cyananthus linifolia* Wall.  
 Kamsan R.B.  
 (Cest. spec. N<sup>o</sup> 1472.3)



- 3723 *Ternstroemia* ? *crenulata* Walp.  
*Wb. Madr. sem. nom. v. loco*  
*(Col. spec. 1452-4; 2245-7 & 3663)*
- 3724 *Zanonia sarcophylla* Wall  
*Prome, Jengghem Segam, alitigues*  
*sem. nom. Bonadhe 1826*
- 3725 *Zanonia clavigera* Wall  
*a Lillit L.*  
*B KML & Lillit*
- 3726 *Zanonia cissoides* Wall.  
*Kapalia 1821*
- 3727 *Zanonia laxa* Wall  
*Lillit L.*
- 3728 *Zanonia* ? *leucogemma* Wall  
*Tong Dong 1826*
- 3729 *Phurum Meglionicum* Wall  
*Wb. Wight. (Col. spec. 455-466)*
- 3730 *Tanax pseudoginseng* Wall. in  
*Art. Soc. Ind. Cal. vol 4*  
*An varietas vera *P. 5-folii* L. ?*  
*Theophr. Kapalee 1821*
- 3731 *Quercus acuminata* Rost.  
*Qu. glabra ? Kham. - Photong*
- 3732 *Quercus cuneata* Wb. Rost.
- 3733 *Quercus lanceolata* Rost.  
*Q. Terna Kham. & Gualpora*
- 3734 *Quercus hirsuta* Lindl.  
*Lillit, Wb. (Col. spec. 2766-91)*
- 3735 *Castanea microcarpa* Lindl.  
*Quercus acuta Kham. - Gualpora*
- 3736 *Castanea sphaerocarpa* Lindl.  
*Quercus armata Rost.*  
*Q. lanceolata Kham. - Gualpora*  
*(Col. spec. 2761-5)*
- 3737 *Apathuria Smithiana* Lindl.  
*Kudjura-ghaut. Oude 1825*
- 3738 *Apathuria montana* Lindl.  
*Leropios, Wb. Wight*
- 3739 *Apathuria senilis* Lindl.  
*a Epipactis ? scariosa ex Uliganum,*  
*it E ? scariosa B. & Kalgung. - Wm. Wight.*  
*B Mantus Lillit & Bruce*

- 3740 *Ania angustifolia*, Lindl. 131  
*Tanag, W. Gomez*
- 3741 *Ania latifolia*, Lindl.  
*Mantus Lillit Wb.*
- 3742 *Spathoglottis* ? *himalais* Lindl.  
*Singapur 1822*
- 3743 *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
*Anang, J. P. Foster*
- 3744 *Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl.  
*a Prome 1826*  
*B Tang Dong 1826*  
*C Mantus Lillit Wb.*
- 3745 *Spathoglottis ixoides* Lindl.  
*Papain Khan*
- 3746 *Phajus veratipolius* Lindl.  
*Gumbid. veratipolium Rost. Koth. Beng.*  
*Lillit L.*
- 3747 *Phajus grandifolius* Lour.  
*Lillit, L.*
- 3748 *Phajus maculatus* Lindl.  
*Kapalee 1821*
- 3749 *Phajus albus* Lindl.  
*a Kapalee 1821*  
*B Mantus Lillit L. & D.*
- 3750 *Cytheris cordifolia* Lindl.  
*Mantus Lillit L.*
- 3751 *Arundina bambusifolia* Lindl.  
*Gumbid. bambusifol. Rost. Koth. Beng.*  
*a Kapalee 1821*  
*B Lillit L.*  
*C Chittagong Wb.*
- 3752 *Dioscorea Pinlagroniana* Walp.  
*Dios. indica Wb. Purl. & sinu Turon*  
*(Col. spec. 1242-44)*
- 3753 *Dioscorea longifolia* Wb. Wight  
*An planta Linnei ? An indica ?*
- 3754 *Parnassia myrsinensis* W. Wight.  
*(Col. Parnassia spec. 1245-47)*
- 3755 *Parnassia Wightiana* Wall.  
*Wb. Wight.*
- 3756 *Tamarix articulata* Vahl ?  
*Wb. Madr.*  
*D. T. articulata Kham. & Gualpora,*  
*Tripteris summa fl.*  
*C. T. dioica Rost. Wb. Wight.*  
*D. Wb. Wight.*  
*(Col. spec. 1239-41)*



3757 *Tanais tenuispina* Wb. Kunth.  
Banks

3758 *Tanais Pharus* Wb. Kunth. — Agra

3759 *Styidium Kunthii* Wall.  
Lilut T.D. et Wb.

3760 *Styidium Nigritianum* Wall.  
*Epilobium* ? Wb. Kunth.

3761 *Ochna nana* Wb. Kunth. — Sunyasikata  
et Gorakpur

(Col. spec. 2804-8)

3762 *Ochna humilis* Wall.  
Bhyrampur. — An beat. Moorcroft ?

3763 *Forsia pungens* Willd.  
A *Milium maritimum* Koen. Wb. Kunth.  
B *Ophurus erectus* Wb. Kunth.

3764 *Sporobolus coromandelianus* Pr.  
A *Agrostis coromandelian.* Wb. Kunth.  
B — *Rusa* Wb. Kunth. — Palae  
C — *coromandelian.* Wb. Kunth.  
D *Taghamen* 1826

3765 *Sporobolus diandra* Pr.  
A *Agrostis diandra* et *Panicum* s.s.  
— *undum* Wb. Kunth.  
B *Pungalis* 1815  
C *Agrostis diandra* Wb. Kunth.

3766 *Sporobolus* \*  
A *Agrostis contracta* Wb. Kunth.  
B *Panicum* sp. Wb. Kunth.

3768 *Sporobolus*  
Wb. Kunth.

3769 *Sporobolus*  
A *Raymahl* 1820  
B *Maunter* Maugher 1820

3770 *Sporobolus* ?  
*Agrostis Thuidubba* Wb. Kunth. Palae

3771 *Sporobolus* ?  
A *Agrostis hemula* Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.  
C — *tenuispina* Pers. H. Kunth.

3772 *Sporobolus* ?  
*Agrostis pungens* Wb. Kunth.

3773 *Sporobolus*  
A Wb. Kunth.  
B Wb. Kunth.

3774 *Sporobolus* ?  
*Nepolia* ?

3775 *Agrostis*  
A *Himalaya Kamaunensis* Wb.  
B — *terrestris* capt. Gerard

3776 *Agrostis*  
*Nepolia* 1821

3777 *Polypogon*  
A *Nepolia* 1821  
B *Agrostis* ? *Alora* Wb. Kunth. — *Sipus*

3778 *Podosaemum*  
*Nepolia* 1821

3779 *Phleum alpinum* L.  
*Kamson* Wb. Kunth.

3780 *Alopecurus*  
A *Alopecurus navicularis* Wb. Kunth.  
*Porrauna*  
B *Thurmapur* in *Orda* 1825  
C *Nepolia* 1821

3781 *Calamagrostis*  
A *Nepolia* 1821  
B *terrestris* capt. Gerard

3782 *Phalaris canopiaris* L.  
*Nepolia* 1821

3783 *Pennisetum latifolium* Lit.  
A *Isaetum spicatum* Wb. Kunth.  
B — *trisetum* Wb. Kunth. — *Sipa* *lunae*.  
C *Nepolia* 1821  
D *Lilut* T.D.

3784 *Aristida Kystrix* L.  
A *Arist. Kystrix* Wb. Kunth.  
B — — *Pact.* Wb. Kunth.  
C Wb. Kunth.

3785 *Aristida selacea* Retz.  
A *Arist. selacea* Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

3786 *Aristida depressa* Retz.  
A *Gangis* ad *Allahabad* 1820  
B *Taghamen* ad *Prome*, *Brouard* 1826  
C *Arist. depressa* Wb. Kunth.  
D — — ? Wb. Kunth. *Maugher*  
E — — Wb. Kunth.  
F — — Wb. Kunth.

3787 *Aristida*  
A *Arist. selacea* ? Wb. Kunth. *Maugher*  
B — *pilosa* Wb. Kunth.

3788 *Sporobolus*  
A *Agrostis* ? Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

3789 *Sporobolus*  
A *Agrostis* ? Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

3790 *Sporobolus*  
A *Agrostis* ? Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

3791 *Sporobolus*  
A *Agrostis* ? Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

3792 *Sporobolus*  
A *Agrostis* ? Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

3793 *Sporobolus*  
A *Agrostis* ? Wb. Kunth.  
B — — Wb. Kunth.

Mr. Brown having undertaken the  
elaboration of the Grasses, the specific names  
which are wanting will be supplied here  
after by that gentleman, who has had  
the goodness in the mean time to furnish  
this provisional list of the family. —

62. 22. 1821



*[The page contains two columns of extremely faint, handwritten text in cursive script. The ink is very light, making the words difficult to decipher. The handwriting appears to be from the 18th or 19th century. The text is organized into two distinct vertical columns separated by a faint vertical line.]*



- 3788 *Arctida*  
Rupa Iraw. ad Yenangyum 1826
- 3789 *Hordeum vulgare* L.  
A H.M. ex H.B. Tabarungpurenii  
B Hord. vulgare H.M. ex H.M.
- 3790 *Lolium temulentum* L.  
Agri hordeacei Oude et Robelund  
1825 (Spontaneum !)
- 3791 *Poa*  
Napalis 1821
- 3792 *Koeleria*  
Napalis 1821
- 3793 *Avena*  
Napalis
- 3794 *Avena sativa* Linn.  
A Lirmore cont. Gerard  
B *Avena fatua* H.M. - Parrauna.
- 3795 *Triplachne* ?  
Napalis
- 3796 *Microchloa laxa* Br.  
A *Enodas Camsonensis* H.B.  
B Varietas. Lirmore, cont. Gerard
- 3797 *Triticum*  
A Trib. polonicum H.Wight, -  
Baitmangalore  
B — — Hb. Wight - Hind.
- 3798 *Festuca*  
Napalis 1821
- 3799 *Festuca*  
Napalis 1821
- 3800 *Festuca*  
Napalis 1821
- 3801 *Festuca*  
Napalis
- 3802 *Deschampsia*  
Napalis 1821
- 3803 *Cynodon Dactylon* Rich.  
A *Sporobolus unicus* H.Wight.  
B Mangher 1820  
C Rupa browaddi 1826  
D *Sporobolus unicus* H.Wight.  
E — — Hb. Wight & H.Wight.
- 3804 *Leptochloa*  
*Sira filiformis* H.M. - Sibgunj

- 133
- 3805 *Leptochloa*  
A Bengal inferior 1815  
B Hyauk Talong browaddi 1826  
C *Festuca tenuis* H.M. - Mangher  
D — ? *Passia* H.M. - Patra
- 3806 *Leptochloa*  
*Festuca indica* ? H.M. - Mangher
- 3807 *Microchloa elongata* Br.  
Napalis 1821
- 3808 *Chloris*  
Aniala, H.Wight
- 3809 *Chloris*  
Hb. Wight
- 3810 *Chloris*  
*Chloris montana* Hb. Wight. -  
mont. Palaveram.
- 3811 *Chloris*  
*Chloris polystachya* Hb. Wight
- 3812 *Chloris*  
Yenangyum, Ava alibeyri<sup>2</sup> ripam  
browaddi 1826
- 3813 *Chloris*  
Ava ?
- 3814 *Dinebra*  
A *Cynosurus retroflexus* H.Wight.  
B *Pennisetum calycina* H.Wight.
- 3815 *Elevine leuipolia* Br.  
*Cynurus coracana* et *Dactylis*  
*leuipolia* H.Wight.
- 3816 *Elevine indica* Lam.  
A *Elevine indica* Hb. Wight. - Cannatore  
B *Cynosurus indicus* H.Wight.  
C — — H.M. - Jangachon  
D Roymall 1820  
E Bengal inferior 1815  
F Sheu-Jheun, Paganen, browaddi  
1826  
G *Cynosurus indicus* H.Wight.  
H Pinang, J. Parker,  
I *Cynosurus Ara* H.M. - Mangher
- 3817 *Elevine coracana* Pers.  
A *El. coracana* Hb. Wight.  
B — — Hb. Wight.  
C — — Hb. Wight



- 3818 *Eleusine aegyptiaca*  
 A. Eleus. Coracae Hb. Madr.  
 B. Gros. Cava, Monopier, Alham  
 C — Macara et Mac. var. Alham-Pala  
 D — aegyptiaca Alham. - Jongachora  
 E. Pape Irawadi, paguntis, 1826  
 F. Lill. Ld  
 G. Beng. inferior 1815  
 H. Lysar. A. Eleus. radum, aegyptiacus  
 et colore Alham  
 I. Copimbar 1820

- 3819 *Eleusine*  
 Lysar. geminatus Alham. E. Pala Alham

- 3820 *Eleusine*  
 Lysar. Ara, Herb. Nam. - Batenwar

- 3821 *Eragrostis affinis*  
 A. uniala bipinnata, Agard. A. Poa  
 cynosuroides Hb. Madr.  
 B. Poa cynosuroides Hb. Wight. E. Nam.  
 C. Alham.  
 D. Poa cynosuroides Alham. -  
 Majahat A. Oksetola  
 E. Linghae in. Oude 1825

- 3822 *Eragrostis affinis*  
 A. Lysar. premorsus et verticillatus  
 H. Wight.  
 B. Keank. Talang ripo Iraw. 1826

- 3823 *Eragr. affinis*  
 A. Festuca rotens Alham -  
 Sundobuns  
 B. Sundobuns 1825

- 3824  
 Dactylis brevifolia A. Dact. Nam.  
 = Durba, Alham. - Pala

- 3825 *Elytrophorus articulatus* Beauv.  
 A. Dactyl. spicata Koen, Herb. Madr.  
 B. — — Alham - Banka  
 C. — — A. Eleus. calyptra Pers.  
 H. Wight  
 D. Nagalia 1821

- 3826 *Centotheca lappacea* Desv.  
 A. Festuca virgata et ciliata A. Poa  
 oremalis Alham. - Courball.  
 B. Penang et Singapore 1822  
 C. Tooby-dong 1826  
 D. Pape fluminae in Karlabania  
 1827

- 3827 *Eragrostis bifaria* 134  
 A. Poa semunda Pers. Wp. Hb. Nam. Alham  
 B. — bifaria H. Wight  
 C. — — Pers. H. Wight  
 D. Hb. Wp.  
 E. Alham 1820  
 F. Nagalia 1821

- 3828 *Eragrostis*  
 A. Poa polygonifolia Koen. Hb. Madr.  
 B. — — Hb. Wight  
 C. Poa ligular Hb. Wight. - Karlabania  
 D. — subsecunda A. Pala et elegans  
 - Phagulpur. Alham.  
 E. Phagulpur A. Alham 1820

- 3829 *Eragrostis*  
 A. Bengala inferior 1815  
 B. Poa punctata, et tunika, amabilis et indica  
 et mil. tenax Alham  
 C. Poa pullica Alham. - Pala  
 D. — punctata et tunika H. Wight

- 3830 *Eragrostis*  
 A. Nagalia 1820  
 B. Pegam et Taong-dong 1826  
 C. Karlabania 1827

- 3831 *Eragrostis*  
 A. Poa viriosa var. Alham  
 B. Munikari  
 C. Poa procera Hb. Wight  
 D. — nutans Hb. Madr.

- 3832 *Eragrostis*  
 Bengala inferior 1815

- 3833 *Eragrostis*  
 Nagalia 1821

- 3834 *Eragrostis*  
 Nagalia 1821

- 3835 *Eragrostis*  
 Nagalia 1821

- 3836 *Eragrostis*  
 Karlabania 1827

- 3837 *Eragrostis*  
 Taghman ripo Iraw. 1826

- 3838 *Eragrostis*  
 A. Poa multiflora Alham. ex Hb. Wp.  
 B. H. Wight  
 C. Lill. Ld  
 D. Nagalia 1821  
 E. Bengala inferior 1815  
 F. Poa amabilis A. unialoides Alham  
 G. Pegam 1826



3839 *Eragrostis*

Roupaen 1826

3840 *Eragrostis*

*Poa distans* et *P. laevis* W. Nees

3841 *Eragrostis*

*Poa paniculata* Pers. W. Nees. -

Sindhyal

3842 *Eragrostis*

*Poa amabilis* Willd. non Linn. W. Nees.

Nathpur

3843 *Eragrostis*

A *Poa atherodes* W. Nees. - Nialal

B *Bengala imbricata* 1875

C *Poa diandra* et *curvata* W. Nees

3844 *Eragrostis*

*Poa atherodes* W. Nees - Jovindgunj

3845 *Eragrostis*

Tankto, rep. 1826

3846 *Eragrostis*

*Bengala imbricata* 1815

3847 *Eragrostis*

A *Poa amabilis* et *distans* W. Nees.

B W. Nees.

3848 *Eragrostis*

*Poa polymorpha* W. Nees

3849 *Eragrostis*

*Poa curvata* W. Nees

3850 *Eragrostis*

A *Poa interrupta* Roem. W. Nees.

B - *Laha* ex Ekwarri et *P. gracilis*

- *Gualpara* - W. Nees

C - *hyemalis* W. Nees. - Jovindgunj

D - *diandra* W. Nees. ex W. Nees

E - *mutans* W. Nees. ex W. Nees

F - *corana* W. Nees. et *Palma*

G - *interrupta* W. Nees. ex W. Nees

H W. Nees. et *Jovindgunj*

I *Poa interrupta* Pers. W. Nees.

3851 *Adenoma villosum* Benth

A mant. Lillat. F.D.

B *Touay* W. Nees.

3852 *Adenoma cuspidatum* Benth.

A *Touay* 1826

B *Ripa* *Laha* in *Maatab*. 1827

3853 *Adenoma macrophyllum* Benth.

*Melloon* *ripe* *Lawa* 1826

3854 *Antirrhinum gibbosum* 135

A *Alpugger* 1825

B *Antirrh. Orontium* W. Nees. - *Roupaen*

3855 *Bonnaya brachyata* Link et Otto

A *Gualpara* *serrata* W. Nees

B W. Nees

C *Lillat* F.D.

3856 *Bonnaya reptans* Spr.

A *Torenia* *Roupaen* W. Nees. (*Torenia* *asiatica* ex Pers.; fide *Lillat* *Hamilton*)

B *Torenia* *veronicaefolia* W. Nees. et *Torenia*

C *Lillat* F.D.

D *Nepales* 1821

E *Touay* W. Nees.

3857 *Bonnaya veronicaefolia* Spr.

A *Grat. veronicaefolia* W. Nees.

B - *W. Nees*

C W. Nees. et *Gualpara*

D *Grat. oppositifolia* - *Nathpur*; et

E *G. grandiflora* - *Gualpara* W. Nees.

F *Nepales* 1821

G *Prome*, *Laha* et *Laha* 1826

H *Touay* W. Nees.

3858 *Bonnaya veronicaefolia* Spr.

A *Grat. racemosa* Pers.

B - *Bommal* W. Nees. et *Palma*

C *Nepales* 1821

D *Var. latifolia* Benth. et *Lillat*

E *Var. elatior* Benth.

F *Gr. veronicaefolia* et *Maagha* et *Grat.*

*corymbosa* et *Burka* W. Nees

3859 *Bonnaya repens* Benth

W. Nees

3860 *Bonnaya procumbens* Benth.

Lillat F.D.

3861 *Bonnaya pusilla* Benth.

*Lingopus* 1822

3862 *Bonnaya oppositifolia* Spr.?

*Gratiola oppositifolia* W. Nees.

3863 *Bonnaya tenuifolia* Spr.

A *Grat. hirsutifolia* W. Nees.

B *Touay* W. Nees.

3864 *Bonnaya Wrightii* Benth

*Bonnaya veronicaefolia* W. Nees.

3865 *Bonnaya pedunculata* Benth

Lillat F.D.



- 3866 *Bonnaya hypophaea* Benth.  
A *Grat. hypophaea* Wb. Prodr.  
B *Bonnaya tenuifolia* A. Gratiola  
    *imbricata* Wb. Wightii  
C *Grat. hypophaea* Wb. Prodr.  
D ————— Wb.  
E Lillit, F.D.
- 3867 *Bonnaya parviflora* Benth.  
A *Grat. parviflora* Wb. Prodr.  
B ————— Hamill.  
    *canicarpa*  
C — *ramosa* Wb. Prodr. &  
    *Lourensia*  
D — *parviflora* Wb. Wight  
E *Gypsin* Thun (Vea ad)  
F *Legum* rupa *Lawsonii* 1826
- 3868 *Buchnera euphratica* Vahl?  
A *Buchn. euphratica* Wb. Prodr.  
B *Kopala* 1821  
C *Prome* months 1826  
D *Taong* 1826
- 3869 *Buchnera hirsuta* Wb. Prodr.  
B *Buchn. asiatica* var. Wb. Prodr.  
C ————— Wb. Wight  
D *Cepimbar* Bengalia, 1825
- 3870 *Buchnera usinea* Benth.  
A *Massotia*, Jam. Telfair  
B *Buchn. asiatica* var. Wb. Prodr.  
C *Saundera* in valli *Depra*  
    *dam. I. F. Prodr.*
- 3871 *Buchnera hyderabadensis* Roth  
A *Buchn. hyderabadensis* Wb. Prodr.  
B — *germanica* Wb. Wight  
C *Saundera* in valli *Depra*  
    *dam. I. F. Prodr.*
- 3872 *Buchnera lupida* Ham. Herb.  
    *canicarpa*  
B *Buchn. imbricata* Wb. Prodr. &  
C — *asiatica* Wb. Prodr.  
D Wb. Wight.
- 3873 *Buchnera asiatica* Lina. ?  
A *B. asiatica* Wb. Wight  
B ————— Prodr.  
C Wb. Wight
- 3874 *Buchnera phoenicea* Wb. Prodr.  
B *B. asiatica* Wb. Wight

- 3875 *Buchnera hirsuta* Hamill? 136  
    *Kanacan* RB
- 3876 *Buchnera Wallisii* Benth.  
    *Prome* months A *Yenangheun* 1826
- 3877 *Buchnera Moorica* Wb. Prodr. & months  
    *moning*
- 3878 *Buchnera tetrasticha* Wall.  
    *Maalmay* A *Yenangheun* and  
    *Phan* 1826
- 3879 *Buchnera canaliculata* Hamill.  
A *Kopala* 1821  
B *Prome* 1826
- 3880 *Centranthera grandiflora* Benth.  
    Lillit RB
- 3881 *Centranthera hirsuta* Benth.  
A *Capraia rigida* Wb. Prodr. &  
    *Yenangheun*  
B *Kanacan* RB  
C *Kopala* 1821  
D *Prome* 1826
- 3882 *Centranthera Brunonisana* Wall.  
    *Maalmay* 1827
- 3883 *Centranthera humifusa* Wall.  
A *Capraia humifusa* Wb. Prodr. &  
    *canicarpa*  
B Wb. Wight
- 3884 *Diceros longifolius* Pers.  
A *Achimenes usneoides* Wb. Prodr.  
B ————— Wb. Wight  
C *Diceros longifolius* Wb. Prodr.
- 3885 *Diceros angustifolius* Benth.  
    *Lycopodium*
- 3886 *Euphrasia depauperata* Benth.  
    *Kanacan* RB
- 3887 *Gerardia stricta* Benth.  
A *Maalmay* *Prome* 1826  
B *Maalmay* in *Maalmay* 1827
- 3888 *Gerardia parviflora* Benth.  
    *Kanacan* RB
- 3889 *Gerardia scabra* Wall.  
A *Kopala* 1821  
B *Kanacan* RB  
C *Lourensia* St. Gerard.



- 3890 *Gerardia delphinifolia* Linn.  
 A *Gratiola delphinifolia* W. Wight.  
 B — — — — — W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.  
 D *Helophium* & *holium* W.
- 3891 *Gerardia Heyneana* Benth.  
 A *Gratiola delphinifolia* W. Wight.
- 3892 *Gratiola juncea* Roxb.  
 A *Gr. juncea* W. Wight.  
 B *Dioscorea tuberosa* W. Wight. & *longipes* Chitt. & D.  
 C *Polypodium* 1820  
 D *Legum. repa* Irons add. 1826
- 3893 *Gratiola lobelioides* Ritz.  
 A *Grat. lobelioides* W. Wight.  
 B — — — — — W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.
- 3894 *Gr. nudicaulis* Willd.  
 A — — — — — W. Wight.  
 B — — — — — W. Wight.  
 C — — — — — W. Wight.
- 3895 *Hemiphragma heterophyllum* Wall.  
 Nagales 1821
- 3896 *Herpestis ovata* Wall.  
 Tanag. W. Wight.
- 3897 *Herpestis polygonoides* Benth.  
 Lingopur 1822
- 3898 *Herpestis Hamiltoniana* Benth.  
 Anisus obeliscoides W. Wight.  
 & *Solanaghar*
- 3899 *Herpestis lanceolata* W. Wight.
- 3900 *Herpestis Mannieria* Kunth.  
 A *Gratiola mannieria* W. Wight.  
 B — — — — — W. Wight.  
 C *Mannieria Brownii* Torr. W. Wight.  
 D *Capsoria Brownii* W. Wight.  
 E *Hurdman* 1825  
 F *Populus* 1821  
 G *W. Wight*  
 H *Legum.* 1826
- 3901 *Limnophila gratioloides* B.  
 A *Grat. trifida*, Ritz. Herb.  
 B — — — — — *Grat. virginica* W. Wight.  
 C *Limnophila trifida* W. Wight.  
 D *Ambulia lutea* & *Jaipuri* & *A. flava* W. Wight.  
 E *Grat. trifida* W. Wight.

- 3902 *Limnophila segitiliflora* Blume 137  
 A *Ambulia horrida* & *Amb. cuneata* W. Wight.  
 B *Helix* & *Jaipuri*
- 3903 *Limnophila elongata* Benth.  
 A W. Wight.  
 B *Dece* 1825
- 3904 *Limnophila reflexa* Benth.  
 Tanag. W. Wight.
- 3905 *Limnophila heterophylla* Benth.  
 A *Ambulia heteroph.* & *hathpur.* & *A. ternia* & *Jaipuri* W. Wight.  
 B *W. Wight*  
 C *Chapala* 1821
- 3906 *Limnophila gratioides* B.?  
 A *Ambulia paniculata* W. Wight.  
 B W. Wight. *Jaipuri*
- 3907 *Limnophila racemosa* Benth.  
 A *Cyrtia aquatica* Roxb. - W. Wight.  
 B *Ambulia folia* W. Wight. & *hathpur*
- 3908 *Limnophila campanuloides* Benth.  
 Louay. W. Wight.
- 3909 *Limnophila polytrachya* Benth.  
 A *Stemodia aquatica* W. Wight.  
 B — — — — — W. Wight.
- 3910 *Linaria incana* Wall.  
 Nagales 1821
- 3911 *Linaria ramoseffera* Wall.  
 A *Linaria cymbalaria* W. Wight. *Tha*  
 B *Antirrhinum diffusum* W. Wight.  
 C *Populus* 1821  
 D *Taghamen* & *Ana* 1826
- 3912 *Pragus succulentus* Don.  
 Kausan R. B.
- 3913 *Pragus bicolor* Benth.  
 Korusmanica Willd.  
 A *Populus* 1821  
 B *Kausan* R. B.  
 C *Var. multiflora* Benth.  
 Louay & *Kausan*, & *Louay* & *R. B.*  
 D *var. glabra* Benth.  
 Chorites procumbens W. Wight.  
 & *Barwan*  
 E *Cladium* var. & *helix* & D.



- 3914 *Mazus dentatus* Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 3915 *Mazus pinnatus* Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 3916 *Microsperma cuneifolia* Hook.  
A Limosella diandra Wb. Madr.  
B — — — — — Weyl  
C — — — — — Ham. a  
Manikpur
- 3917 *Primulus nepalensis* Benth.  
Nepalis 1821
- 3918 *Primulus thibeticus* Benth.  
Rajmahal 1820
- 3919 *Primulus orbicularis* Wall.  
A Rongpoan 1826  
B Fouy, W. G.
- 3920 *Paeonia coriacea* Wb. Madr.  
B — — — — — Weyl  
C — — — — — Weyl
- 3921 *Scrophularia elaeagnifolia* Benth.  
Japan Hon
- 3922 *Scrophularia verticillata* Wall.  
A Nepalis 1821  
B var. glabrata Benth. —  
Nepalis 1821
- 3923 *Stemodia rubra* Rehb.  
A — — — — — Wb. Ham. a Rajmahal  
B Nepalis 1821  
C Kerdmar 1825  
D Rapa Rawaddi ad Trom, Pingee,  
Tagham, Siquin. 1826.  
E Rapa Akon propi Agromi 1827  
F Fouy W. G.
- 3924 *Stemodia grandiflora*, Hamill.  
A Nepalis 1821  
B KBC
- 3925 *Stemodia macrostachya* Wall.  
A Macleodiana 1825  
B Ande 1825  
C St. Musala Wb. Ham. a Siquin.
- 3926 *Stemodia capitata* Benth.  
A Ambulia capitata Wb. Hamill.  
a Qualpora  
B Wb. Hamill. a Chittagong Wb.  
C H. Weyl J KBC  
D Nepalis 1821 K Fouy W. G.  
E Komauan RBC  
F Sillet RBC  
G Fouy S. G.

- 3927 *Stemodia hirsuta* Benth. 1828  
Ambulia hirsuta Wb. Ham. a Chittagong
- 3928 *Stemodia balsamea*, Benth.  
Fouy W. G.
- 3929 *Stemodia viscosa* Roth  
A — — — — — Wb. Hamill.  
B — — — — — Wb. Hamill.  
C Cyrtia viscosa Wb. Weyl  
D Stemad. viscosa et comanduliana
- 3930 *Stemodia hirsuta* Wb. Hamill.  
B Ambulia chartacea Wb. Hamill. Qualpora  
C Sillet RBC
- 3931 *Stemodia nasutina* Wb. Hamill.  
B Ambulia arvensis Wb. Hamill. a Kaudakara
- 3932 *Stemodia campylota* Benth.  
Ambulia campylota Wb. Hamill. a Qualpora
- 3933 *Stemodia cinnamomea* Benth.  
A Ambulia cinnamomea Wb. Hamill. Qualpora  
B Trom 1826
- 3934 *Stemodia hypericifolia* Benth.  
A Gratia sepiliflora Wb. Hamill.  
B Japan Hon
- 3935 *Stemodia repens* Benth.  
A Actinomeris repens Wb. Hamill.  
B — — — — — Wb. Weyl  
C Gratia lucida Wb. Hamill.
- 3936 *Stemodia micrantha* Benth.  
Sillet, Silletua
- 3937 *Stemodia diffusa* Benth.  
Fouy, W. Gomez
- 3938 *Stemodia gratioides* Benth.  
Fouy W. Gomez
- 3939 *Stemodia sepilis* Benth.  
A Ambulia sepilis Wb. Hamill. Qualpora  
B Macleodiana 1827
- 3940 *Stemodia tenuiflora* Benth.  
Anpricoris var?  
Trom 1826
- 3941 *Lintera glandulosa*, Roth  
A Benthiana incisa Wb. Hamill. a  
B Wb. Weyl Sikari
- 3942 *Tithmannia ovata* Reichb.?  
A Gratia crenata Wb. Hamill.  
B Wandellia hirsuta Wb. Hamill. a Qualpora  
C Sillet RBC  
D Ande 1826



- 3943 *Tillmannia tricholoma* Benth.  
 a *Torenia tricholoma* Wam. Kougher  
 B M.C.  
 3944 *Tillmannia elata* Benth.  
 Taus W. G.  
 3945 *Tillmannia pusilla* Benth.  
 a *Gratiola pusilla* Willd. W. Madr.  
 B — — — W. Regn.  
 C W. Wight  
 d *Vandellia monnierioides* J. Walp.  
 et *Torenia glabra* K. Ham.  
 E Taus W. G. K. Ham.  
 3946 *Tillmannia sulcata* W. Wight.  
 B *Gratiola debilis* W. Regn.  
 3947 *Tillmannia erecta* Benth.  
 a *Torenia erecta* Wam. & Kougher  
 B W. Wight & J. Walp.  
 C *Chapala* 1821  
 D Lillit T.D.  
 E *Apocynum* 1825  
 F *Pure* Brown 1826  
 3948 *Tillmannia erecta* Benth.  
 a *Torenia hirsuta* Wam. J. Walp.  
 B Lillit T.D.  
 3949 *Tillmannia grandiflora* Benth.  
*Gratiola grandiflora* W. 1824  
 a *Grat. grandiflora* W. Madr.  
 B — — — W. Röhl.  
 C — — — W. Madr.  
 D — — — W. Ham.  
 J. Walp. et *Torenia cordata*  
 & *Luknaghi*  
 E K. Ham.  
 F *Chapala* 1821  
 G Lillit T.D.  
 3950 *Tillmannia Chamaeni* Benth.  
 Rangoon, 1826  
 3951 *Tillmannia angustifolia* Benth.  
 a *Torenia angustifolia* Wam. K. Ham.  
 B *Chapala* 1821  
 3952 *Torenia gracilis* Benth.  
 Taus W. G.  
 3953 *Torenia asiatica* Linn.  
 a — — — W. Madr.  
 B — — — W. Regn. & *Columba*  
 C — — — *T. hirsuta* W. Ham. & J. Walp.  
 D Lillit T.D.

- 139  
 3954 *Torenia cordata* Rost.  
 a *T. asiatica* W. Madr. & *Cantabrum*  
 B — *cordata* W. Regn.  
 C W. Wight  
 D *Chittigang* W. Bruce  
 3955 *Torenia diffusa* Don.  
 Nagala 1821  
 3956 *Torenia pedunculata* Benth.  
*Moalumpu* in *Marlabania* 1824  
 3957 *Torenia flava* R. Kun. & J. Walp.  
 D Lillit T.D.  
 C *Anang* 1822  
 3958 *Torenia parviflora* Wam. & J. Walp.  
 B Taus W. G.  
 C *Legum* 1826  
 3959 *Torenia sepiliflora* Benth.  
 Taus Dong Nua 1826  
 3960 *Torenia molluginoides* Benth.  
*Manus ad Trom* 1826  
 3961 *Torenia alba* Wam. & K. Ham.  
 3962 *Torenia lucida* Wam.  
 a *T. lucida* A. T. rubella Wam.  
 & *Luknaghi*  
 B *Grat. lucida* Willd. W. Madr. & *Trom*  
 C — — — W. Regn.  
 D — — — W. Wight ex *Arct*  
 E *Chapala* 1821  
 F *Legum* 1822  
 G *Regn. Burmanicum* (loc. incert.) 1826  
 3963 *Hymenopogon dentatum* Benth.  
*Jon. Euphorbia* & *Barbieria affinis*.  
 Taus Dong, 1826  
 3964 *Argemone indica* Rost.  
 a — — — W. Madr. & *Trom*  
 B — *argemone* Wam. J. Walp.  
 C *Chapala* 1821  
 D Lillit T.D.  
 E *Rangoon* 1826  
 F *Taus Dong* 1826  
 G Taus W. G.  
 3965 *Argemone abbreviata* W. Ham.  
 & *Tatinilala*.  
 B W. Wight  
 C *Arg. indica* var? W. Madr. & *Cantabrum*  
 D Lillit T.D.  
 E *Trom* 1826



- 3966 *Orbanch indica* Rost.  
 a — — — — — Wb. Rost.  
 B — — — — — e Palindaba et Orb.  
 Keda e Patna. Wb.  
 C — — — — — squamora Humb. ? Wb.  
 D Patna R. B.  
 E Turraga regis. Ouda et Kapalia  
 1820 et 1825
- 3967 *Terminalia Chebula* Retz.  
 a — — — — — Wb. Wb. Gualpora,  
 Rangpur, Gongachara et Mongher  
 B T. Chebula Wb. Madr.  
 C Terminalia Wb. Wb.  
 D Chittagong Wb.  
 E Wb.  
 F Segu circa Rangoon 1826  
 G Laong Dong Ave 1826  
 H Maalmyme in Morlabama 1827  
 I Kapalia inferior ad Beechiaco 1820  
 K Term. Chebula Wb.
- 3968 *Terminalia Belirica* Wb. Rost.  
 B — — — — — Wb. Wb. Gualpora,  
 Sukongpur, Gonsakpur, Shontola  
 et Mont. Morung  
 C — — — — — Wb. Madr.  
 D Terminal. moluccana Wb. Wb.  
 E — — — — — Wb. Wb. page Lingum chetty  
 F Deyra Dhoan 1825  
 G Seguen 1826  
 H Maalmyme 1827  
 I Toway W. G.  
 K ? Mont. Lulu ID
- 3969 *Terminalia moluccana* Lam.  
 Pinang 1822
- 3970 *Term. citrina* Rost.  
 a — — — — — Wb. Wb. e Sukaragpur  
 et Dongtola  
 B Wb.  
 C Terminalia filia Wb. Wb. } virgin  
 e Gualpora } distincta  
 D Lulu Wb.
- 3971 *Term. angustifolia* Rost. ? Wb.  
 Madr. e Cantall.
- 3972 *Term. cuneifolia* Wall  
 Prome et sua 1826
- 3973 *Terminalia ? venosa* Wall  
 Laong Dong 1826
- 3974 *Term. procera* Rost. Wb.  
 T. Hydrea Wb. Rost.

- 3975 *Terminalia Catappa* Linn. 140  
 a — — — — — Wb. Rost.  
 B — — — — — Madr.  
 C — — — — — Wb.  
 D Wb. Wb.  
 E Wb.  
 F Lulu ID  
 G ? Ora Tenaperum inter Sumbat et  
 Chappudong 1827
- 3976 *Terminalia Bengoin* Lam.  
 Wb. e Mauritius
- 3977 *Terminalia ? Telfaureana* Wall  
 Maur. Lam. P. Telfair
- 3978 *Pentaptera tomentosa* Rost.  
 a Term. alata tomentosa Wb. Wb.  
 B — — — — — Wb. Madr.  
 C — — — — — Wb. Wb.  
 D Chuncoa tomentosa Wb. Wb. e  
 Rajowli et Mongher  
 E Raymahl 1820  
 F Ouda 1825  
 G Wb.
- 3979 *Pentaptera glabra* Rost.  
 Vip a T. tomentosa specie differt.  
 A Pentapt. alata glabra Wb. Rost.  
 B — — — — — Wb. Wb.  
 C Chuncoa glabra Wb. Wb. e Mongher  
 D Wb. Wb. e Rajowli.  
 E Raymahl 1825  
 F Lulu ID  
 G Wb.
- 3980 *Pentaptera paniculata* Rost.  
 A Pentapt. hulia Wb. Wb. et Wb.  
 B Term. hoptus Wb.  
 C — — — — — alata et acuta Wb. Madr.  
 D ? Gubernatica hialata Wb. Wb.  
 Cantallam et hialaria
- 3981 *Pentaptera Arguna* Rost.  
 Wb.
- 3982 *Pent. macrocarpa* Wall.  
 Yenangheun et mont. Prome 1826
- 3983 *Pent. Laja* Wb. Wb. Mont. Morung
- 3984 *Pent. undulata* Wb. Wb. Gualpora
- 3985 *Pent. pyrefolia* Wall  
 Laong Dong Ave 1826
- 3986 *Pent. hialata* Rost.  
 Wb.



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



- 3987 *Cambret. squamorum* Pers.  
Penang 1822
- 3988 *Cembr. aureum* Wall.  
A Rupa Irawaddi ad Prome ve 1826  
B Moalmynne 1827  
C Savay M<sup>r</sup> Gomez
- 3989 *Cambretum attenuatum* Wall  
Moalmynne 1827
- 3990 *Cambret. apetalum* Wall  
Prome, Yenongheun, Teypen et Ava 1826
- 3991 *Cembr. Maluloca* Kham. &  
B Sillet Fd. Gualpara
- 3992 *Cambret. virgatum* Wall.  
Longdong 1826
- 3993 *Cambret. undulatum* Wall.  
A Rupa Irawaddi ad Pankton  
Ava 1826  
B Moalmynne 1827
- 3994 *Cambret. nanum* Hamell.  
A — — Kham. & Solpighum,  
Lukonagheun et mont Gorakhpur  
B Oude, in Turraga 1825  
C Deyra Dhoan montes 1825  
D Khamam RB
- 3995 *Cambretum rotundifolium* Pers.  
A Sillet RB  
B HBL
- 3996 *Cembr. extensum* M. Pers.  
*Cembr. rotundifolius* ualde affinis et  
ambae spec. fors cum *C. macrostachyum*  
intercedere.  
B W Penlogan  
C HBL  
D Sillet RB
- 3997 *Cambretum macrostachyum* Wall  
A Amherst et Martaban 1826  
B Montis Prome 1826
- 3998 *Cambret. acuminatum* Pers.  
a HBL  
B? *Cembr. acuminatum* Kham.  
C? — Janura Kham. & Matigabo  
D? Sillet, RB.
- 3999 *Cambretum Mallichionum* Del.  
Napalea 1821

- 4000 *Cambretum Torbrianum* Wall 141  
Penang, J. Forbes
- 4001 *Cambret. hexagonum* Wall  
A *Cembr. laxum* Wtsp. (viz. Nika)  
B — — Kham. & Longjore  
C? Hb Wight. & rejub. Geringee  
D? — — Moneymunglam  
E? — — Tullycardo
- 4002 *Cambret. ternatum* Wall.  
A Chittagong RB.  
B? Sillet RB  
C? Sillet Fd.
- 4003 *Cambret. elegans* Wall.  
Rupa Saluen ad Troglia 1827
- 4004 *Cambret. laetum* Wall.  
Moalmynne 1827
- 4005 *Cembr. pilorum* Pers.  
A HBL  
B Sillet Fd  
C *Cembr. pilorum* Kham. ex HBL  
D? Kham.
- 4006 *Cambret. spinescens* Wall.  
Yenongheun rupa Irawaddi 1826
- 4007 *Cambret. Nightianum* Wall.  
H. Wight
- 4008 *Cambret. subaethnorum* Wall  
Sillet Fd.
- 4009 *Cambret. decandrum* Pers.  
B — — Wtsp.  
C — — A. Penlogan  
D — bracteatum M. Kham.  
E — Madolata Kham. — Lakondewari  
F Sumore do Jucan  
G Napalea 1821  
H Mont. Sillet Fd.  
I HBL.
- 4010 *Quisqualis indica* L.  
a HBL  
B? Mont. Prome 1826  
C? Moalmynne et rupa Saluen ad  
Phanos 1827
- 4011 *Quisqualis dimiflora* Wall.  
Penang J. Forbes
- 4012 *Getonia autans* M. Pers.  
B — — Kham. ex HBL  
C HBL  
D Chittagong RB.



4013 *Polonia floribunda* Rost.  
Specimens viz a proced. diversa  
A *Polonia floribunda* Rost.  
B — — — — — H. Rost.  
C — — — — — H. Rost.  
D — — — — — H. Rost.  
E *Polonia* J. Rost.  
F *Polonia* Howardi 1826  
G *Polonia* Rost. 1827

4014 *Anogeisus acuminata* Sel.  
A *Andersonia lanceolata* H. Rost.  
B — — — — — H. Rost.  
C *Conocarpus acuminata* H. Rost.  
D H. Rost.  
E *Conocarpus lanceolata* H. Rost.  
4015 *Anogeisus latifolia* Sel.  
A *Conocarpus* v. *Andersonia* sp. H. Rost.  
B — — — — — H. Rost.  
C — — — — — H. Rost.  
D — — — — — H. Rost.  
E? — — — — — H. Rost.  
F H. Rost.

4016 *Anogeisus hirta* Wall  
*Conocarpus hirta* H. Rost. & Tainiti  
4017 *Anogeisus myrtifolia* Wall  
*Conocarpus myrtifolia* H. Rost. &  
*Therophaea* et *Therophaea* summa  
4018 *Cyrrhanthus littoreus* Lark  
A *Pulo Dinding* 1822.  
B *Penang* J. Rost.  
C? *Cambria* *alternifolium* H. Rost.  
E *Trametes* (An *hinc* *humiditate*  
racemosa Wied.?)

4019 *Cyrrhanthus albus* F. Rost. et Wall  
An a 4018 *distineta* planta?  
Pulo Dinding, H. Rost.  
4020 *Sonidium Wightianum* Wall  
H. Rost. (Col. spec. 1438.9)  
4021 *Viala Wightiana* Wall  
Viala spec H. Rost. (Col. spec.  
1440-50)

4022 *Viala distans* Wall  
Mant. Pileat H. Rost.  
4023 *Tenteloba lanceolata* Wall  
*Tenteloba* *Gussis* Luv. ex H. Rost.  
Penang J. Rost.

4024 *Tenteloba macrophylla* Wall 142  
Penang J. Rost.  
4025 *Elaeagnus conferta* Rost.  
A *E. conferta* H. Rost.  
B *Ellebor* H. Rost.  
C H. Rost.  
D *E. conferta* H. Rost. - *Magasari* H. Rost.  
E *Ellebor* H. Rost. 1826

4026 *Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall  
A *Ellebor* 1821  
D *Ellebor* *dam.* H. Rost. & *Grand*  
C *Ellebor* H. Rost.  
4027 *E. arborea* Rost.  
A *Ellebor* *super.* H. Rost. 1820/1821  
B *E. occidentalis* H. Rost. - *Komota*  
C? *Ellebor* H. Rost.

4028 *Elaeagnus latifolia* (E. *elliptica* H. Rost.)  
- *Trametes* H. Rost.  
B *E. latifolia*? H. Rost. - *Trametes*  
C — — — — — H. Rost.  
D? *Ellebor* 1826

4029 *E. ferruginea* H. Rost.  
B *Ellebor* *dam.* H. Rost.  
4030 *E. hirta* Rost.?  
H. Rost.

4031 *E. Moorecroftii* Wall  
Ludlow, *beat.* *ful.* *Moorecroftii* *quo*  
*teste* *fructus* *distineta* *specimen* *lign.*  
4032 *Lippophae conferta* Wall. in  
H. Rost.  
A *Penang* ad *Japan* H. Rost.  
B — — — — — ad *Japan* H. Rost.

4033 *Sphaerocarpa chula* Wall. in  
H. Rost.

4034 *Tenteloba myrtifolia* Rost.  
A *Ellebor* *myrtif.* H. Rost.  
B — — — — — H. Rost.  
C — — — — — H. Rost.  
D — — — — — H. Rost.  
E — — — — — H. Rost.  
F H. Rost. (*hinc* *lign.* *certa* *adnotat.*)

4035 *Oxyris arborea* Wall  
A *Ellebor* 1821  
B *Ellebor* *G. Gussis* H. Rost.  
C *Ellebor* 1825  
4036 *Oxyris*? *Myrtifolia* Wall  
An *Ellebor* spec?  
H. Rost.



- 4037 *Helium* ? *Mytilinum* Wall  
*Helium* ? *W. Wight*.
- 4038 *Chaetaleaceae* familiae ex B. Br.  
 (spec. *Brunoniacae* Wall.)  
*Tenax* W. Gomez
- 4039 *Melastoma Wallichii* Sel  
 Rangoon 1821
- 4040 *Melastoma malabaricum* Linn.  
 A — — — *W. Wight* & Courte.  
 B — — — — *Rarb.*  
 C — — — — *W. Wight* — *Sunyang*  
 D — — — — *W. Wight* — *Kato, Goshima, Shany.*  
 E *W. Wight* & *Chandrasekhar* *Sp. P. Papra*  
 F *Tenax* 1822  
 G *Chittagong* W. B.  
 H *Schist* W. B.  
 I *Rangoon* 1826  
 K *Amberst, Malacca, Singapore* 1827  
 L *Chappardang* or *Tenax* 1827  
 M *Tenax* W. B.  
 N *W. B.*
- 4041 *Melastoma Pinlayonii* Wall.  
*W. Wight*
- 4042 *Melastoma decursum* W. B. *Rarb.*  
 B *Tenax* & *Singapore* 1822
- 4043 *Melastoma nemorosum* Jack  
 A *Tenax* 1822  
 B *W. Wight*
- 4044 *Melast. bartlettianum* Jack  
*Tenax* J. Porter
- 4045 *Melastoma rhodocarpum* Wall.  
*Singapore* 1822
- 4046 *Melastoma mallee* Wall  
*Singapore* 1822
- 4047 *Melastoma imbricatum* Wall.  
*Tenax* 1822
- 4048 *M. exiguum* Jack  
 A *Tenax* 1822  
 B *W. Wight*
- 4049 *Melast. pallidum* Jack  
*Tenax* 1822
- 4050 *Melast. fallax* Jack ?  
 A *Tenax* & *Singapore* 1822  
 B *Melast. tetrandrum* W. B. *Rarb.*
- 4051 *Melast. polyanthum* Rarb.  
 A *Tenax* J. P.  
 B *M. tetrandrum* ? *W. Wight*

- 4052 *Melastoma myrsinaceum* Wall 143  
Penang & Singapore 1822
- 4053 *M. petaloideum* Wall  
Penang G. Porter
- 4054 *Melast. cernuum* Benth  
Ib. Penang.
- 4055 *Melast. glaucum* Jack?  
a *Orbeckia leandra* Wb. Pasb  
B Penang 1822
- 4056 *Melastoma annulatum* Wall  
Penang G. Porter
- 4057 *Melastoma smilacifolium* Wall  
Penang G. Porter
- 4058 *Orbeckia lempolia* Don  
a ———— Wham & Rangoon  
B Kaulia 1821  
C Laang Dong 1826
- 4059 *Orbeckia pulchella* Benth.  
*Melastoma pulchell.* Pasb.  
a Chittagong Wb.  
B Lilit HD.
- 4060 *Orbeckia Nightiana* Benth.  
a *Melast. erecta* Spr? Jb. Night.  
B Kelghing Don & Kolan  
C var. *erythrotricha* Benth. & Kelghing  
Don. Kolan.
- 4061 *Orbeckia napalensis* Hook  
a *Kaulia superba* d. info. 1820-21  
B Lilit HD  
C *Melast. squamosa* Wham. Gualpora
- 4062 *Orbeckia stellata* Don  
a *Kaulia* 1821  
B *Orb. septemneria* H. Ham. Gualpora
- 4063 *Orbeckia cuneiformis* Wham. &  
Dongtala.  
B *Kaulia inferior* 1820
- 4064 *Orbeckia marginulata* Wall  
Laang Dong.
- 4065 *Orbeckia longicallosa* Benth  
Napalia 1821
- 4066 *Orbeckia crinita* Benth  
Kamaon? Lilit?
- 4067 *Orbeckia angustifolia* Don.  
a *Kaulia* 1821  
B Kamaon RB  
C *O. tenuis*, & *Kalkpur* d. *O. ciliata* &  
Gualpora. Wham



- 4068 *Orbeckia nutans* Wall.  
Napalis 1821
- 4069 *Orbeckia zeylanica* Linn.  
A *O. zeylanica* at Melast. veget. W. Madr  
B Melast. glomeratum W. Madr  
C W. Wight  
D Malabar 1827  
E Lays W. G.  
F *O. chinensis* W. Wight.
- 4070 *Orbeckia decora* Wall.  
Bang Bay 1826
- 4071 *Orb. glabrata* Benth.  
Mant. Pome 1826
- 4072 *Orbeckia capitata* Benth.  
Mant. Lillit F.D.
- 4073 *Orb. glauca* Benth.  
A Melast. glaucum W. Madr. & Cuscut.  
Travancor. at Travancor  
B W. Wight
- 4074 *Orbeckia Wightiana* Benth.  
W. Wight & Travancor
- 4075 *Oxypora vagans* Wall.  
Lillit F.D. & W.
- 4076 *Oxypora paniculata* Del.  
Napalis 1821
- 4077 *Thernandra caeruleus* Lark  
Penang 1822
- 4078 *Thernandra echinata* Lark  
A Penang & Singapore 1822  
B Del. Travancor.
- 4079 *Thernandra capitellata* Lark?  
A W. Wight.  
B — Madr.  
C Penang & Singapore 1822
- 4080 *Thernandra paniculata* Benth.  
Penang & Forbes
- 4081 *Melastoma adpressum* Benth.  
(Calc. spec. 4039-4057)  
Penang & Forbes
- 4082 *Melast. ? barbatum* Benth.  
Chappidang 1827
- 4083 *Melast. ? oxyphyllum* Benth.  
Singapore 1822
- 4084 *Melast. ? laurifolium* Benth.  
Singapore 1822

- 4085 *Melast. ? erythrophylloides* Wall.  
Mant. Lillit F.D.
- 4086 *Melastoma rubicundum* Lark?  
In Melast. ? (Benth.)  
A Caput Rochado 1822  
B *Thernandra parvifolia* Fieb. & Wall.  
"caput Rochado. - W. Wight.
- 4087 *Melast. ? chlorum* Wall.  
Singapore
- 4088 *Varicopponis napalensis* Wall.  
A Napalis 1821  
B ? Mant. Lillit F.D.
- 4089 *Sonerila moluccana* Pers.  
A Penang 1822  
B W. Wight
- 4090 *Sonerila angustifolia* Pers.  
Mant. Lillit F.D.
- 4091 *Sonerila maculata* Pers.  
A Napalis 1821  
B Lillit F.D.  
C *Sonerila emaculata* W. Wight. & Jussieu
- 4092 *Sonerila erecta* Lark  
Penang 1822
- 4093 *Sonerila sparsosa* Wall.  
Mant. Lillit F.D.
- 4094 *Sonerila secunda* Wall.  
Lays W. G.
- 4095 *Sonerila arguta*, Brown  
Mant. Lillit F.D.
- 4096 *Sonerila Rhodii* Wall.  
W. Wight.
- 4097 *Sonerila Rothleri* Wall.  
W. Madr. & Cuscutum
- 4098 *Sonerila tenera* Brown  
Lays W. Gomez
- 4099 *Sonerila grandiflora*, Brown  
Malabar Sam. Kolan
- 4100 *Memecylon cordatum* Lam.  
A M. amplexicaule W. Wight  
B W. Wight.  
C W. Wight.  
D *Amboyna* 1826  
E Penang & Singapore 1822
- 4101 *Memecylon depressum* Benth.  
A *Memecylon* W. Wight  
B — cordatum W. Wight & Travancor  
C Penang 1822
- 4102 *Memecyl. Meyneanum* Benth.  
A M. grande W. Wight  
B *Memecylon* W. Wight. Cuscutum



- 4103 *Memecylon grande* Ritz  
 a ———— Wb. Wight  
 B — *ramiflorum* Wam. - Hongkong
- 4104 *Memecylon pachydermum* Wall.  
 Tavares W. G.
- 4105 *Memecylon acuminatum* Wall.  
 Pinang 1822
- 4106 *Memecylon pyriforme* Wb. Wight
- 4107 *Memecylon edule* Wb. Rostk  
 An M. capitellatum Linn? (Benth)  
 B M. edule Wb. Wight  
 C — capitellatum Wb. Wight  
 D — tinctorium Wb. Wight  
 E — umbellatum var. Wb. Wight - Clarke  
 F Wb. Wight  
 G Lillib. 1822  
 H Pinang 1822
- 4108 *Memecylon lobiferum* Wall.  
 A Singapore 1822  
 B Legaeon 1826  
 C Tavares W. G.
- 4109 *Memecylon umbellatum* W. Wight  
 B *Memecylon* Wb. Rostk  
 C Lillib. 1822  
 D Singapore 1822
- 4110 *Memecylon obtusum* Wall.  
 Auckland 1824
- 4111 *Memecylon myrsinifolium* Wall.  
 A Macassar 1827  
 B Tavares W. G.
- 4112 *Memecylon sepium* Benth.  
 Mulgibury E. Nolan
- 4113 *Memecylon floribundum* Benth.  
 Mank. Lillib. confin. #13
- 4114 *Memecylon pauciflorum* Wall.  
 Pinang et Singapore 1822
- 4115 *Diospyros maulana* Rostk  
 a Wb. Wight  
 B? *Diospyros montana*? Wam. & Whitlatch  
 Wb. Wight
- 4116 *Diospyros cordifolia* Wb. Rostk  
 B ———— Wb. Wight  
 C ———— Wb. Wight  
 D Wb. Rostk  
 E Wb. Rostk 1825  
 F Tokerwan 1825  
 G Wb. Wight  
 H Hongkong?
- 4117 *Diospyros sylvatica* Rostk?  
 a ———— 2 Wb. Wight  
 B? Wb. Wight.

- 4118 *Diospyros chloroxylon* Wb. Rostk 145  
 B ———— Wb. Wight  
 C Wb. Wight
- 4119 *Diospyros ramiflora* Wb. Rostk  
 B Wb. Wight  
 C Lillib. mantis 1822
- 4120 *Diospyros ebenum* Wb. Rostk  
 B ———— Wb. Wight  
 C Wb. Wight
- 4121 *Diospyros stricta* Rostk  
 Wb. Wight
- 4122 *Diospyros lanceolata* Wb. Rostk  
 B Lillib. 1822  
 C Wb. Wight  
 D *Diospyros incisa* Wb. Wight & Gussone  
 E — *Topica* Wam. & Gussone
- 4123 *Diospyros Embryopteris* Pers.  
 A D. glutinosa Lam. Wb. Rostk  
 B — glutinosa Wb. Wight & Gussone  
 C — *embryopteris* Wb. Wight & Gussone  
 D Lillib. 1822  
 E *Diospyros* var. Rostk 1825  
 F Wb. Wight  
 G? Auckland 1824  
 H? Tavares W. G.
- 4124 *Diospyros oblonga* Wall.  
 Pinang 1822
- 4125 *Diospyros? poudosa* Wall.  
 Pinang 1822
- 4126 *Diospyros venosa* Wall.  
 Pinang J. Forbes
- 4127 *Diospyros lucida* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822
- 4128 *Diospyros oleifolia* Wall.  
 Auckland 1826
- 4129 *Diospyros? acuminata* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822
- 4130 *Diospyros vaccinioides* Hook  
 Wb. Wight & China introd.
- 4131 *Diospyros discolor* Willd.  
 A D. mabala Wb. Wight  
 B Wb. Wight
- 4132 *Diospyros? pilosula* Wall.  
 Mank. Lillib. 1822
- 4133 *Diospyros tomentosa* Wb. Rostk  
 B? — *exculptus* Wam. - Pumbalgun  
 C? *Luraya regni* Oude 1825
- 4134 *Diospyros Raylic* Wall.  
 Bundelkhand, Jam J. F. Rostk



- 4135 *Diopyros*? *chartacea* Wall.  
*Trogl. ripe* Salween 1827
- 4136 *Diopyros undulata* Wall.  
 Amherst 1827
- 4137 *Diopyros Elreiaides* Wall.  
 a Amherst 1827  
 B var (an distincta quo) *Imaleis* Wall. *Lawson* W. G.
- 4138 *Diop. heterophylla* Wall.  
 Ava 1826
- 4139 *Diop. amoenia* Wall.  
 Mart. Lillul Kd
- 4140 *Diop. densiflora* Wall.  
 Maalmye et Amherst 1827
- 4141 *Diop. macrophylla* Wall.  
 Tanay W. Gony
- 4142 *Diop. grata* Wall.  
 Noakote et Puspitrath. *Ngalo* 1821
- 4143 *Diopyros*? *foliolosa* Wall.  
*Diopyros*? *Wb. Madr.* et *Conballum*
- 4144 *Diop. multiflora* Wall.  
 Lillul Kd
- 4145 *Maka huxifolia* Pers.  
 a *Torreala huxifolia* *Wb. Madr.*  
 B? *Pana fl.* *Kaluen* in *Kartabonin* 1827
- 4146 *Mimusops Elongata* *Wb. Rarb.*  
 B — — — — *Madr.*  
 C — — — — *Weyl*  
 D — — — — *Wb. Weyl*  
 E Amherst + Maalmye 1827  
 F Ava 1826  
 G *Rina Irawaddi* ad *Yenonghem.* 1826  
 H *Weyl*  
 I Lillul Kd  
 K Kd
- 4147 *Mimusops lucida* Wall.  
 Mart. *Penang J. Porter*
- 4148 *Mimusops hexandra* *Wb. Rarb.*  
 B? *Mongfer* 1826  
 C Amherst 1827  
 D? — — — — 1827  
 E? *Rina Irawaddi* ad *mont. Prome* *alibey* 1826  
 F? *Achras Sapota* *Wb. Weyl* et *Kopalay*  
 G? *Wb. Madr.*
- 4149 *Mimusops Kanki* Linn.  
 a *Mimus. diffracta* *Wb. e. Jans*  
 B — *hexandra* *Wb. Madr.*  
 C — — — — *Weyl*  
 D — — — — ? — *Weyl*  
 E Kd

- 4150 *Mimusops*? *attenuata* Wall. 146  
*Lingay* 1822
- 4151 *Mimusops Imbricaria* Willd  
*Wb. e. Mauritio*
- 4152 *Mimusops*? *laevis* Wall.  
*Trogl. fl.* *Salween* 1827
- 4153 *Sideroxylon lomuntorum* *Rarb. W. Weyl*  
 B — *Wb. Madr.*  
 C? — — *Weyl*
- 4154 *Sideroxylon Wighliamii* Wall.  
*Sideroxylon* *Wb. Weyl*
- 4155 *Siderox. grandifolium* Wall. in *Wb.* 1823  
 Lillul Kd
- 4156 *Sideroxylon regium* Wall.  
 Pegu 1826
- 4157 *Siderox. cinereum* Lam.  
*Lavillebague* in *Mauschis*, 1812
- 4158 *Siderox. negorum* Wall.  
*Penang J. Porter*
- 4159 *Siderox. nervosum* Wall.  
*Trogl. ripe* *Salween* 1827
- 4160 *Chrysophyllum acuminatum* *Rarb.*  
 a Lillul Kd  
 B *Chrysoph. acuminatum*? *Wb. e. Gualpore*
- 4161 *Chrysophyllum*? *malle* Wall.  
*Penang* 1822
- 4162 *Balgia longifolia* Linn.  
 a — — — — *Wb. Madr.*  
 B — — — — *Weyl. Ngalye*  
 C — — — — *glabra* *Weyl.*  
 D Kd
- 4163 *Balgia latifolia* *Wb. Rarb.*  
 B — — — — *Wb. e. Munaji*  
 C — — — — *Weyl*  
 D *Wb. Weyl*
- 4164 *Balgia lutyraea* *Rarb.*  
*Kopalea* 1821
- 4165 *Balgia villosa* Wall.  
*Tanaydang* 1826
- 4166 *Balgia*? *polyantha* Wall.  
 Lillul Kd
- 4167 *Inocarpus edulis* *Wb. Rarb.*  
 B — — — — *Madr.*  
 C Kd
- 4168 *Polygala laugata* *Wb. Weyl*
- 4169 *Polygala Tranqueborica* *Wb. Weyl.* et  
*mont. Indrague*



- 4170 *Polygala telephoides* Wtton. & Mangles  
Sukranagpur & Mount. Monong  
Siquinter for plurima spec. complerent  
B *Polygala hinduensis* Wtton. & Palmer  
C — *quinqueflora* — Mangles  
D — *angustifolia* — Darigapur  
E — *linearifolia* — Kathapur  
F Saang Dang 1826
- 4171 *Polygala glaucoides* Linn. Wt. Wight.  
B? Wt. Wight  
C? *Polyg. densa* Wt. Wight
- 4172 *Polygala anversii* Wt. Wight.  
B — — — —  
C — *scandens* — Ram. Gualpora  
D — Wt. Wight & Trichinopoly  
E? Wt. Wight  
F? *Polyg. caerulea* Wt. Wight & Champaria  
G? Wt. Wight  
H Ktse
- 4173 *Polyg. serpyllifolia* Pers. Wt. Wight  
B Rana Sawadde frequenter 1826 (for  
mit hae varia species)
- 4174 *Polygala multibracteata* Wall.  
Kyanik Talong & Legam 1826
- 4175 *Polyg. grandiflora* Wt. Wight
- 4176 *Polyg. cristalariaides* Ram. ex Del.  
A Nepalis 1821  
B Kamsan Rts.  
C *Polygala capitata* Wtton. & Sukranagpur  
D var. *pyramica* Wall. — Kamsan Rts.
- 4177 *Polygala ramosa* Wt. Wight
- 4178 *Polygala ardisioides* Wall.  
Mount. Trone 1826
- 4179 *Polygala alphonisii* Wall.  
Saang Dang 1826
- 4180 *Polygala dysuperata* Wall.  
Saang W. Gomez
- 4181 *Polygala hyalina* Wall.  
A Meaong ripe Sawadde 1826  
B Saang Dang 1826  
C var. *obtusata* Wall. Mount. Trone 1826
- 4182 *Polygala glaucescens* Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 4183 *Polygala ceylanica* Wt. Wight  
B — *javana*? Wt. Wight
- 4184 *Polygala heptena* Wall.  
*Polygala venosa* Wtton. (hand var. *venosa* Smith)
- 4185 *Poly. persicariaefolia* Del.  
A Nepalis 1821  
B Kamsan Rts.  
C? *Polygala* Wtton

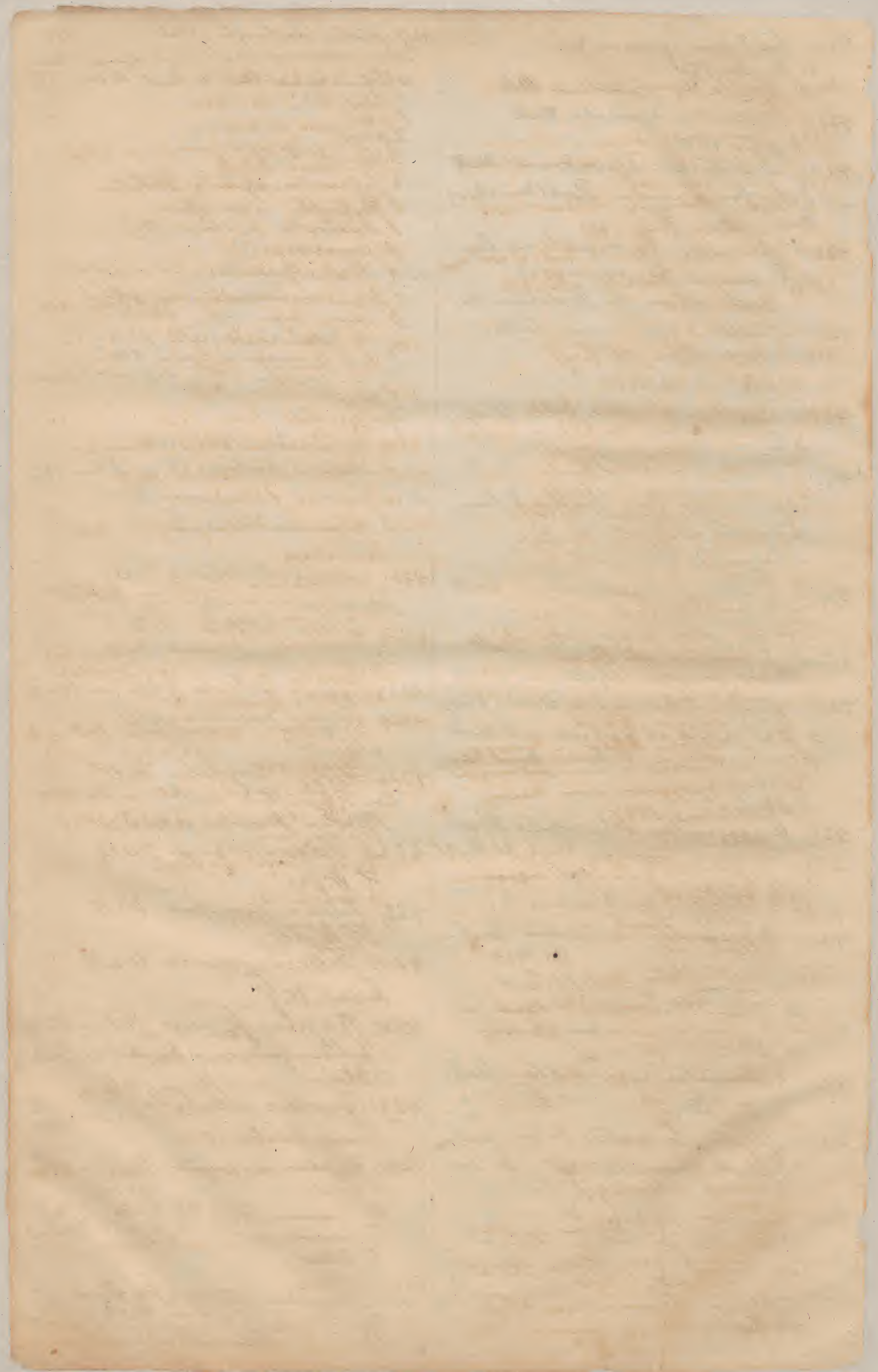
- 4186 *Polygala ligans* Wall.  
Nepalis 1821
- 4187 *Polygala Peroniana* Wall.  
Siamore & Genard.
- 4188 *Polygala alaphylla* Del.  
A *Sylosa Turayana nepalensis* 1820  
B? Trone & Saang Dang 1826
- 4189 *Polygala leptalea* Del.  
A *Polyg. trinervis* Wtton. & Sukranagpur  
B — *autangala* — Kathora  
C — — — — flore alba Wtton. & Sukranagpur
- 4190 *Polygala Michliana* Wall.  
(An hoc vera *P. elongata*? Cap. glaucissima  
qua in No 4168 ciliata.)  
*Polyg. elongata* Wt. Wight.
- 4191 *Polygala areolata* Ram.  
A Nepalis 1821  
B Mount. Lellul Td. A. B. (An cum segg.  
distincta specus?)  
C Wt. Wight  
D Kelying & Koton Ezz
- 4192 *Salomonina cantoniensis* Lour?  
A Lellul Td.  
B *Polygala trinervata* Wtton. — Gualpora  
C Rangoon 1826? An distincta a prior?  
D Saang W. Gomez
- 4193 *Salomonina leptostachya* Wall.  
Saang W. G. An Salom. oblonga Del?
- 4194 *Salomonina diatula* Del.  
Nepalis 1821
- 4195 *Scurodaca scandens* Wt. Wight.  
Gualpora  
B Lellul Td. Lellul  
C Ktse  
(Scurod. paniculata Desb. hand Linn.)
- 4196 *Scurodaca Savagana* Wall.  
Saang W. G. (Kya prior diversa)
- 4197 *Xanthophyllum siveas* Rost.  
Ktse Ktse
- 4198 *Xanthophyllum flavescens* Rost.  
— Herb. 1823  
A Saang 1822  
B Maalmynre 1827
- 4199 *Xanthophyllum glaucum*  
(*Folia Scurodaca*!) Wall.  
Maalmynre 1827
- 4200 *Roydria suaveolens* Rost.  
A Lellul Td  
B Ktse



- 4201 *Smilacina purpurea* Wall.  
A *Nagalia* 1821  
B var. *albida*. Kamsan RA.
- 4202 *Smilacina diuaticata* Wall  
*Nagalia* 1821
- 4203 *Linostoma decandrum* Wall  
*Melastoma decandra* Roxb (hand shr.)  
Munt. Sillet RD
- 4204 *Dischidia nummularia* Br.  
A Pinang & Singapore 1822  
B Pura Mram in Martaban 1827
- 4205 *Dischidia bengalensis* Collr.  
A Sillet RD.  
B WBL & Sillet
- 4206 *Dischidia cuneifolia* Wall.  
Mram 1827
- 4207 *Dischidia* ? *Collyris* Wall.  
*Collyris major* Vahl *Pandorphyllum*  
unbricat. Blume  
Mram 1827
- 4208 *Dischidia Rafflesiana* Wall  
Singapore 1822
- 4209 *Dischidia clavata* Wall.  
Mram prope Alpaonee 1827
- 4210 *Hippocratea indica* Willd. - No. 1824  
A *Hipp. indica* et *Desperma* H. Madr.  
B — *Desperma* H. Ham. Munt. Hongk.  
C H. Hagn.  
D WBL
- 4211 *Hippocratea obtusifolia* Roxb.  
A — — — — — Roxb. No. Wight  
e munt. Cingee  
B? H. Hagn (an H. indica?)
- 4212 *Hippocratea arborea* Roxb. -  
No. 1824  
A — — — — — No. Roxb.  
B — — *Desperma* H. Ham. e  
munt. Hongk.  
C WBL
- 4213 *Hippocratea* ? *grandiflora* Wall.  
in No. 1824  
Sillet RD.
- 4214 *Hippocr. lanceolata* H. Ham. Gualan  
B *Salacia paniculata* Walb. in No. 1824  
e Sillet RD.
- 4215 *Hippocr. virens* H. Hagn.  
B? *Tonella paniculata* H. Hagn  
(an *Hippocr. obtusifolia* Roxb.?)
- 4216 *Hippocr. (Salacia?) tomentosa* Wall  
No. Wight.

- 4217 *Salacia Rumphii* Wall. 148  
*Johnia salacioides* Roxb. *Salacia chinensis*? Jack.  
e *Johnia salacioides* Wb. Roxb No. 1824  
B Sillet RD  
C WBL  
D H. Hagn  
E *Johnia* Wb. Wight
- 4218 *Salacia nemeylaides* Wall  
*S. Rumphii* var. *affinis*.  
A Amherst & Macleay 1827  
B Choppabang 1827
- 4219 *Salacia prinoides* Jack. in Herb 1824  
A *Johnia coronandiliana* H. Hagn.  
B — — — — — H. Hagn.  
C — — — — — Roxb. an Tonella No. Wight.  
D — — *coronandiliana* H. Ham.  
E — — *serotina* H. Ham. Lalgum & Kalkapui  
F H. Hagn.  
G Sillet RD  
H. Arthur. Lonsdale 1826  
K Amherst, Macleay & Singapore Mram 1827
- 4220 *Salacia Pinlaysonii* Wall  
*S. cochinchinensis* Lour?   
H. Pinlay.
- 4221 *Salacia Nightiana* Wall  
*Johnia coronandiliana* H. Wight.
- 4222 *Salacia latifolia* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4223 *Salacia fruticosa* H. Hagn (sub *Tonella*)
- 4224 *Salacia densiflora* Wall  
Sillet RD.
- 4225 *Salacia longifolia* Wall  
an *S. densiflora* var.?  
WBL & *Nagalia* intrans.
- 4226 *Salacia oblonga* Wall.  
H. Wight
- 4227 *Salacia pomifera* Wall.  
H. Wight
- 4228 *Salacia rugosa* Wall.  
Lauay W. G.
- 4229 *Zygophus flexuosa* Wall. in No. 1824  
A *W. dan Gardneri* in *Nagalia*, ex Emad, 182  
B WBL
- 4230 *Zygophus calophylla* Wall. in No. 1824  
Pinang G. Potter
- 4231 *Zygophus hirsutus* Roxb (hand shr.)  
No. 1824  
A — — — — — No. Madr.  
B — — — — — Wight. - *Nagalia*  
C H. Hagn.  
D WBL
- 4232 *Zygophus microphylla* Roxb  
No. Wight  
A — — — — — *rolundif. A. pygmaea* H. Hagn made  
B — — — — — *Salicoides* et *Centallum*







- 4233 *Zizyphus elegans* Wall. in Kb 1824  
Kungaput 1822
- 4234 *Z. paniculatus* Hk. & B. Baroni  
B. Lilliet T.D. - *Zig. specios* Kb. 1824
- 4235 *Z. umulosa* Wall  
a Rapa Hk. & B. Salween 1827  
B — Choppedong 1827
- 4236 *Z. ruminata* Hk. & B. Banks et mont. Kungaput
- 4237 *Z. incurva* Rarb. — Kb. 1824  
a Kopalio 1821  
B? Lilliet T.D.
- 4238 *Z. Caracantha* Hb. Rarb.  
B Hb. C. — Kb. 1824
- 4239 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* Willd  
a — — — Kb. Madr. & Causall.  
B — — — ? — Madr.  
C — — — ? — Madr.  
D — — — — Rarb.  
E? — heterogeneus Kb. Rarb.  
F? — xylopyrus Kb. Madr.  
G? — — — Kb. Madr.  
H Hb. C.
- 4240 *Z. latifolia* Rarb. — Kb 1824  
(Leg. with alias species continent)  
a *Z. latifolia* Kb. Rarb.  
B Kopalio 1821  
C Lilliet T.D.  
E? *Z. obliqua* Hk. & B.  
F? — rugosa Hk. & B. — Kungaput.  
G? — Buraca — — — Likanaghar  
H? — xylopyrus — — — Malunij  
I Maalmyne 1827  
K Oude 1825
- 4241 *Z. paniculata* Kb. Madr. — Trovancore  
B Kb. Wight.
- 4242 *Z. glabra* Rarb.?  
Lilliet T.D.
- 4243 *Z. pedicellata*, Wall  
From ripe branch 1826
- 4244 *Z. Jujuba* Lam. — Kb. 1824  
a — — — Kb. Rarb.  
B Rhamnus *Jujuba* Kb. Rarb.  
C — — — — Madr.  
D Lilliet T.D.  
E Chittagong Hb.  
F Rapa branch 1825  
G Savay W. Gony  
H Hb. C.  
I *Z. latifolia* Hk. & B. by Hb. C.
- 4245 *Z. mauritiana* Hk. & B. Darigaput  
B? *Zig. rotundata* H. Wight  
C? Rhamn. *circumscissus* H. Rarb.  
D? Jandiboo ripe branch 1826



- 4262 *Ceanothus axillaris* Linn. - Wb. 1824  
 A — — — Wb. Rusp.  
 B — — — Sam. Telfair & Keanthi  
 C Hb. Tulay & sine. Tamenisi  
 D Singapore 1822  
 E Amherst & Macleay 1827  
 F HbC & Murrishio  
 4263 *Ceanothus napalensis* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 A Napalis 1821  
 B HbC  
 4264 *Cean?* *Wightiana* Wall.  
*Ceanothus asiaticus*? H. Wight & Courchell  
 4265 *Ceanothus triquetra* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
 A Senagapur Kanoor  
 B Kanoor RB  
 C Seyra Dham 1825  
 4266 *Ceanoth. circumscissus* Gaertn.  
*Rhamn. circumscissus*, Wb. 1824  
 A — — — Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — Rusp.  
 C — — — — Kupa.  
 D — — — — Kano. ex HbC.  
 E HbC  
 4267 *Ceanothus zeylanica* Roth  
 (An a *Cean. circumsc.* diff?)  
 A *Cean. zeylanica* Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — Wight  
 C *Rhamn. lucida* Hb. Rusp.  
 4268 *Vinkilago madraspatana* Gaertn.  
 A — — — Wb. Kupa  
 B — — — Wb. Rusp.  
 C — — — *undiculata* Wam. ex HbC  
 D *Rhamn. alata* Wm. & Rotonjung  
 E — — — H. Wight  
 F Napalis 1821  
 G Kanoor RB  
 H Tellet K.D. & Hb  
 I Melloon, Segam, Prome etc.  
 repe Dravadi 1826  
 K Pusa Abam 1827  
 L HbC  
 4269 *Vinkilago bracteata* Hkupa  
 B — — — Wb. Wight.  
 4270 *Gouania leptostachya* Sel.  
*G. tiliofolia* Lam. - Wb. 1824  
 A — — — Wam. & Gualora  
 B Napalis 1821  
 C Tellet K.D.  
 D Chittagong Hb  
 E HbC  
 F Pusa W. Jomey  
 4271 *Gouania microcarpa* Sel.  
 A — — — *tiliofolia* Hkupa  
 B — — — H. Wight.

- 150
- 4272 *Gouania napaliensis* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Nepales 1821
- 4273 *Gouania lanceolata* Wall.  
A Trinagpur Kamsay  
B Delhi et Mueenur 1824
- 4274 *Nauclea dalis* Humb. - Mb. 1824  
A Nepales 1821  
B Kamsay RB  
C KBC & Nepalis
- 4275 *Staphylea Emadi* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Trinagpur RB.
- 4276 *Turpinia paniculata* Del.  
Dalrymplea Persb. - Mb. 1824  
Tilut RD
- 4277 *Turpinia napaliensis* Wall.  
Dalrymplea paniculata Persb. - Mb. 1824  
Nepales 1821
- 4278 *Turpinia? malabarica* Wall  
Riga Taluen ad Troglis 1827
- 4279 *Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall. in Persb.  
E. atropurpurea Jacq. ex Persb. - Ind. 2.  
Mb. 1824  
A Nepalis 1821  
B KBC  
C Deyra Dhan 1825
- 4280 *Euonymus pendula* Wall.  
E. japonica Humb. - Mb. 1824  
A Nepales 1821  
B Lormore J. Gussan, Ind.  
C Mantur prope valem Deyra 1825
- 4281 *E. glabra* Persb.  
KBC
- 4282 *E. grandiflora* Wall in Mb. 1824  
A Nepales 1821  
B Kamsay RB
- 4283 *E. tinctoria* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Nepales 1821  
B Lormore Dom. Gussan & Webb  
C Kamsay RB
- 4284 *E. vagans* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Nepales 1821  
B KBC
- 4285 *E. ciliolata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Nepales 1821
- 4286 *E. punctata* Wall  
KBC & Thana a Sam Reeves infra
- 4287 *E. fimbriata* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Trinagpur Kamsay  
B Lormore J. Gussan Ind  
C Kamsay RB
- 4288 *E. frigida* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
A Gussan Thana  
B Kamsay RB



- 4289 *Eurymorus dichotoma* Wb. Kyn. - No. 1824  
B ———— Wb. Madr. & Cassell.  
ab Haynis lacta.
- 4290 *Eurymorus indica* Wb. Kyn. - No. 1824  
An a 4289 *diversa*?
- 4291 *E. grisea* Wall. in No. 1824  
(An cum *Elaeod. glauco* N. 4325 *El. F. juncea*?)  
in spec. *indica* generis *rosae* (?)  
A *Kapala* 1821  
B *Wb. C. & Kapala*
- 4292 *E. Tine* Wb. Kyn. & Moring.
- 4293 *E. ? theopolia* Wall.  
Mont. Sillet Wb.
- 4294 *E. ? lacta* Wall  
A Chappudong or Tene. 1824  
B *Tene* Wb.
- 4295 *E. ? filiformis* Wall.  
Tene. J. Forbes
- 4296 *E. ? serrulata* Wall.  
A *Tene* Wb.  
B *Papa Kham* 1827
- 4297 *E. ? crenulata* Wall  
A Wb. Wight.  
B *Kelying* Jam. E. Kham
- 4298 *E. attenuata* Wall.  
A Mont. Sillet Wb.  
B *Wb. C. & Sillet*
- 4299 *E. bullata* Wall.  
Mont. Sillet Wb.
- 4300 *E. ovata* Wall.  
Mont. Sillet Wb.
- 4301 *Celastrus mutans* Roxb. - No. 1824  
(*Celastrus* for *plum* spec. *contaminatus*)  
A *Celastrus paniculatus* Wb. Madr.  
B ———— Wb. C. *Celastrus*  
C *Wb. Penful*  
D *Celastr. Maliana* Kham. - *Kalying*  
E *Sinaphus* Kham.  
F *Wb. Wight*  
G *Wb. C.*  
H *Ramala* 1820  
I *Kelying* Jam. Kham.  
K *Tua* 1826
- 4302 *Celastrus dependens* Wall. in Roxb. Ind.  
C. *multiflorus* Roxb. *humb. Lam.*  
Kham. 1821
- 4303 *Celastrus pubescens* Wall.  
Prom. mantes. 1826

- 4304 *Celastr. Wallichiana* Spreng 150  
C. *rigida* Wall. (*humb. Lam.*) in No. 1824 151  
A *Celastr. luxifolia* Wb. Madr.  
B *Wb. Kyn.*  
C *Wb. Wight*  
D *Wb. C.*
- 4305 *Celastrus emarginatus* Willd. - No. 1824  
A ———— Wb. Madr.  
B ———— *Stenilida* Klein, Wb. Kyn.  
C *Staphylea repens* Wb. Roxb.  
D *Celastr. emarginatus* Wb. Wight.
- 4306 *C. montana* Roxb. - No. 1824  
A ———— Wb. Madr.  
B ———— Wb. Kyn.  
C ———— Wb. Kyn. & Wb. C.  
D ———— Wb. Wight.  
E *Wb. C.*
- 4307 *C. plicata* Wall.  
Legum. 1826
- 4308 *Celastr. ovata* Wall.  
Kelying, Jam. Kham
- 4309 *Celastr. rufa* Wall. in No. 1824  
A *Kapala* 1821  
B *Kham* Wb.
- 4310 *Celastr. paniculata* Willd. Wb. Kham.  
E *Gualeva*
- 4311 *Celastr. monosperma* Roxb. - No. 1824  
Sillet Wb.
- 4312 *C. oxyphylla* Wall.  
Mont. Sillet Wb.
- 4313 *C. stylosa* Wall. in No. 1824  
Kham. 1821
- 4314 *C. opposita* Wall. in No. 1824  
Kham. Wb. Kyn.
- 4315 *C. begonia* Lam. - No. 1824  
Kham. & Kham.
- 4316 *C. pyrea*, Telf. & Kham.  
(An *C. pyracantha* Linn.?)
- 4317 *C. Royleana* Wall.  
Kham. Chaoi Jam. J. P. Wb.
- 4318 *C. lucida* Wall.  
Penang. G. J. Jack
- 4319 *C. ? attenuata* Wall.  
Mont. Sillet Wb.
- 4320 *C. racemosa* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4321 *Celastr. ? ? venulosa* Wall.  
Sillet Wb.
- 4322 *C. ? ? Nightiana* Wall.  
Celastr. ? Wb. Wight ex Allampana
- 4323 *Celastr. ? crenulata* Wall.  
E *Tene*.



- 4324 *Calashur*? *Pinlagsoniana* Wall.  
*P Cochinchina* M. Tulay  
4325 *Elaeodendrum glaucum* Pers. - M. 1824  
*A Shorea albens* M. Kads & Caudex  
*B Elaeod. glaucum* Mez  
*C* ——— M. Wight & Myron &  
*D* HBL *hopalog*  
*E*? *Elaeod. glaucum* M. Kads. - Muni,  
*Somalpur et Chitberar.*  
*F?* *Shorea albens* Mez.  
4326 *Elaeodendrum viride* W. Kads. - Baroni  
4327 *Ilex Dipyrena* Wall  
*A hopulia* 1821  
*B Kamsan* RB  
4328 *Ilex (Trinos) exsules* Wall.  
*Copine, Wall. in M. 1824*  
*A hopulia* 1821  
*B Kamsan* RB  
4329 *Ilex (Trinos?) Godajam, Clob. d. p. et son*  
*A Lilet* RD *pita*  
*B Trinos rotunda* H. Kads. & Solpigory  
4330 *Ilex (Trinos) sulcata* Wall.  
*Maalmyre* 1827  
4331 *Ilex (Trinos) mansuella* Wall.  
*Penang* 1822  
4332 *Ilex (Trinos) nigricans* Wall.  
*A Trinos?* M. Wight  
*B Nylking* Sam. Ekolan.  
4333 *Ilex (Trinos) paniculata* Wall.  
*A Boscia Willd. hand sel M. Wight*  
*B Nylking* Sam. Ekolan  
4334 *Kurrimia pulcherrima* Wall.  
*(Genus Calathocarpum, Maydens affinis*  
*Bicalum memoria Kurrim Khan,*  
*mahomedani, per quadraginta annos in*  
*H. B. Calcuttensi hortulani dexterrimi*  
*et fidelissimi)*  
*Lillet* 473.  
4335 *Kurrimia calophylla* Wall.  
*a Panzan* 1826  
*B Amherst* 1827  
4336 *Kurrimia paniculata* Wall.  
*a Penang* G. Forbes  
*B M. Tulay. - Pros distincta spec.*  
4337 *Microtropis discolor* Wall.  
*Calathocarp. paniculata? habitus*  
*fere guttiferum!*  
*Eunymus garcinifolia* Roxb.  
*Copine discolor* Wall. in *Parb. Ind. 2.*  
*a Eunymus garcinifolia, M. Kads.*  
*Lillet a b. M. R. Smith*  
*B Lillet* RB

- 4338 *Microthopos*? *coriacea* Wall. 152  
(An congenus *Eurynomi phloemina* 4295?)  
A *Pearang* G. Porter  
B *Varular*? *Pearang* G. Porter  
4339 *Microthopos longifolia* Wall.  
Lauay W. Gomez  
4340 *Microthopos*. *livalis* Wall.  
*Celastus livalis* Jack in these. Mal. 1824  
*Pearang* G. Porter, et G. Gubelin. Jack  
4341 *Celastus neglecta* Wall  
(last. spec. Mem. 4301-24)  
*Nopales* 1821  
4342 *Celastus*? *acuminata* Wall.  
Lillet TD  
4343 *Biophytum sensitivum* Lefl. - Wb. Wight  
A *Oxalis sensitiva* Wb. Wight  
C — — — — — Rast.  
D — — — — — Wight.  
E — — — — — Wight. & Thompson  
F Lillet TD  
G Wb. Wight  
H Rangoon 1826  
I Var. *negresca* Wall. - Wb. Wight (an *Portulaca* spec?)  
4344 *Biophytum sepil* Wall.  
(Vix a *B. sensitiva* specific differt)  
A *Oxalis sepilis* Wb. Wight. & Thompson  
B *Laong Dang* 1826  
4345 *Averrhoa Carumbala* Wb. Wight.  
B — — — — — Wb. Rast.  
C — — — — — Wight.  
D — — — — — Wb. Wight. & Thompson  
E — — — — — Wight.  
F — — — — — Wight. & Thompson  
G Lillet TD  
H Wb. Wight  
4346 *Averrhoa Bilimbi* Wb. Wight  
B — — — — — Wight  
C — — — — — Wight.  
D — — — — — Wight  
E Wb. Wight  
4347 *Oxalis corniculata* Linn.  
A — — — — — *monadelphica* Wb. Wight  
B — *monadelphica* Wb. Rast.  
C — *corniculata* Wb. Wight  
D — — — — — Wight  
E — *puilla* Wb. Wight. & Thompson  
F *Lumore* dam Wb. Wight & Thompson  
G Lillet TD.  
H *Syria* Dahan 1825  
I Wb. Wight  
K *Laong Dang* 1826



4348 *Mitrasacme capillaris* Wall  
Nepal 1821

4349 *Mitrasacme peniculata* Wall  
From, Hua & Tsang Tang 1826

4350 *Mitrasacme olivacea* Wall  
Mitra olivacea Wall. & Sukunaph  
B — glabra Wall.

4351 *Villosia parvifolia* Wall  
Tsang W.F.

4352 *Villosia indica* Vahl.  
A Mangank. indica on M. hypophylla Linn?

B — — — — — M. Wright. ripe M. Madr.

C — — — — — Ceramica Wall. & Jollygora

D — — — — — Linaria Wall. & Sonichara

E Legum 1826

F Liliat TD H. K.B.

4353 *Villosia cristata* Vahl.

A — — — — — Wall. ex M. & Sonichara

B — — — — — indica H. Madr. & Komata

C — — — — — cristata M. Madr

D — — — — — M. Parb.

E — — — — — M. Wright

F Liliat TD

G Oude 1825

H M. Madr

4354 *Exacum teres* Wall

A Liliat TD

B Nepalis inferas ad Hataunda 1820

4355 *Exacum sylvium* Wall

From 1826

4356 *Exacum tetragynum* M. Parb

B M. Madr

C Rajmahal 1820

D Kamsan RB

E Nepalia 1821

F Liliat TD

G Exac. Chulesium<sup>a</sup> Wall. & Morung  
at b & Gungachora & Kathman

4357 *Exacum zeylanicum* R. M. Wright

B Chironia trinervia M. Madr. & Colombo

C Kilgong D.E. Kolan

4358 *Exacum grandiflorum* M. Madr. & Cantallum

4359 *Exacum pedunculatum* Linn.

A — — — — — M. Madr

B — — — — — M. Wright

C — — — — — Rottl.

D — — — — — M. Madr & Tikaori

E — — — — — M. Madr & Jollygora

F — — — — — (Sibaea Spr.) M. Wright & Marmeloug

G — — — — — dichotomum M. Madr

H — — — — — M. Parb

4360 *Exacum pleranthum* Wall

From W. Gony

4361 *Conscora diffusa* Brown

(Seps. for plus una species ampliat.)

A Exac. diffusum M. Rottl \*

B — — — — — M. Wright. exilium Troncos.

C — — — — — M. Wright

D Flemingia virgata M. Parb

E Pladira muralis, M. Madr. & Mororiga

F M. Madr

G M. Wright. Singsa & parb. From, ripe brow. 1826

H Marmeloug, & Sabang ripe M. Madr 1827

I Tsang W.F.

4362 *Conscora tenella* Wall.

(Preced. valde affinis)

A Exacum tenellum M. Madr. & Trichas

B Conscora diffusa Vahl. Brown. yec. M. Madr

4363 *Conscora alata* Rottl

A Exac. alatum M. Madr

B — — — — — (Gent. alata Rottl. simil.)

4364 *Conscora decussata* M. Parb.

A Flemingia decussata M. Parb.

B Pladira alata M. Madr. & Sukunaph

C — — — — — decussata M. Wright. Madymungalan

D Gentiana alata M. Madr

E Liliat TD

F From & Tsang Tang 1826

4365 *Conscora perfoliata* Schult.

Pladira perfoliata Rottl. M. Wright

4366 *Conscora pusilla* Schult.

A Pladira pusilla M. Wright

B M. Madr

4367 *Conscora sepiliflora* Schult.

A Pladira sepiliflora Rottl. M. Wright

B Exac. heteroclitum M. Madr

C Chironia brachyactea Willd. M. Madr

4368 *Conscora Schultesii* Wall

From. From ripe brown addi 1826

4369 *Crawfordia fasciculata* Wall.

Nepal 1821

4370 *Crawfordia affinis* Wall.

Crawf. fasciculata Wall. Lint. Nepal.

From Liliat TD

4371 *Crawfordia speciosa* Wall

Nepal 1821

4372 *Sterkia cherata* M. Madr. & Nepal

B Nepal 1821

C Gopain Nam

D Kamsan RB

4373 *Sterkia angustifolia* Nam.

A Nepal 1821

B Kamsan RB

C Sirmore Dam Groyd

D var. acutopetala Wall. An dist. spec? Kamsan

R.D.

\* This reference (repeatedly used before) indicates

a small collection of specimens which M. Wright

in 1830 from the venerable Indian Botanist

Dr John Rottler of Madras.



- 4374 *Swertia paniculata* Wall.  
a Kopalua 1821  
B Kamsan RB
- 4375 *Swertia pulchella* Kham. & Protopappus
- 4376 *Swertia elegans* Wall.  
(an *procedentes varietas* ?)  
*Sylva Dalbergiae* Lfss in *Luraya regis* Oude 1825
- 4377 *Swertia racemosa* Wall.  
Gopaim Than
- 4378 *Swertia cordata* Wall.  
Kamsan RB
- 4379 *Swertia purpurascens* Wall.  
Emadus Kamsanensis RB.
- 4380 *Swertia cuneata* Wall.  
Emadus Kamsanensis RB
- 4381 *Swertia trichostoma* Wight & Nephing
- 4382 *Swertia florida* Wall.  
A Trame 1826  
B Trang Dang 1826
- 4383 *Swertia novora* Wall.  
a Kopalua 1821  
B Kamsan RB
- 4384 *Swertia speciosa* Wall.  
Emadus Kamsanensis RB.
- 4385 *Swertia centrothema* Wall.  
Emadus Kamsanensis RB
- 4386 *Gentiana ornata* Wall.  
Emadus ad Gopaim Than
- 4387 *Gentiana depressa* Don.  
Gopaim Than
- 4388 *Gentiana tubiflora* Wall.  
Gopaim Than
- 4389 *Gentiana venusta* Wall.  
Emadus Kamsanensis R. B.
- 4390 *Gentiana moorcroftiana* Wall.  
in *hinc* versus *Ladak* *lept* *leat*.  
Gul. Moorcroft.
- 4391 *Gentiana marginata* Wall.  
Mantes alchp. Kopalua 1821
- 4392 *Gentiana dumfida* Hamilt.  
a Kopalua 1821  
B *Gentiana repens* Kham. & rina  
Narayani.
- 4393 *Gentiana Royleana* Wall.  
Kherse, Don Royle

- 4394 *Gentiana pedicellata* Wall. 154  
*A* *napolia* 1824  
*B* *kanasam* RB  
*C* *Khuree* Sam. Roxb.  
*D* *lillet* RD  
*E* *Ande* 1825  
*F* *Gentiana* spec. H. W. apt. c. Khyber
- 4395 *Gentiana orbiculata* K. Mez.  
4396 *Gentiana verticillata* Linn  
*A* — — — — — *Presb. Kham. & vira* *Jaunna*  
*B* — — — — — *Chonius* *transv. & Mad.*  
*C* — — — — — *Salt M. Mygl*  
*D* — — — — — *W. Mygl*  
*E* *Peacum hypopifol.* *W. Mad.*  
*F* — — — — — *W. Roth.*
- 4397 *Chonius cantaurides* Roxb.  
*A* *Chonius* ? *cantaurides* *W. Ham. Thong*  
*B* *Chon. jorminoides* *et* *Spec. diffus.* *K. Mez.*  
*C* *K. Mez.*
- 4398 *Hydrolea zeylanica* K. Mez.  
*A* — — — — — *Kham. & Plutungun* *et*  
*C* — — — — — *H. W. Mygl* *Jaunna*  
*D* *Kama zylan.* *W. Roxb.*  
*E* *Bengala inferior* 1817  
*F* *Muzapur* 1820  
*G* *Euraya nepalensis* *et* *Kopala inferior*  
*H.* *lillet* RD. 1820  
*I* *Dipa Inawatti* *ad* *Kyauk Talong* *et*  
*K* *Maalmyn* 1827 *From 182.*  
*L* *Tanay* *W. Jones*
- 4399 *Eurya fasciculata* Wall  
*Vix non vera* *Simplex fasciculata* *Rox*  
*(quod synonymon detectatur sub 1463)*  
*lillet* RD
- 4400 *Styrax virgata* Wall  
*A* *mant. lillet* RD  
*B* *Var. caudata* *Wall.* — *An viridula* *spec*  
*mant. lillet* *H. B.*
- 4401 *Styrax Tokeriana* Wall.  
*Pinsang* *Pro. Tortis*
- 4402 *Styrax serrulata* Roxb.  
*S. serrulata* *Roxb. ?* *M. B. Ham.*  
*A* *Cyrta* *agrestis* *Kham. & Soligon*  
*B* ? *Cyrta. ? agrestis ?* *Kham. & Bhotgon.*
- 4403 *Styrax Sinagroniana* Wall  
*M. Tulapp.*
- 4404 *Styrax officialis* Linn. ?  
*Origo ignota.*
- 4405 *Vateria lanceolata* Roxb.  
*Ord. Shoreaceae* *Roxb. (Dipterocarpy.*  
*Bluma)* *Roxb. M. B.*  
*lillet* RD.  
*(alia spec. 3670)*



- 4406 *Diorypsois Wightiana* Wall.  
*Diorypsois* sp. Hb. Wight. & Nepal  
 (Colt. spec. 4115-4144)
- 4407 *Diorypsois dubia* Wall.  
 Hb. Wight.
- 4408 *Gordonia decandra* Hb. Rostk.  
 For familia sed nix genus *Gordonia*
- 4409 *Gordonia* ? *pedunculata* Wall  
 For familia sed nix genus *Gordonia*  
 Penang 1822
- 4410 *Platytemma violoides* Wall  
 Nepal 1821
- 4411 *Platytemma nigrum* Wall  
 Kamoan Rb.
- 4412 *Symplocos ferruginea* Rostk.  
 Mont. Lillut Rd & W.B.
- 4413 *Symplocos caudata* Wall  
 Mont Lillut W.B.
- 4414 *Symplocos lucida* Wall  
 Lillut W.B.
- 4415 *Symplocos pyriformis* Wall  
 Mont Lillut Rd
- 4416 *Symplocos laurina* Wall  
 A *Myrtus laurina* Hb. Rostk. & Schmidt  
 B — — — — — *Myrtus laurina* Hb. Wight.  
 C *Eugenia* — — — — — *Myrtus laurina* Hb. Wight.  
 D Var. *Wightiana* Wall. (an *disticta*?)  
 E — — — — — *Myrtus laurina* Hb. Wight.
- 4417 *Symplocos spicata* Rostk.  
 A Lillut Rd & W.B.  
 B *Decadia squata* Hb. Rostk. & Schmidt
- 4418 *Symplocos racemosa* Rostk.  
 R non plus una species inter sequentes  
 A *populea inferos* 1820  
 B — — — — — *superos* 1821  
 C *hookeri* Nepal 1821  
 D *Kamoan* Rb.
- 4419 *Symplocos floribunda* Wall.  
 Theophr. 1821
- 4420 *Symplocos Hamiltoniana* Wall  
*Decadia racemosa* Hb. Rostk. & Schmidt  
*Lukauaghus* & *Sungasikata*.
- 4421 *Symplocos grandiflora* Wall.  
 Mont. Lillut Rd.
- 4422 *Symplocos rigida* Wall  
 A *Moalmypae* 1827  
 B *Wid* 1827 an *disticta*?

- 155
- 4423 *Symplocos polyarpa* Wall  
 A *Amberst* 1827  
 B *Tenue* W.G.  
 C *Wid* W.G. — *fos diversa*.
- 4424 *Symplocos oblusa* Wall  
 A Hb. Wight  
 B *Wight* D. Noton.
- 4425 *Symplocos ramosissima* Wall.  
 Theophr. 1821
- 4426 *Symplocos attenuata* Wall  
 Lillut Rd
- 4427 *Symplocos adenophylla* Wall  
 A *Tenue* 1822  
 B var *virgata*, *Lingay* 1822
- 4428 *Symplocos polytricha* Wall  
 Var a *S. spicata* Rostk. (4417) differt  
 Mont. Lillut Rd
- 4429 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall  
 A *Lemore*, D. Webb & J. Rostk  
 B *Kamoan* Rb.  
 C *populea* 1821  
 D *Wid* *Wid* 1825
- 4430 *Symplocos* ? *oxyphylla* Wall  
 Mont Lillut Rd
- 4431 *Symplocos* ? *macrophylla* Wall.  
*Decadia* *Laur.* & *Blume* ?  
 Mont. Lillut Rd
- 4432 *Symplocos* ? *subeginosa* Wall.  
*Decadia* ?  
*Tenue* 1822
- 4433 *Symplocos* ? *malles* Wall.  
*Decadia* ?  
*Tenue* J. Rostk
- 4434 *Symplocos cerasifolia* Wall.  
*Dicalyx* *Laur.* ?  
*Tenue* J. Rostk
- 4435 *Tothos caudatus* Linn  
 A — — — ? *Wid*  
 B — — — ? *Wid* & *Thermin*  
*Linnomalee*  
 C Hb. *Tenue*  
 D Lillut Rd  
 E *populea* 1820 & 21  
 F *Ripa* fl. *Thermin* & *Laur* 1827  
 G *Tenue* W.G.
- 4436 *Tothos officinalis* Rostk.  
 A *Calla ovata* Hb. Rostk. & Schmidt  
 B *Thermin* 1820  
 C *Ripa* ad *Rangoon* 1820  
 D *Maalmypae*, *Ripa* fl. *Thermin* 1827  
 E *Chappany* 1827  
 F Hb. *Tenue*  
 G *Lillut*, D. Noton. & *P. pastus* Rostk?



- 4437 *Pothos caudatus* Roxb.  
*P. pinnatus* Linn.?  
 A Hb. C  
 B Alham 1827
- 4438 *Pothos pinnatus* Linn.?  
 Singapore 1822
- 4439 *Pothos tenera* Wall. in Roxb. Ind.  
 A *P. gracilis* H. Roxb. (Jard. Rudge)  
 B Penang G. Porter
- 4440 *Pothos glauca* Wall.  
 Naples 1820 & 21.
- 4441 *Pothos Peeples* Roxb.  
 Lillit. Hb.
- 4442 *Pothos giganteus* Roxb.?  
 Singapore 1822
- 4443 *Pothos marginalis* Wall.  
 Penang G. Porter
- 4444 *Pothos elegans* Wall.  
 Penang G. P.
- 4445 *Pothos*? *lufuricus* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822
- 4446 *Pothos*? *obliquus* Wall.  
 Hong Kong W. Gomez
- 4447 *Pothos Lasca* Roxb. Herb.  
 An inter a *P. heterophyllum* Roxb.  
 Distinctus? An duo spec. inter se  
 mixta?  
 B *Pothos Lasca* C. Jack & Penang  
 C — *spinosa* Alham. & Singapore  
 D Hb. Penang.  
 E Lillit. Hb.  
 F Hb. C.  
 G. Ind. (huc joss *P. heteroph. R.*)
- 4448 *Aporosa Wallichii* Br.  
 Nookale Nopalaca
- 4449 *Aporosa nuda* Br.  
 Penang G. P.
- 4450 *Tabernaemontana crassa* Wb. Roxb.  
 (Cact. spec. No 1568-81)
- 4451 *Tabern. cylindrica* Wall.  
 Maurit. Lillit. Hb.
- 4452 *Tabern. Finlaysonia* Wall.  
 Wb. Penang

- 4453 *Tabernaemont. porrifera* Wb. Ham. <sup>156</sup>  
 B Kelhing E. Nelson  
 Penang
- 4454 *Stychnos*? *grandis* Wall.  
 Penang G. Porter  
 (Cact. spec. No 1585-93)
- 4455 *Stychnos colubrina* Wb. Hb.  
 B — — — ? Wb. Madr. "e plantis  
 Kamigianis"
- 4456 *Fagraea*? *dubia* Wall.  
 Penang 1822. — (Cact. spec. No 1594-1602)
- 4457 *Cryptolepis Wightiana* Wall.  
 Cryptolepis Wb. Wight & moul. Gingee
- 4458 *Cryptolepis*? *filiformis* Wall.  
 Penang 1822
- 4459 *Strophanthus*? *Wightiana* Wall.  
 Ameraria *zyglauca*? Wb. Wight & Tronam
- 4460 *Wrightia zyglauca* Br.?  
 A *herum zyglauca* Wb. Madr.  
 B — *duaricata* Wb. Madr.  
 C — — — — Wight  
 (Cact. spec. 1625-28)
- 4461 *Wrightia Hamiltoniana* Wall.  
 Kerium? *lunulatum* Wb. Ham. &  
 Goya (Jard. Ker. lillit. Penang)
- 4462 *Apocryea*  
 Wb. Madr
- 4463 *Apocryea* (*Ardisia*?)  
 Wb. Wight
- 4464 *Echites coriacea* Wb. Madr
- 4465 *Taccaura Gudara* Alham. &  
 Gualaera ("Genere vix ab *Ardisia*  
 Roxb. diversa" Ham.)
- 4466 *Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.  
 A Pope St. Marlborough 1827  
 B *Guna obovata* Alham. & Sundabum
- 4467 *Sarcobatus carinata* Wall.  
 A Pangaan 1826  
 B *Sarcobatus carinata* Wb. Ham. & Sundabum
- 4468 *Sarcobatus globosa* Wall.  
 Wb. & Della ganges introd.
- 4469 *Halostemma Rheidii* Spreng.  
 A *Asplen. convolvulacea* A. Cynanch.  
 annulare Wb. Hb.  
 B *Asplen. Ada. Kadien* Wb. Penang.  
 C *Asplen. Rheidii*? *valutiles* Wb. Ham.  
 & *Sarcobatus*
- 4470 *Halostemma annulare* Wb. Wight  
*Halostemma pagoda* Wall.  
 Piga brow. ad Tronam, et *Tronam* 1826



*[The page contains two columns of extremely faint, illegible handwritten text in cursive script. The ink is very light, and the paper shows signs of age and wear, including a large stain at the bottom left corner.]*



Addenda et corrigenda

- 441<sup>B</sup> *Hydrangea Elagulia* WHam. e mont. Nepal.  
 457 B. *Singapur* 1822  
 465 B. *Weyl*.  
 C. *Weyl*  
 813 *Houttuynia cordata* WHam. Gualpora  
 905 C. *Chelia* (phalmiti Maba) *cusipl.* WHam. WBL  
 952 B. *Weyl*.  
 953 C. *Oleoxylum balsamiferum*, Wood-oil tree, WBL.  
 (Fructus sine dubio D. *lurbinati*)  
 963 (*Shorea* ? *Tenangiana* Wall. in hb. 1824  
 965 D. *Shorea robusta* WBL.  
 E. — WHam. Gorakpur, Sonarhigota,  
 Lkarpur, Lukanagur, Kobera et Chetbesara  
 976 B. *Camellia Chamzota* WHam. Lkhet  
 1042 B. *Salvadora persica* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 1068 C. *Berrya Ammonia* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 D. *Weyl*  
 1119 G. *Sterculia colorata* WBL. (vid etiam)  
 1132 B. *Liliet* WBL. *Bruce*  
 1134 B. *Weyl*.  
 1136 D. *Sterculia villosa* WBL. *Finlay.*  
 1137 E. *Weyl*. e *Liam*  
 1139 E. *Herbiera Fomes* WHam. — *Lundholm*  
 F. *Weyl*. e *Jaffra*  
 G. *Heritiera* WBL. *Finlay.* e *sinu Malac.*  
 H. *Liliet* WBL. *Bruce*  
 1140 C. *Niota* ? *polyandra* WHam. — *Lundholm*  
 1141 B. *Guazuma ulmifolia* WBL. *Weyl*. e *Maadr.*  
 1142 C. *Abroma angusta* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 1143 C. *Commersonia ciliolata* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 D. — WHam. — *WBL*  
 1146 B. *Büttneria herbacea* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 1152 C. *Kleinhovia hospita* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 D. — — — *Maadr.*  
 E. — — — *Kanill.*  
 1157 E. *Pentopetes phoenicea* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 F. — — — *Maadr.*  
 G. — — — *Wam.* — *Weyl*  
 1158 B. *Dambeya tiliafolia* WHam. — *WBL*  
 1161 B. *Malachra latifolia* WHam. — *WBL*  
 1166 C. *Pteroporum suberifol.* WBL. *Weyl*. *Nepal.*  
 1167 D. *Pterop.* *semisagittatum* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 1168 B. *Pterop.* *obliquum* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 1169 An reuena a *Pt. acrifolia* differat ?  
 B. *Pentopetes suberifolia* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 C. — — — *Maadr.*  
 D. — — — *Roxb.*  
 E. — — — *Wam.* — *WBL*  
 F. *Dambeya* *spec.* WBL. *Weyl* e *mont. Fingee.*  
 G. *Pterop.* *suberifol.* *acrifol* WBL. *Weyl*  
 1170 C. *Pterop.* *acrifolium* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 D. — — — *Maadr.*  
 E. — — — ? *Wam.* *Dwongur* & *Gorakpur*  
 1173 D. *Gumia tiliafolia* WHam. — *Lukanagur* &  
 E. — *Aloroxylum* WHam. — *Koduya.*  
*distincta species ?*

- 1174 B. *Gumia hirta* WHam. *Lukanagur* 157  
 1176 G. *Weyl*.  
 H. *Kydia Pataca* WBL. *Wam.* — *Lalgurj*  
 I. — *glabra* — — — *Gualpora*  
 K. — *pubescentia* WBL. *Wam.* *Gualpora*  
 L. — *Tandana* WBL. *Wam.* — *Lungalpur*  
 1239 B. add nomine *Lemonis articulata*.  
 C. *Tericoides* et *T. spec. nov.* WBL. *Weyl*. — *Palaar*  
 D. — — WBL. *Maadr.*  
 1240 B. *Tam. indica* WHam. *WBL*  
 C. — — WBL. *Roxb.*  
 D. *Ripa Rowaddi* *canha* *Paghmore*, 1826  
 1241 A. add *pope* *Rajmahl* *ahhigur* 1820  
 B. *Tam. indica* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 1242 C. *Drosera Burmanni* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 D. — — — WBL. *Wam.* — *Malurj.*  
 E. — — — WBL. *Weyl*.  
 F. *Liliet* *WBL*  
 G. ? *Weyl*.  
 1243 B. *Himalaya* *Lam. Gerard*  
 C. *Maadr.* *Liliet* *WBL*.  
 1244 C. *Drosera indica* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 D. — — — WBL. *Weyl*.  
 E. ? — *filifolia* WBL. *Weyl*.  
 1246 B. *Kamman* *WBL*.  
 1302 *Dele* B.  
 1303 B. *Maadr.* *Tundia*, *Liliet* *confen.* *F. Delila*  
 1304 B. *Lobelia montana*, e *mont. Camellium*  
*Ding. Kyrne.* — WBL. *Maadr.*  
 C. — *secunda* ? WBL. *Weyl*. — *Camellium*  
 1307 *Leg.* *Lobelia colorata* *Wall.*  
 add. *tham* *WBL* *post* *collectationem.*  
 1308 B. *Lobelia radicans* WHam. — *WBL*.  
 C. *Weyl*.  
 1309 *Deleatur* *in toto.* *Liliet.*  
*Lobelia stipularis* *Roxb.*  
*Lobelia trigona*, *Roxb.* — *L. decurrens*, *Roxb.*  
 A. *Lobelia zeylanica* WBL. *Maadr.*  
 B. — — — — *ex itine*  
*Travancorensis*  
 C. — — — WBL. *Kyrne*  
 D. — — — WBL. *Weyl*  
 E. — — — WBL. *Wam.* *Katthum*  
 F. — — — *Kyrneana* *Speng.* — WBL. *Weyl*  
 G. — *triangulata* WBL. *Roxb.*  
 H. *Populia* 1821  
 I. *Trome* 1826  
 K. *Varela*, *pro distincta spec.* — *Populia* 1821  
 L. *Kamman* *WBL*.  
 M. *Laang* *Dang*, *Aug* 1826



- 1310 *Delantus*, *Lege*  
*Raphistemma pulchellum* Wall.  
*A. Pergularia camponulata* Herb. Ramm. &  
 Goalpara  
 B. M. L.  
 C. Elliot & D  
 D. Rongson 1826  
 E. Tany W. G.  
 1311 *Lege*: *Lobelia zeylonica* Linn. (ex Wall. in  
 Rarb. Ind. 2. p. 113)  
 B. Lob. Gulpard Kham. & Goalpara  
 1312 B. Lob. triangularis Kham. - M. L.  
 (See L. triangularis Rarb. Ind. Beng. rec  
 L. trigona Rarb. Ind.)  
 1201 B. Hagonia Myrtag M. Rarb.  
 C. — — — — — Rarb.  
 1438 B. M. Wright.  
 C. — — — — — Wright  
 1439 C. Viola maffulosa M. Rarb.  
 D. — — — — — Wright  
 E. — — — — — Kham. Rarb. Junna  
 1442 Est. Viola Wallichiana Gingings  
 1445 B. Mout. Silet M. L.  
 1446 C? Viola primulaefolia Kham. - M. L.  
 1453 B. Camellia vicillaris M. Rarb.  
 1455 D. Gordonia integrifolia Kham. & Goalpara,  
 A. Birjura  
 E. — — — — — Chillaunia Kham. & Manteb.  
 Champur et Moung.  
 1463 B. Luya fascicularis Kham. - Goalpara  
 1467 B. Ternstro. ? serrata ? Kham. - Mout.  
 Moung et Birjura  
 1469 C. Ternstro. ? Jagona, Kham. - Luyun.  
 1526 D. Lathraea bengalensis M. Rarb.  
 1568 F. add. nomine *Tabern. persicariifolia* ? J.  
 grandiflora et T. coronor. flore pleno.  
 J. Tabernaem. et Kham. coronor. et  
 alternifolia. M. Rarb.  
 H. Tabernaem. coronaria M. Wright  
 I. — — — — — sp. M. Rarb.  
 K. M. L. Finlay  
 L. Tab. coronaria M. Rarb.  
 M. — coronor. fl. simpl. et plena, &  
 Gungachara, Tab. crispata, ex M. L.  
 et Gungachara et Tab. reumna &  
 Kantonaghar. - Kham. L.  
 1570 B. add. nomine "Tab. alternifolia et laurifolia  
 C. Cerebra pomum Adami M. Rarb.  
 1573 A. add. nomine "T. wymbone (Rarb. Arab.)  
 B. M. Rarb.  
 C. Tabern. persicariifolia Pers ? M. Wright &  
 D. Var. oblonga Wall. in "T. wymbone" Rarb. &

- 1576 D. Lye, Tany W. G.  
 1580 F. add. nomine T. parviflora M. Rarb.  
 B. Tab. villosa M. Rarb. Constatum  
 1582 J. Cereb. Mungas M. Rarb.  
 H. — — — — — Rarb.  
 I. M. L. Finlay.  
 K? Cereb. Odallum M. Rarb. & Sundarum.  
 et M. L.  
 1583 C. Cereb. putrescens Kham. ex M. L.  
 D. Var. latifolia Wall. Tany W. Rong  
 1585 C. Strychnos Tolotum M. Rarb. - Luyun et  
 Palametta  
 D. — — — — — M. Rarb. M. L. et Strychnos  
 E. — — — — — Wright  
 F. — — — — — Rarb.  
 1586 C. nomine Lr. nucis vomica.  
 D. Strychnos Nuc. vomica M. Wright  
 E. — — — — — M. Rarb.  
 F. — — — — — Rarb.  
 1589 C? M. Wright  
 D? ditto  
 1594 A. nomine *Fagraea zeylonica*  
 B. M. Wright.  
 1596 B. M. L. Finlay.  
 1597 D. M. L. Finlay.  
 E. *Fagraea pagana* M. Rarb.  
 1600 B. M. L. Finlay.  
 1603 C. Melodinus monogynus Kham. Rarb.  
 et Goalpara  
 1605 B. M. L. Finlay. & capit. Rochado pati  
 Malaccensis  
 1608 B. M. L. Finlay. Kham. - M. L.  
 C? *Romaria zeylan.* M. Rarb. & plantis Koenigii.  
 1615 *Delantus*, *Lege*:  
 Wrightia Coraia Wall.  
 Nerium Coraia Kham. & Dorkara  
 Cest. Wrightia No 1625-8  
 1621 F. Pergularia glabra Kham. & Goalpara,  
 B. Rarb. & Bannaghar.  
 J. Valeris? M. Wright  
 H. M. L.  
 I. Echitis distotoma M. Rarb.  
 K. — — — — — var. M. Rarb. - Cn  
 distincta species  
 L. Eadem varietas "Vallaris spec. M. Wright  
 1624 E. Nerium Oleander M. Rarb.  
 F. — — — — — odorum M. Rarb.  
 G. — — — — — Oleander M. Rarb.  
 1625 C. Ner. tinctorium M. Rarb.  
 D. — — — — — antidysenter. M. Rarb.  
 E. — — — — — arborum M. Rarb.  
 F. — — — — — tinctorium M. Rarb.  
 G. — — — — — antidysenter. M. Wright.



- 1627 Jela 2 Kamsam, lege 2 Bude 1825  
D Wrightia coarctata Wb. Ham. & Goalpara
- 1628 D Ner. bomentorum H.Wightl.
- 1629 / lege Noakote Kopalia  
D Echites grandiflorus H.Ham. HBK.  
1630 B Rudicia hirsutiora H.Ham. Goalpara  
1635 C Echites grandiflora Wb. Wightl. Kopaly.  
1636 B. Plumeria alba Wb. Madr.  
C ———— - Rupf.  
C ———— acuminata H.Ham. Kesurumj.  
1637 B Vinca rosea Wb. Madr.  
C ———— - Fendler & Hue  
D ———— - Rupf.  
1638 B Vinca parviflora H.Ham. Nuri & Mungki  
C ———— Madr. Kaviripatan  
D ———— - Dupel  
E ———— - Wightl.  
1639 B Camettia tenella H.Ham. Goalparan  
1640 E Asclepias Wb. Rupf.  
F Echit. unguiculata W.Madr } Ha pos vera  
                - Foucaurea } Cryptolepis Hamiltonii  
G Wb. Wightl.         } tonii Brown.  
1641 C Ner. caudatum Wb. Wightl.  
1644 A lege Noakote kopalia  
B — Tenang & Longopus  
J Echit. scholaris & Tabernaem. citrifolia?  
H Madr. Foucaurea  
N ————— Wb. Rostb.  
L — ? Pala Wb. Kunzsch. Morshedabad  
M Wb. Wightl.  
1645 Vix est nisi varietas Alstonia Schlegelii  
1647 C Ner. flore albo Wb. Rupel  
D Prosteronia? Wb. Wightl. & mont. Gingee  
E Echites venenata Wb. Madr.  
F ————— - Ham. HBK.  
1651 C Echites coryophyllata Roxb. (Antea  
            E. reticulata) - Wb. Madr.  
D — reticulata Wb. Wightl.  
E — coryophyllata Wb. Rostb.  
F Nerium scandens Wb. Rupel  
G Camettia ovalis Wb. Ham. Munghier  
H Echites caryoph. Wlightn  
1652 Lege Ichnocarpus latifolia H.Ham.  
            B.Lilich W.Ganey.         & Goalpara  
1656 B Echites bracteata Wb. Madr.  
1657 E. Echites latifolia Wb. Ham. Goalpara  
1663 D Echites speciosus Wb. Madr.  
1666 B. Echites verticillatus Wb. Ham. Kuwarikat  
1672 C lege Rajmahl 1820  
E Echites antidysenterica Wb. Regn.  
F ————— Wb. Madr.  
G<sup>?</sup> ————— myrsinensis Wb. Madr.  
H ————— Wb. Rostb.  
I — yec Wb. Rupf.  
K — antidysenter. Wb. Wightl.  
L ————— H.Ham. Doshera, Turua,  
Ranganathi & Goalpora.

- 1673 A. *Eclat. pubescens* W. Ham. - Hongkong, 15  
 Banks & mont. Hongkong  
 1674 F *Eclat. pubescens* W. Rost.  
 G *Asplen. pubescens* W. Wight. Mysore  
 H ————— W. Rost.  
 I *Schaefferia pubescens* W. Ham. - Malacca  
 & Gualpore  
 1675 D? *Schaefferia? inflata* W. Ham. - Bors  
 1677 E *Carex Carandas* W. Madras.  
 F — *Spinum* W. Rost.  
 G. — *Carandas* W. Rost.  
 H — ————— W. Rost.  
 I — ————— W. Wight  
 K — ————— W. Wight.  
 1678 B *Carex diffusa* W. Rost  
 C *Arundina gomphila* W. Ham. - Hongkong &  
 D *Carex diffusa* Malacca & Bors  
 1679 B? *Carex Spinum* W. Rost.  
 C? — *acuta* W. Wight & Carttall  
 1682 C *Ophiogloss. leptanthum* W. Madr.  
 D — ————— W. Rost.  
 E — *bifoliatum* W. Ham. - W. C  
 F A H C  
 2243 D *Nigella Mylambora* W. Finlay.  
 2244 D *Nereus. verticillata* W. Madr. Cauter  
 2761 C *Quercus bicaria* W. Ham. - Gualpore  
 2770 B *Querc. Pottii* W. Rost  
 2776 C *Querc. Paria* W. Ham. - Mont. Chiriqui  
 2781 D L. *Arcole* W. Ham. - Mont. Chiriqui  
 3700 E *Salix tetrasperma* W. Ham. Gualpore  
 3707 D *Salix tetrasperma* W. Rost.  
 C — ————— W. Ham. K. P. C. & Dumurija  
 D var. *pubescens* Lindl. *Salix tetrasperma*  
 W. Ham. Dumurija & Gualpore  
 2803 B *Ochna calophylla*, Forl. & Wall. - Tula India  
 2804 B *Ochna Champaca* W. Ham. - Kewarhot.  
 3720 B W. Finlay.  
 3287  
 390 age 3281  
 391  
 3980 E K. P. C.  
 4010. D Savoy W. G.  
 4014 F *Samsonia lanceolata* W. Madr  
 4115 C *Diop. montana* W. Wight. - Devenoor  
 4116 I. *Diop.* W. Wight.  
 4118 I. D. *Aboroxylum* W. Wight  
 4120 D W. Wight.  
 E? *Diop. reticulata* W. Wight. - Devenoor  
 4123 I W. Wight.  
 4124 C *Embryopteris glutinifera*? W. Wight  
 4145 E K. P. C. K. P. C.  
 3484 D *Rapa barwaddi* 1826  
 3491 I *Rapa barwaddi*, W. Ham. Lungge  
 4045 B *Melastoma* W. Finlay.  
 182



4471 *Scirpus*

Ana 1826 (last Scirp 3457-3469 & 3538)

4472 *Memecylon laxiflorum* Benth

Singapur 1822

(Det 4108 d)

4473 *Mimusops obtusifolia* Lam.

Maurit. d. Ch. Telfair (last spec. 4146-4152)

4474 *Cyperacea* ?

(An congener N. 3541 ?)

Liliet T.D.

4475 *Ficus repens* M. Rost. (pro teste Fou-  
spereus, denticulata, cuneata, truncata  
d serrata vix non huc spectant)  
Seventes plures una specie recte amplex.

B *Ficus apicalis* M. Rost.

C — *Microphylla* M. Rost.

D — — — ? *F. aquatica* M. Rost.

E — *rufescens* et *repens* M. Rost. &  
Lotus, Bawonigun et M. Rost.

F M. Rost.

G Berhampur ripe Hooghly 1820

H Bawonigun ripe d. Rost. Pankto,  
Anam de. 1826

I Long Dong 1826

K Liliet T.D.

L ? *Ficus denticulata* M. Rost. ex M. Rost.  
d. Gualpara

4476 *Ficus parasticta* Koen. - M. Rost.

B — — — M. Rost.

C — — — *F. Rost.* & *Connata*

D — *Ampel.* M. Rost.

4477 *Ficus exulsa* Vahl

A *Ficus Atimoceralou* M. Rost.

B M. Rost.

C *F. ambuensis* M. Rost. M. Rost.

D *F. exulsa* M. Rost. ex M. Rost. C.

E ? — — —

F ? *Nopalia* 1821

4478 *Ficus acuminata* M. Rost. - Gualpara

B Mant. Liliet T.D.

C M. Rost. & Mant. Liliet

D ? *Lumore* G. Javan M. Rost.

4479 *Ficus uniglandulosa* Wall.

Penang 1822. Affin. *F. exulsa*.

4480 *Ficus biglandulosa* Wall.

M. Rost. & China a dom Rost. introd.

4481 *Ficus glandulifera* Wall

Penang G. Javan

4482 *Ficus vasculosa* Wall.

A Penang M. Rost.

B Penang 1822

4483 *Ficus unguiculata* Wall

Penang 1822 Aff. *F. acuminata*

4484 *Ficus Pumphii* M. Rost.

A *F. conciliatorum* M. Rost. Joydisper & Rost.

B *F. cordifolia* M. Rost.

C *Kanum* M. Rost.

D Liliet T.D.

E M. Rost.

F ? *Ficus geliposa* M. Rost.

G ? M. Rost. & Lam

4485 *Ficus populifolia* Vahl, M. Rost. & Javan

B — — — M. Rost. & Javan

C — — — ? M. Rost. & Javan

G ? *Ficus* M. Rost. & Javan

4486 *Ficus inclinata* M. Rost. - Javan

B Liliet T.D.

4487 *Ficus religiosa* M. Rost.

B — — — M. Rost. & Javan

C — — — *F. Rost.* & Javan

D M. Rost.

E Var. *rhynchophylla* Wall. & Javan

4488 *Ficus golyppina* Wall.

A Penang, Singapur et Pulo Dendong 1822

B M. Rost.

4489 *Ficus arguta* Wall.

Singapur 1822

4490 *Ficus incisa* Wall

Long Dong 1826

4491 *Ficus triloba* M. Rost. - Gualpara

B Liliet T.D.

C *Choroba* ?

(Est *F. hirta* et *F. hispida* Rost. M. Rost.)

4492 *Ficus virgata* Rost

A M. Rost.

B *Kanum* M. Rost.

C *Lumore* M. Rost. & Javan

D *Quide* 1825

E *F. virgata* M. Rost. & Javan

4493 *Ficus foveolata* Wall

A *Nopalia* 1821

B *Kanum* M. Rost.

C *Lumore* M. Rost. & Javan

D ? *F. Lodoicea* M. Rost.

E Var. *chypas* Wall. *Nopalia* M. Rost.

4494 *Ficus caudata* Wall

A Mant. Liliet T.D.

B ? — — — M. Rost.

4495 *Ficus laevata* Wall

*F. acuminata* Affin.

A *Nopalia* 1821

B *Lumore* M. Rost. & Javan



- 4496 *Ficus myracrodia* M. Macbr.  
B? M. Kaya  
C? Kogon 1826  
D? Noakote Kopalie
- 4497 *Ficus asinina* Khamill. Setaur  
B — tomentosa M. Wight. Mont. ad Setaur  
C M. Kaya.  
D Rishkund ad Mangher 1820
- 4498 *Ficus bracteata* Wall.  
Sungaput 1822
- 4499 *Ficus tomentosa* (el. *F. toment.* var.)  
M. Macbr.
- 4500 *Ficus vestita* Wall.  
Nalgaher & Kotan
- 4501 *Ficus pulicosa* Rarb.?  
Lillet K.D.
- 4502 *Ficus dichophylla* Wall.  
A. Maalmeyre el. Papa Taluen ad Kogon 1827  
B Lauag W. Gomez  
C *Ficus* Kotohor Kham. & Jualpora  
D — Benjamina & Mateabo el. P.  
Benjamina? Jualp. el. Daruni, Kham.  
E. Raja Kham 1827
- 4503 *Ficus Benjamina* M. Rapel  
B — — — Wild. M. Wight. Cudda  
C? — — — *porosilica* M. Wight. Cudda  
D? M. Kaya.
- 4504 *Ficus pisiifera* Wall.  
Lillet? Penang?
- 4505 *Ficus obesa* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 4506 *Ficus Carica* Kham. Patna
- 4507 *Ficus caricoides* M. Rarb.  
B — — M. Kham. — Patna el. Gya.
- 4508 *Ficus Roxburghii* Wall.  
a — macrophylla M. Rarb. (hard desfont.)  
B — — — M. Kham. M. Rarb.  
C M. Rarb.  
D? *Rapalia* imprecis 1820
- 4509 *Ficus polycarpa* Rarb.  
A. Penang 1822  
B Kogon 1822  
C? Lauag W. G.
- 4510 *Ficus congesta* Rarb.  
a — — — Kham. ex M. Rarb.  
B M. Rarb.
- 4511 *Ficus glomerata* M. Rarb.  
B M. Rarb.  
C? Phosae riva Saluen 1827  
D? M. Rarb.

- 4512 *Ficus lanceolata* M. Rarb.  
B — — — Kham. M. Rarb.  
C M. Rarb.
- 4513 *Ficus anastomozans* Wall.  
Rurus Kogon fl. Saluen 1827
- 4514 *Ficus montana* Rarb. M. Macbr.  
B — undulata M. Kham. Jualpora  
C — *Grofuloria* M. Kham. & Borybori  
D Lillet K.D.
- 4515 *Ficus Emadi* Wall.  
Japain Thau
- 4516 *Ficus gemella* Wall.  
Kopalie
- 4517 *Ficus nemoralis* Wall.  
Kopalie 1821
- 4518 *Ficus pubigera* Wall.  
Kopalie imprecis 1820
- 4519 *Ficus venosa*, Siton.  
A *Ficus* infectoria M. Wight  
B M. Kaya.  
C? *F. venosa* M. Rarb.  
D? *F. infectoria* M. Khamill. & Bhavonipar,  
Borybori el. Jualpigi  
E? Buda 1825  
F? M. Rarb.
- 4520 *Ficus Tzila* Kham. Himtabad el. Kham.
- 4521 *Ficus exasperata* M. Rarb.  
B M. Rarb.
- 4522 *Ficus reberiaides* Wall.  
Sungaput 1822
- 4523 *Ficus nitida* Thunb.  
A — — — M. Kham. Amghazhat  
B Penang 1822  
C *Rapalia* imprecis 1820  
D M. Rarb. & China & dom. Preves nipa  
E Lillet K.D.  
F? *F. reflexa* Kham. Sunderben
- 4524 *Ficus affinis* Wall.  
*F. infectoria* prox.  
Lillet K.D.
- 4525 *Ficus grandifolia* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 4526 *Ficus ovidea* Jack  
Penang 1822
- 4527 *Ficus rigida* Kham. — Gya
- 4528 *Ficus pedunculares* Wall.  
Joang Dong 1826
- 4529 *Ficus Lacor* Kham. — Marjun  
B? *F. scandens* Kham. — Ronisunkor



- 4530 *Ficus religiosa* Hb. Madras.  
B — — — H. W. & T. Palani
- 4531 *Ficus conglomerata* Roxb.  
A — Cunea Kham. — Kany, Kanota & Hb. C.  
B — conglomerata Kham. — Hb. C.  
C Raynall 1820  
D Kopalua 1820  
E Oude 1825  
F Loong Dong 1826  
G Moalmyne & ruyes ad Menae 1827  
H Hb. C.
- 4532 *Ficus cyrtophylla* Wall.  
Lillet Hb.
- 4533 *Ficus crustacea* Kham. — Dongtola  
B? — triplinervis Kham. — Katesho  
C? — sarmentosa Kham. — Mont. Kany
- 4534 *Ficus cuneata* Wall.  
Amherst 1827
- 4535 *Ficus uncinata* Wall.  
Ster Burmannicum 1826-7.
- 4536 *Ficus prostrata* Kham. — Goulpara  
B Lillet Hb.
- 4537 *Ficus prominens* Wall.  
Irene mantis 1826
- 4538 *Ficus Daemonium* Vahl  
Sequentes soli plures species continent  
A *F. oppositifolia* Hb. W. & T.  
B — — — Goulpara  
— — — Balachungur } H. W. & T.  
— — — β Lopus  
C Hb. Finlay. & Bangkok  
D *F. pilosus* Hb. Puffel  
E Lurmore Kham. & T.  
F Lillet Hb.  
G Kopalua impressa 1820  
H Oude 1825  
I Rangpan 1826  
K Loong Dong 1826  
L Moalmyne & Kopyn 1827  
M Tausa W. Gomez.  
N Hb. W. & T.
- 4539 *Ficus tuberculata* Wall.  
Naakate Kopalua
- 4540 *Ficus Wightiana* Wall.  
aff. *Ficus* Tzela Kham  
Hb. W. & T. Bangalore
- 4541 *Ficus lepidosa* Wall.  
aff. *Ficus* glandulifera Wall.  
Lillet Hb.

- 4542 *Ficus volkameriifolia* Wall.  
Rang 1822
- 4543 *Ficus diphylla* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4544 *Ficus grisea* Wall.  
Ruyes ad Trogla fl. Salum 1827
- 4545 *Ficus Hamiltoniana* Wall.  
A. *F. polyarpa* Kham. (quid Rarb.) Hb. C.  
B? Kopalua 1821
- 4546 *Ficus repens* Hb. Madr. ex horto triplicem. Trogla
- 4547 *Ficus pomifera* Wall.  
Irene Salum ad Mirge 1827
- 4548 *Ficus umbonata* Wall.  
Lillet Hb.
- 4549 *Ficus racemosa* Hb. W. & T.  
B? — Goul Kham. — Pissikend.
- 4550 *Ficus torulosa* Wall.  
Amherst 1827
- 4551 *Ficus Marlabonica* Wall.  
Moalmyne 1827
- 4552 *Ficus aperta* Wall.  
A Hb. Finlay.  
B? — — — e. Piam
- 4553 *Ficus Finlaysoniana* Wall.  
Hb. Finlay.
- 4554 *Ficus binata* Wall.  
Kham. Hb.
- 4555 *Ficus alternans* Wall.  
Hb. Finlay.
- 4556 *Ficus rancea* Wall.  
Lillet Hb.
- 4557 *Ficus laticia* Rarb.  
A Lillet Hb.  
B Hb. C.  
C? Tzela 1826  
D? *Ficus* Lubona & Jura et F. Lubona  
β = Kanyur et Barri. Hb. W. & T.
- 4558 *Ficus xylophylla* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4559 *Ficus laucifera* Rarb.  
Lillet Hb.
- 4560 *Ficus indica* Hb. Rarb.  
(Lapp. ad duas breves fere spec. quibus)  
B *F. indica* Kham. — Dwangun, A Kham. & T.  
C — pugnensis Kham. — Baruni.  
D — — — ? Kham. — Dwangun & Bony.  
E — bengalensis et F. montana Hb. Rarb.  
F Hb. W. & T.  
G Hb. W. & T.  
H Kopalua 1821  
I *Ficus* Varanga Kham. — Jura, Kateshore  
A Bonyhore



4561 *Ficus dubia* Wall.

Penang 1822

4562 *Ficus vogens* Presl?

Lillet Rd

4563 *Ficus onusta* Wall

Penang 1822

4564 *Ficus firma* Wall.

A Ussamee fl. Alton 1827

B Tany W Gomez

4565 *Ficus aurantiaca* Wall.

A Troglia, river, fl. Salween 1827

B? Legra Alton 1825

4566 *Ficus microstoma* Wall.

Singapur

4567 *Ficus pallida* Wall.

Amherst

4568 *Ficus subrepanda* Wall.

A Legra 1826

B? Lillet Rd

4569 *Ficus punctata* Wern.

4570 *Ficus longifolia* Wern. Gualpore et  
Matiabo

B? Taungdang 1826

C? Maalmayne 1827

D? Chappidang 1827

E? Penang et Singapur 1822

4571 *Ficus? pulchra* Wall.

Singapur 1822

4572 *Ficus? gracilis* Wall.

Singapur 1822

4573 *Ficus abbreviata* Wall.

Singapur 1822

4574 *Ficus stipulata* Thunb.?

Penang 1822

4575 *Ficus? dimidiata* Wall.

Chappidang 1827

4576 *Ficus? costata* Wall.

A Penang et Singapur 1822

B W. Pinlayson.

4577 *Ficus? longigera* Wall.

Penang 1822

4578 *Ficus? adnascens* Wall.

A Troglia 1827. - B? Chappidang

4579 *Ficus? lundens* Wall.

Napalis 1821

4580 *Ficus chalcacea* Wall.

Amherst 1827

4581 *Urtica sistrifolia* Presl.

A U. hispida Wern. - Gualpore

B Lillet Rd.

4582 *Urtica macrostachya* Wall.

A Napalis 1821

B W. L.

C? W. Madrogo.

D Var. conescens Wall. W. Madr. An distincta?

4583 *Urtica* ("Boehmeria") *cylindrica* C. Thunb. &  
Mauritius.

4584 *Urtica polytachya* Wall.

Napalis

4585 *Urtica caudigera* Wall.

Napalis 1821

4586 *Urtica virulenta* Wall.

A Napalis 1821

B W. L. - Napalis

4587 *Urtica obesa* Wall

Napalis 1821

4588 *Urtica cistata* Wall

Napalis 1821

4589 *Urtica umbrosa* Wall

A Napalis 1821

B Variclos. Napalis 1821

4590 *Urtica hamiltoniana* Wall.

A U. hirsutius Wern. (A. Persoon) Gualpore

B? Napalis 1821

C? U. hirsutius Wern.

D? *Urtica* spec. W. W. L.

4591 *Urtica cinerascens* Wall.

Napalis 1821

4592 *Urtica squamigera* Wall.

Napalis 1821

4593 *Urtica Fagelada* Wern. - Montis Morung

B Lillet Rd & W. L.

C Napalis 1821

D? Napalis 1821

4594 *Urtica anisophylla* Wall.

Gopain Han.

4595 *Urtica penduliflora* Wall

A Napalis 1821

B W. L. - Napalis

4596 *Urtica pulcherrima* Presl.

A — Wern. - Gualpore et Wern.

B Lillet Rd

C W. L.

D? Thanae, fl. Salween 1827

E? Taungdang 1826

4597 *Urtica rugosula* Wall.

Napalis? Lillet?

4598 *Urtica pentandra* W. Presl.

B W. L.

Chapulin 1821

D humoralis citaris Wern. Gualpore

A Gualpore



- 4599 *Urtica ternata* Wign. - Mt. Madr. Mount. Travanc.  
 B — — — *U. pentandra* Wign.  
 C? W. Wight
- 4600 *Urtica caudata* W. Madr. - Mount. Travancora  
 B? *Pariclor. bracteata* W. Wight. - Dindygul
- 4601 *Urtica quinquerivis* Wall.  
 a *Memecalis quinquerivis* & *Rholoang*; it  
*Memor. lupida* & *Goelpara* - W. Wight.  
 B *Kapalia* 1821  
 C *Liliet* F.D. & M.B.
- 4602 *Urtica venosa* Wall  
 a *Trang-Dang* 1826  
 B? *Depra* Thaum 1825
- 4603 *Urtica heterophylla* Vahl  
 a — — — W. Madr.  
 B — — — W. Wight.  
 C — — — *incisa* W. Wight.  
 a *Kapalia* 1821  
 E *Trome*, Legam & *Trang-Dang* 1826
- 4604 *Urtica appendiculata* Wall  
*Liliet* F.D. & W. Bruce.
- 4605 *Urtica Tuya* W. Ham. - Mount. Moring  
 a *Kapalia* 1821  
 C? *Trang-Dang* 1826
- 4606 *Urtica rupea* L.  
 a — — — W. Ham. - *Jaipora*, *Punggunj* & W. Wight.  
 B — — — *triaciflora* Rost. W. Madr. - *W. Wight*.  
 C *Liliet* F.D.  
 D *Mauritius* & C. *Tilpau*  
 E W. Wight.  
 F *Urtica* sp. M. *Trilapp*.
- 4607 *Urtica leucophylla* Wall  
*Liliet* F.D. & M.B.
- 4608 *Urtica Churka* W. Ham. *Kurengunij* &  
*Dinkhuthy*
- 4609 *Urtica mollissima* Blume  
*Tinang* J. *Poler*
- 4610 *Urtica malabarica* W. Madr.  
 B W. Wight  
 C *W. Wight* F.D. & M.B.
- 4611 *Urtica crenulata* Rost.  
 a W. Wight.  
 B *Mount. Vundua* F.D.
- 4612 *Urtica muricata* W. Wight.  
 B W. Wight.  
 C? *Kapalia* 1821  
 D? W. Wight.
- 4613 *Urtica becalor* W. Rost.  
 W. Wight. *U. muricata* *Dumosa*.
- 4614 *Urtica pubescens* W. Rost.
- 4615 *Urtica grogra* Wall.  
*Mount. calcar. Legam* 1826

- 4616 *Urtica viminea* Wall  
 a *Kapalia* 1821  
 B W. Wight & *Kapalia*  
 C *Urtica*? *punctata* W. Ham. (*hand* *link*) - *Jaipora*  
 D? — *Chiple* W. Ham. - *W. Wight*.  
 E? — *comosa* W. Ham. - *Goelpara*  
 F? — *parvifolia* W. Ham. - *Sumia* *ikata*  
 G? *Tingee* & *Trome* *repa* *traw*. & *Trang-Dang*, 1826  
 H? *Ruon* *lahun* 1827
- 4617 *Urtica hylomeris* W. Madr. (*hand* *Turon*)  
 B — — — W. Wight. - *Caustallum*  
 C W. Wight.
- 4618 *Urtica*? *suffrutosa* W. Ham. - W. Wight.  
 B W. Wight
- 4619 *Urtica glomerata* (et *U. repens*) W. Madr.  
 B — — — W. Wight.  
 C — *alienata* W. Rost.  
 D *Trichoria indica* W. Wight.  
 E *Liliet* M.B.
- 4620 *Urtica decumana* W. Rost.
- 4621 *Urtica involucrata* W. Rost.  
 B — — — W. Ham. - W. Wight.  
 C W. Wight.
- 4622 *Urtica paniculata* W. Rost.
- 4623 *Urtica interrupta* W. Rost.  
 B — — — W. Madr.  
 C W. Wight.  
 D W. Wight.  
 E *Tinang* 1822  
 F *Tinang* W. *Jomez*  
 G W. Wight.
- 4624 *Urtica maculiflora* Rost.  
 a *Liliet* F.D. & M.B.  
 B W. Wight.
- 4625 *Urtica*? *superba* Wall  
*Singapur* 1822
- 4626 *Urtica*? *ausana* Wall  
*Tinang* *George* *Poler*.
- 4627 *Travis punctata* W. Ham.  
 a *Kapalia* 1821  
 B *Liliet* M.B.  
 C? *Paricloria* W. Madr.  
 D? W. Wight.
- 4628 *Travis*? *piperifolia* Wall.  
*Togla* 1827
- 4629 *Travis polycephala* Wall.  
*Kapalia* 1821
- 4630 *Travis approximata* Wall.  
*Tinang* W. *Jomez*.
- 4631 *Travis diversifolia* Wall.  
*Kapalia* 1821
- 4632 *Travis elegans* Wall  
*Kapalia* 1821



*[The page contains extremely faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into two main columns separated by a vertical line. The handwriting is cursive and difficult to decipher.]*



- 4633 *Touris malis* Wall.  
Penang et Lingapur 1822
- 4634 *Touris peduncularis* Wall.  
A Kapalea 1821  
B? Lilliet RD & AB.
- 4635 *Touris fusidea* Wall  
Kapalea 1821
- 4636 *Touris obtusa* Wall.  
Kapalea 1821
- 4637 *Touris laeta* Wall.  
Kapalea 1821
- 4638 *Touris Wightiana* Wall  
Wb. Wight.
- 4639 *Dorstenia indica* Wb. Wight. - Mantel  
Dindygul alt. pw. 1800
- 4640 *Trophis aspera* Wb. Rupel  
B — — — Madr.  
C — — — Mysn.  
D — ? — — Nam. - Kuwrikat,  
Jorokpur, Taturam, Chimbada & Chilmari  
E Lilliet RD  
F ABCL.
- 4641 *Trophis spinosa* A Meyn  
B Paakate Kapalea, Vallis que magna 1821  
C Rohelium 1825  
D ABCL & Kapalea  
E Wb. Wight. - Cooroor.
- 4642 *Trophis? Nepheana* Wall.  
Trophis spec. A Meyn.
- 4643 *Batis pubicosa* Rarb?  
A ABCL & Chikayang  
B? ~~Cudranus~~ Morus, Wbam. - Kuwrikat  
et Gualpasa
- 4644 *Urtica? Tintagroniana* Wall.  
Ab. Tintag. (Cont. spec N. 4581-4626.)
- 4645 *Morus indica* Wb. Rarb.  
A — — et M. alba Wb. Madr  
C — — Wb. Rupel.  
D — japonica Wb. Nam. - Gungachora  
E — nigra? Wbam. - Ara.  
F Wb. Wight. & Chadrar.  
G Kapalea 1821  
H Maulongm 1827
- 4646 *Morus cuspidata* Wall  
Relouera Kapalea inferiores 1820
- 4647 *Morus atropurpurea* Rarb.  
A — — Wbam. - ABCL.  
B — indica minor Wbam. - ABCL. et Patna  
C ABCL

- 4648 *Morus alba* L?  
A Komoon AB  
B Lomove de Webb.
- 4649 *Morus laevigata* Wall  
A Kapalea 1821  
B Saharapur 1825  
C? *Morus indica macagariniensis* Wbam. - Birnaghet  
et Gungachora
- 4650 *Morus viridis* Wbam. - Tatra
- 4651 *Morus mauritiana* Rarb. Rob. Beng. (unpag.?)  
ABCL & Mauritia intrad.
- 4652 *Morus? scandias* Wall  
Wb. - China & de Reeves mipsa
- 4653 *Brauponnetia (vel Papyrius) integrifolia*  
Wb. Rarb. - Gualpasa
- 4654 *Artocarpus integrifolia* Wb. Rarb  
B — — Wbam. - ABCL  
C Wb. Meyn.
- 4655 *Artocarpus Locucha* Wb. Rarb.  
B *Artocarpus Locucha* Wbam. - Chilmari  
C — bengalensis Rarb. Wb. Madr. - Wb. Tripura  
D — reticulata A Meyn.
- 4656 *Artocarpus pubescens* A Meyn.  
B? — — spec J Wight  
C? — — ♀ Wb. Wight
- 4657 *Artocarpus Chaplasha* Wb. Rarb.  
B — — Wbam. - ABCL.  
C — Chama Wbam. - Rangamati & Danera  
D ABCL
- 4658 *Artocarpus echinata* Rarb?  
A Penang 1822  
B? Deho 1822  
C? Lingapur 1822  
D? ABCL
- 4659 *Artocarpus Polyphema* Pers. (teste Blanco)  
A Penang 1822  
B? De De
- 4660 *Artocarpus Gomeziana* Wall  
Lauay W. Gomez
- 4661 *Artocarpus molles* Wall.  
A Phanae fl. taken 1827  
B? Kozun 1827
- 4662 *Artocarpus?? Tintagronoma* Wb.  
A Wb. Tintag.  
B ABCL & Penang
- 4663 *Mithridatea quadrifida* Willd.  
ABCL & Mauritia mipsa.
- 4664 *Dalissia canabina* L. - Wb. 1824  
Emadas Kamounensis AB.



4665 *Clematis lativa* Rham. - Ludlowpur + W.H.C.  
B — — — — M. Rast. & Bareilly  
C — — — — — Rast.  
D — — — — — indica M. Rast.  
E M. Rast.  
F W.H.C.

4666 *Forskalea tenacipima* Linn.  
Don. R. Taylor & Muscat

4667 *Clematis sulcata* Wall. in M. 1824  
Mt. Lillit R.D.

4668 *Clematis grata* Wall.  
A W.H.C.

B Kamsan R.B.  
C Srinaghar Kamsan. (Cam. spec. Wall. in M. 1824)  
D Sirmore J. Gowan M.D.

4669 *Clematis Cadmia* Rham. - Majahur

4670 *Clematis acuminata* Del. - Herb. 1824  
Nepalia 1821

4671 *Clematis grogra* Wall.  
Taoyang Daug 1826

4672 *Clematis caea* Wall.  
Taoyang Daug 1826

4673 *Clematis Jouriana* W. Rast.  
B — — — — Rham. - W.H.C.

C *Abrogene japonica* W. Rast.  
D Kilgus d. E. Totan

E *Abrogene japonica* M. Rast.  
F M. Rast. - Dindygul

G Srinaghar Kamsan  
H Nepalia 1821 (*Clematis dentata* Wall. in M. 1824)

I Oude 1825  
K *Abrogene indica* W. Rast.

4674 *Clematis Nepaliensis* Wall.  
A *Clematis* W. Rast.

B Kilgus d. Rham

4675 *Clematis lobuosa* Wall. in M. 1824  
Lillit R.D.

4676 *Clematis vilipolia* Wall.  
C. *boasopolia* Del. - M. 1824

Jopain Rham.

4677 *Clematis Buchananiana* Deland. - M. 1824  
A Nepalia 1821

B Kamsan R.B.  
C Sirmore J. Gowan

4678 *Clematis greviflora* Deland. M. 1824  
An C. *Buchananiensis* var.?

Nepalia 1821

4679 *Clematis connata* Wall. in M. 1824  
Nepalia 1821

4680 *Clematis nepalensis* Deland. - M. 1824 186  
A Nepalia 1821

B Sirmore J. Gowan

4681 *Clematis montana* Deland. - M. 1824  
A Nepalia 1821

B Kamsan R.B.

4682 *Clematis Pundroana* Wall.  
Moul. Pundua Rast. confus. R.D. + R.B.

4683 *Clematis smilacifolia* Wall.  
Mt. Lillit R.D.

4684 *Clematis impetata* Wall.  
A Taoyang Daug 1826

B M. Rast.

C? *Clematis*? Calso Rham. - Pungpur.

4685 *Paravelia laurifolia* Wall.  
A Taoyang F.D.

B M. Rast.

4686 *Paravelia Pindagroniana* Wall.  
M. Rast.

4687 *Paravelia zeylanica* Deland. - M. 1824  
A *Abrogene zeylanica* W. Rast.

B — — — — Rast.  
C — — — — Rast.

D — — — — Rast.  
E — — — — Rast.

F — — — — Rast.  
G — — — — Rast.

H Lillit R.D.

I Sirmore 1826

4688 *Anemone Japonica* Wall.  
A Sirmore alt. red. 9000-12000. J. Gowan

B Kamsan R.B.

4689 *Anemone mollis* Wall.  
Moul. Lillit R.D.

4690 *Anemone curta* Wall.  
Mt. Lillit R.D.

4691 *Anemone longicauda* Wall.  
A Kamsan ad Jopain J. Gowan

B Jopain Rham

C Kamsan R.B.

4692 *Anemone rivularis* Kunth.  
Nepalia 1821

4693 *Anemone geraniifolia* Wall.  
Kamsan?

4694 *Anemone hepatica* Wall.  
A Nepalia 1821

B Jopain J. Gowan

C Srinaghar, Kamsan

4695 *Anemone vilipolia* Rham  
A Nepalia 1821

B Kamsan R.B.



4696 *Anemone rupestris* Wall

Gopain Han

4697 *Anemone myrica* Wall

W. Wight, & Milford

4698 *Anemone subea* Wall.

W. Wight

4699 *Ranunculus indicus* W. Roxb.

B — — — — — Kham. & Patinabla

Chopala 1821. *Ranunc. carnosus* Wall. in W. 1824

D. Lillat Rd

E Rampur 1825

4700 *Ranunculus arvensis* Linn.

Kamoon RB.

4701 *Ranunculus escholtzii* Wall.

Gopain Han

4702 *Ranunculus caesus* Wall.

R. ari. v. affinis

A. Deyra Dhoan 1825

B Kamoon RB.

C? *terrestris* J. Gouan Rd

D var. minor Wall. - Kamoon RB.

4703 *Ranunculus hydrocotylodes* Wall.

in W. 1824

Kopala 1821

4704 *Ranunculus mollis* Wall. in

W. 1824

Kopala 1821

4705 *Ranunculus oleraceus* Wall.

A Kopala 1821

B Lillat RB.

4706 *Ranunculus fibrosus* Wall. in W.

1824

Kopala 1821

4707 *Ranunc. verticillatus* Wall.

Longdong 1826

4708 *Ranunculus salsuginosus* Pallas

E. *terrestris* Ladaecense b. Moench

4709 *Ranunc. reniformis* Wall.

Milford & Hadon

4710 *Caltha Gouaniana* Wall. in W. 1824

A. *terrestris* J. Gouan & Dam. Road

B Kamoon RB

4711 *Caltha paniculata* Wall.

*Caltha Gouaniana*? Wall. in W. 1824

Gopain Han

4712 *Nigella towa* Linn. S. India Belong

A *Nigella indica* W. Roxb

B — — — — — Kham. & Borna et  
Kumargong

4713 *Agrostis hookeriana* Wall

*Agrostis vulgaris*? Wall. in W. 1824

E. *terrestris* Ladaecense b. Moench

B? *terrestris* Choor Dam. Road

4714 *Agrostis pulchra* Wall. in W. 1824

*Trinagrus* & *Thudraea* RB

4715 *Delphinium verticillatum* Wall

A Gopain Han

B Kamoon RB

4716 *Delphinium ranunculifolium* Wall.

*Thudraea* RB

4717 *Delphinium incisum* Wall.

Kamoon RB

4718 *Delphinium altipinnatum* Wall.

Kopala 1821

4719 *Delphinium denudatum* Wall

A Kamoon RB

B Deyra Dhoan 1825

4720 *Delphinium Ajacis* Kham. & *Purongia*

B — — — — — W. Wight & Milford

C? *Delphinii* spec. W. Wight & Milford

4721 *Scorodolus frax* Wall.

A *mont. alpestris* Kopala 1821

B Gopain Han

C Kamoon RB.

D *Caltha Kirilovii* et C. *Cosco*, Kham. ex

4722 *Scorodolus leucophellum* Wall.

A Kamoon RB.

B *terrestris* cont. W. Wight.

4723 *Scorodolus palmatum* Wall.

A Gopain Han

B *Caltha*? *Bistorta* Kham. ex Himalaya

4724 *Scorodolus dipetalum* Don.

Gopain Han

4725 *Actaea frigida* Wall. in W. 1824

Gopain Han

4726 *Actaea acuminata* Wall. in W. 1824

*Trinagrus* RB.

4727 *Paeonia Emadi* Wall. in W. 1824

Kamoon RB. Lillat.

4728 *Thalictrum*? *elegans* Wall.

Kamoon RB (Col. spec.)

4729 *Impatiens longicornis* Wall.

Kopala 1821

4730 *Impatiens racemosa* L.

Kopala 1821

4731 *Impatiens balsamina* Linn.

W. Wight.

4732 *Impatiens coarctata* Linn.

A Kopala 1821

B *terrestris* J. Gouan Rd



- 4733 *Impatiens cornuta* Linn.  
 A *I. cornuta* Wb. Wight  
 B — — — Wight  
 C — *Tirumira* at S. Laccia Wb. Wight  
 D *Risa Irawaddy* 1826
- 4734 *Imp. longifolia* Benth.  
 Wb. Wight
- 4735 *Imp. arcuata* Benth.  
*Imp. sinensis* Wb. Wight
- 4736 *Imp. scaberrima* Wb. Wight
- 4737 *Imp. latifolia* Linn.  
 A *Imp. latifolia* Wb. Wight  
 B — — — Wb. Wight
- 4738 *Imp. laceda* Wb. Wight
- 4739 *Impatiens Leschenaultii* Deland. - Wb. Wight  
 B. Melghur Dam. Nolan.
- 4740 *Impatiens hispida* Benth.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4741 *Impatiens inaequalis* Benth.  
 H. Wight
- 4742 *Impatiens multiflora* Benth.  
 Pundua mont. Sikkim
- 4743 *Impatiens myosensis* Roth  
 A — — — *oppositifolia* Wb. Wight  
 B — — — Wight  
 C — *myosensis* Wb. Wight
- 4744 *Impatiens pendula* H. Wight
- 4745 *Impatiens pusilla* Wb. Wight
- 4746 *Impatiens tenella* Wb. Wight  
 D — — — *fasciculata* ? Wb. Wight - Travancore
- 4747 *Impatiens rufescens* Benth.  
 Wb. Wight
- 4748 *Impatiens heterophylla* Wall.  
 A Lilet Sikkim & Wb.  
 B *Tong Song* 1826
- 4749 *Impatiens diversifolia* H. Wight  
 B — — — *malabarica* Wb. Wight  
 C Wb. Wight
- 4750 *Impatiens reticulata* Wall.  
 Pongau 1826
- 4751 *Impatiens tomentosa* Wb. Wight
- 4752 *Impatiens bipetala* Presl  
 A Lilet Sikkim  
 B *I. ternifolia* Wb. Wight
- 4753 *Impatiens laevigata* Wall.  
 Lilet Sikkim
- 4754 *Impatiens acuminata* Benth.  
 Lilet Sikkim
- 4755 *Impat. natans* Willd  
*Imp. natans* Wb. Wight

- 4756 *Impatiens triflora* Willd.  
 A *I. triflora* Wb. Wight  
 B Lilet Sikkim  
 C *Puna Alham* 1827
- 4757 *Impatiens umbellata* Wb. Wight
- 4758 *Imp. scapiflora* Wb. Wight  
 B — — — *condifolia* Wb. Wight
- 4759 *Impatiens grandis* Wb. Wight  
 B — — — *grandiflora* Wb. Wight
- 4760 *I. bracteata* Calabr.  
 Mont. Lilet Sikkim & Wb.
- 4761 *Imp. Surpita* Wb. Wight  
 B Lilet Sikkim
- 4762 *Imp. puticosa* Lessch.  
 Melghur, Dam. Leschenault Deland.
- 4763 *Impatiens radicans* Benth.  
 Lilet Sikkim
- 4764 *Impatiens ulcata* Wall.  
 A *hopala* 1821  
 B *limore* Dofouan
- 4765 *Impatiens bicornuta* Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4766 *Imp. insignis* Del.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4767 *Impat. discolor* Deland.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4768 *Impat. ulcifolia* Wall.  
 Pongau
- 4769 *Impat. scabida* Del.  
 Nepal 1821  
 B *limore* Dofouan
- 4770 *Impatiens leptoceras* Del.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4771 *Imp. serrata* Benth.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4772 *Imp. circacoides* Wall.  
 A Pongau 1826  
 B *Prome* 1826
- 4773 *Imp. Tavagana* Benth.  
 Tavag W. G.
- 4774 *Nasturtium officinale* Presl.  
 Nasturtium 1825
- 4775 *Nasturtium diversifolium* Wall.  
 Puna Alham 1827
- 4776 *Nasturtium divaricatum* Wall.  
 A *Lymb. divaricatum* Wb. Wight  
 B Lilet Sikkim  
 C ? *Risa Irawaddy* 1826



- 4777 *Nasturtium gangeticum* Wall.  
*Sisymbrium gangeticum* Ham. Rhogjun  
 B Nepal
- 4778 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall.  
 A Nepal 1825  
 B Bude 1825  
 C Long Dang 1826  
 D Wb. Wight & Kilgus
- 4779 *Cardamine foliosa* Wall.  
 Kamsan R.B.
- 4780 *Cardamine Wightiana* Wall.  
 Wb. Wight. Kilgus
- 4781 *Cardamine hirsuta* Linn. Wb. Wight  
 & Kilgus
- 4782 *Cardamine violacea* Wall.  
*Erysimum violaceum* Don  
 Jaffin Than
- 4783 *Turritis rigida* Wall.  
 Bhuddimath R.B.
- 4784 *Arabis ? leptocarpa* Wall.  
 Kamsan R.B.
- 4785 *Draba nepalensis* Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4786 *Thlaspi arvense* Linn.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4787 *Capsella Bursa-Pastoris*, Moench.  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.  
 C Wb. & Nepal
- 4788 *Lepidium sativum* Linn.  
 A — — — Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — —  
 C *Thlaspi sativum* Ham. & Koday  
 at Jomdang  
 D *Vallis Nepalica* 1821
- 4789 *Erysimum robustum* Don  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.
- 4790 *Sinapis erysimoides* Presl.  
*Sinapis Gorraca* Ham. Surjaghar
- 4791 *Sinapis dichotoma* Presl.  
 A *Sinapis dichotoma* Ham. ex Wb.  
 Birgunj, Hathghur, Kamsan  
 & Koday.  
 B? *Sinapis ?* Madr.  
 C? Wb. Wight & Kilgus  
 D? Bengalia
- 4792 *Sinapis ramosa* Presl.  
 — — — Wb. Ham. - Wb. Pongt.  
 Rungpur, Koday

- 4793 *Sinapis tropicata* Linn. 169  
 A — — — Wb. Madr.  
 B? *Sinapis ? bilocularis* Ham. Jatinagar
- 4794 *Sinapis juncea* Linn.  
 A — — — Wb. Madr.  
 D Wb. Wight & Kilgus  
 C *Sinapis indica* Wb. Madr.  
 D Papa Salmen 1827
- 4795 *Sinapis laevigata* Linn. ?  
 Wb. Wight  
 B *S. chinensis* Wb.
- 4796 *Sinapis glauca* Presl. ?  
 Wb. Wight. "Culla ?"
- 4797 *Sinapis rugosa* Wb. Presl.  
 B Wb. Wight
- 4798 *Brassica oleracea* Linn.  
 A — — — Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — —
- 4799 *Raphanus sativus* Linn.  
 A — — — Wb. Madr.  
 B *Brassica* *Raphanus* Wb. Madr.  
 C Wb. Wight in India
- 4800 *Eruca sativa* Linn.  
 A *Brassica Eruca* Ham. - Patna, Bistapur  
 B — — — Wb. Madr. A Wb.  
 C — — — — —  
 D Bude 1825
- 4801 *Chersonanthus Forsetia* Ham. & rips  
 Juma
- B? *Chersonth. maritimus* Wb. - Bangala
- 4802 *Camelina Caisit* Ham. Dandnagar  
 at Bhikpur
- B Kamsan 1825
- 4803 *Hypericum speciosum* Wall.  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.  
 C *Vallis supra* 1825  
 D *Hypericum dominii* Presl. Wb. & Presl.
- 4804 *Hypericum bracteatum* Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4805 *Hypericum Chaisianum* Wall.  
 Kamsan R.B.
- 4806 *Hypericum alternifolium* Vahl  
 A *Sinapis* beat. Jark  
 B *Sinapis* 1822
- 4807 *Hypericum acutum* Wall.  
 Kamsan R. B.
- 4808 *Hypericum mysorens* Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — *oblongifolium* Druand. ? Wb. Wight  
 C *Kilgus* dam Kham
- 4809 *Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
 A Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan R.B.  
 C *Elliot* 182



- 4870 *Hypericum oblongifolium*, Chaisy  
Nagales 1821
- 4871 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Wb. Wight  
B — *scutigerianum* Wb. Ham. J. Polak  
C Nagales 1821  
D Elliot F.D.  
E Kamsan R.B.  
F Romespurgus 1824  
G Martabonica 1827
- 4872 *Hypericum danophorum* Wall.  
A Nagales 1821  
B Kamsan R.B.
- 4873 *Hypericum perforatum* Linn.<sup>2</sup>  
Lomora de Guan + Kamsan
- 4874 *Hypericum setosum* Wall.  
Gepain Ham
- 4875 *Hypericum javanicum* Wall.  
Lomora de Guan
- 4876 *Hypericum breviflorum* Wall.  
Elliot F.D.
- 4877 *Hypericum gymmachioides* Wall.  
A Kamsan R.B.  
B Lomora de Guan
- 4878 *Hypericum Wightianum* Wall.  
Wb. Wight.
- 4879 *Hypericum chinense* Linn.  
A Hyper. monogynum Wb. Rost.  
B — — A. H. cornutum, Kham.  
C H.B.C. ex H.B.C.
- 4880 *Hypericum* ? *carneum* Wall.  
H.B.C. & China a dom. Reversio nup.
- 4881 *Hypericum* ? *pulchellum* Wall.  
A Singapore 1821  
B Wb. Finlaysonian.
- 4882 *Hypericum* ? *horridum* Wall.  
Choppedong 1827
- 4883 *Hypericum* ? *coccineum* Wall.  
Penang G. Fortet
- 4884 *Hypericum nervifolium* Wall.  
Pipa Lawaddi 1826
- 4885 *Haronga madagascariensis* Chaisy?  
Haronga paniculata, d. C. Telford +  
Kamsan
- 4886 *Hypericinea pedunculosa* Wall.  
Maul. Elliot F.D.
- 4887 *Hypericinea lucida* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 4888 *Hypericinea pimentifolia* Wall.  
Singapore 1822

- 4829 *Hypericinea micrantha* Wall.  
Malakye 1827
- 4830 *Hypericinea angustata* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4831 *Hypericinea obtusa* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 4832 *Hypericinea dentata* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 4833 *Hypericinea macrocarpa* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4834 *Mesua ferrea* Linn.  
A — — Wb. Madr. Travancor  
B — — — Wight  
C — — — Kyn.
- 4835 *Mesua speciosa* Chaisy  
A — ferrea Kham. — Nathpur  
B Elliot, KBruce  
C Nagales 1821  
D Chittagong Wb.  
E Kogun 1827
- 4836 *Mesua singaporeana* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 4837 *Xanthochymus pictorius* Rost.  
B — — — Wb. Madr.  
C Wb. Finlay. & Penang  
D H.B.C.  
E Elliot F.D.  
F Phonsa fluminis Salween 1827  
G ? Nidam fluminis Kham 1827
- 4838 *Xanthochymus analifolius* Rost.  
A — — — Kham. ex H.B.C.  
B — — ? Wb. Wight.  
C H.B.C.
- 4839 *Xanthochymus Indus* Rost.  
A H.B.C.  
B Penang 1822
- 4840 *Kaya floribunda* Wall.  
Elliot F.D.
- 4841 *Calophyllum inophyllum* Linn.  
A — — — Wb. Madr.  
B Wb. Finlay.  
C H.B.C.  
D Penang 1822  
E Pipa Lawaddi Avam surus 1826  
F Amherst 1827  
G ? Calophyllum Calaba Wb. Madr.
- 4842 *Calophyllum spectabile* Willd.  
Penang 1822
- 4843 *Calophyllum leucopetalum* Rost.  
Penang & Singapore 1822



- 4844 *Calophyllum polyanthum* Wall.  
 Licut 22  
 4845 *Calophyllum* ? *marginatum* Wall.  
 Penang G. Polak  
 4846 *Calophyllum retusum* Wall  
 Singapore 1822  
 4847 *Calophyllum Wightianum* Wall.  
*Caloph. spectabile* Deland? W. Wight - Zulu  
 4848 *Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 4849 *Calophyllum acaenum* Wall.  
 A Malacca 1827  
 B Penang W. Gony  
 C Amherst 1827  
 4850 *Calophyllum* ? *menispermum* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 4851 *Calophyllum longepetalum* W. Wight.  
 Cisti non lignis generis  
 4852 *Garcinia cornea* W. Rost.  
 B Barycapur indica W. Wight. ex Hb. C.  
 C Hb. C.  
 D Penang G. Polak  
 E Malacca 1827  
 4853 *Garcinia forficuloris* Wall  
 Penang G. Polak  
 4854 *Garcinia affinis* Wall.  
 Licut 22  
 4855 *Garcinia speciosa* Wall.  
 Amherst 1827  
 4856 *Garcinia heterandra* Wall.  
 Amherst 1827  
 4857 *Garcinia paniculata* Rost  
 a — — — W. Wight. ex Hb. C.  
 B Hb. C.  
 C Licut ?  
 4858 *Garcinia Rhumicowa* Rost.  
 Hb. C.  
 B Licut 22  
 4859 *Garcinia* ? *corymbosa* Wall.  
 Licut 22  
 4860 *Garcinia pedunculata* Rost.  
 a — — — W. Wight. ex Gualtero  
 B Hb. C.  
 C Licut 22  
 4861 *Garcinia lanceifolia* Rost  
 a Licut 22.  
 B Hb. C.  
 C *Garcinia loma* W. Wight.  
 4862 *Garcinia purpurea* Rost  
 Hb. C.

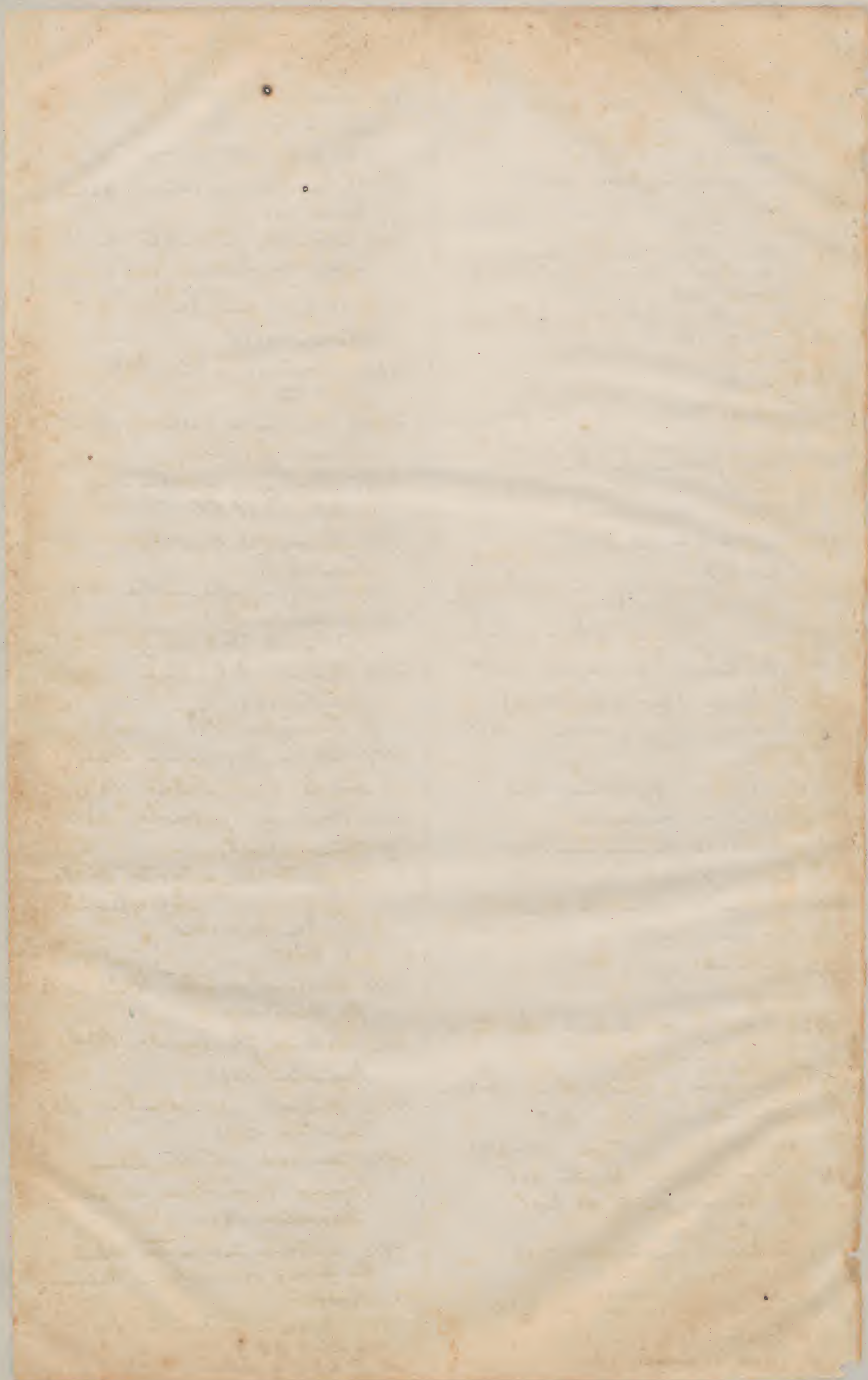
- 4863 *Garcinia* *Conna* Wb. Papl. 171  
 B — — — — — Madr.  
 C — — — — — Nam. — Qualpro et  
 D *Bagcarpus gangetica* Meum. Bavi  
 E Lillet TD — — — — — Moulin  
 F Wb.  
 4864 *Garcinia umbellifera* Wall.  
 Sander 1827  
 4865 *Garcinia Cambogia* Willd  
 a — — — — — Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — — — — —  
 C? *helphing* Eholan E  
 4866 *Garcinia gutta* Roeb.?  
 a *Cambogia gutta* Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — — — — —  
 C Wb. Kaya  
 4867 *Garcinia zeylanica* Roeb.?  
 a Wb.  
 B Wb. Kaya  
 4868 *Garcinia tobulosa* Wall.  
 a Riga fl. Saluen 1827  
 B? *Singapur* 1822  
 4869 *Garcinia elliptica* Wall.  
 Lillet TD  
 4870 *Garcinia Choisyana* Wall  
 Louay W. Bonny  
 4871 *Garcinia acuminata* Wall.  
 a Penang & *Singapur* 1822  
 B Wb. Finlay.  
 4872 *Garcinia mangostana* Wb. Roeb.  
 B. Penang 1822  
 4873 *Garcinia ?? cagenifolia* Wall  
 Penang 1822  
 4874 *Rhizophora gymnorhiza* Lian.  
 a Wb. Papl. Rh. *gymnorhiza*  
 B Rh. *gymnorhiza* Wb. Madr. & *Tououan*  
 C — — — — — — — —  
 D Wb. Finlay.  
 E Chittagong Wb.  
 F Penang & *Singapur* 1822  
 4875 *Rhizophora diandra* Roeb.  
 a — — — — — — —  
 B Penang 1822  
 C Riga fl. *Kaluen* in *Martabanis* 1827  
 D Louay W. J.  
 2876 *Rhizophora Candel* Lian.  
 a — — — — — — —  
 B — — — — — — —  
 C — — — — — — —  
 2877 *Rhizophora parviflora* Roeb  
 a *Rhizophora cylindrica*? Wb. Papl.  
 B Wb. Finlay.  
 C Penang 1822  
 D *Kaluen* 1827



- 4878 *Rhizophora candelaria* Desand.  
 a Rhiz. mangl. W. Ruhl  
 B — — — — — Madr. & Trananon  
 C — — — — — Wight & Longmarch  
 D W. Tulay.  
 E Singapore 1822
- 4879 *Rhizophora corymbosa* Jack ?  
 Singapore 1822
- 4880 *Canallia lucida* Rarb.  
 a *Catalpa mitchum* Wam. - Bingham  
 B W. Ruhl.  
 C Khaman Rb.  
 D Licut R.D. et W.B.  
 E Chittagong W.B.  
 F Moalung 1827  
 G Tanay W.G.
- 4881 *Canallia lanceolata* Rarb.  
 W.B.
- 4882 *Guarea paniculata* Rarb.  
 a — — — — — Wam. - Gualpora  
 B W.B. (Cet. spec. N. 1260-1263)
- 4883 *Guarea grandis* Wall  
 Licut W.B.
- 4884 *Guarea* ? *Goladhara* Wam. - Gualpora
- 4885 *Guarea* *Gobara* Wam. - Gualpora
- 4886 *Walsura* ? *lanceolata* Wall.  
 W. Madr. (Cet. spec. 1265.6)
- 4887 *Melaleuca Singaporeana* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822
- 4888 *Melaleuca Wightiana* Wall.  
 W. Wight & Trananon
- 4889 *Melaleuca Penangiana* Wall.  
 Penang J. P. Ruhl
- 4890 *Swietenia rubra* W. Wight  
 (Alia spec. N. 1267)
- 4891 *Melaleuca rugosa* Wall  
 Penang 1822
- 4892 *Cordia* spec. *Deland* ? W. Wight  
 & Cannawady
- 4893 *Dysoxylum* ? *Antela* Wam. - Shikpur
- 4894 *Sphaerosaena* ? *laxa* Wall.  
 Nepal 1821 (Cet. spec. 1276-1278)
- 4895 *Sphaerosaena* *guata* Wall.  
 a *Burhanian* *guata* W. Rarb.  
 B W. Madr
- 4896 *Butabla* ? *bengalensis* Wall  
 Licut L.B.
- 4897 *Blackwellia spiralis* Wall  
 a W.B. & Pegu  
 B Pura Aham 1827

- 4898 *Blackwellia propinqua* Wall  
 Penang J. P.
- 4899 *Blackwellia foetida* Wall  
 India foetida Rarb.  
 W.B. ex Ins. Malayanis.
- 4900 *Blackwellia nepalensis* Desand  
 Nepal 1821
- 4901 *Blackwellia paniculata* Lam. ?  
 Compta Comptonii C. Telford &  
 Mauritio
- 4902 *Cerasus* ? *martianica* Wall.  
 Moalung 1827
- 4903 *Stenlowia glabra* Wall  
 Licut R.D.
- 4904 *Stenlowia pubescens* Wall  
 Penang J. P. Ruhl
- 4905 *Staurogyne argentea* Wall.  
 Licut R.D. et W.B.
- 4906 *Staurogyne angustifolia* Wall.  
 Tanay W.G.
- 4907 *Hedera polyacantha* Wall  
 a Nepal 1821  
 B ? *Hed* (fol. arb. junioris) 1821
- 4908 *Hedera Helix* Linn. - W.B. 1824  
 a Nepal 1821  
 B Trananon Rb.
- 4909 *Hedera procurrens* Wall.  
 Fozla riza Licut 1827
- 4910 *Hedera palmata* Wall.  
 Ganton Rarb.  
 a *Ganton* *palmata* W. Wam.  
 Jolpighury.  
 B Nepal 1821  
 C W.B.
- 4911 *Hedera* ? *ovata* Wall  
 W. Madr.
- 4912 *Hedera floribunda* Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4913 *Hedera aesculifolia* Wall.  
 Nepal 1821
- 4914 *Hedera elata* Wam.  
 Panax serratum Desand ?  
 Nepal 1821
- 4915 *Hedera serrata* Wall.  
 Vix Panax serratum Desand.  
 Nepal
- 4916 *Hedera undulata* Wall  
 a Licut W.B. & R.D.  
 B W.B. & Licut







- 4917 *Hedera rubicordata* Wall.  
M. Lillet HB
- 4918 *Hedera macrophylla* Wall  
Amherst et ora Tenasserim 1827
- 4919 *Hedera heterophylla* Wall  
a Penang G.P.  
B H.B.C. Penang
- 4920 *Hedera terebinthacea* Vahl  
A *Hedera terebinthacea* (Aralis digitata Roxb.) Hb. Madr.  
B Hed. terebinthacea Hb. Kaul. - Dongtola  
C Aralis digitata Hb. Roxb.  
D H.B.C.  
E Hb. Wight.  
F Hb. Nepesin.  
G Penang G.P.  
H. Lillet HB  
I *Kopalis* infrax 1820  
K ? *Hedera*, on *Sciadaphyllum* Sw?  
Hb. Madr. e *Caurtallum*  
L ? Hb. Wight.
- 4921 *Hedera glauca* Wall.  
Kamran RB
- 4922 *Hedera tomentosa*, Kaulst.  
Kopalis 1821
- 4923 *Hedera venosa* Wall  
Singapore 1822
- 4924 *Hedera mollis* Wall  
Penang 1822
- 4925 *Hedera* ? (Aralia) *cheiranthus* Jack  
Penang G.P.
- 4926 *Panax aculeatum* Ait. ?  
H.B.C.
- 4927 *Panax* ? *Heyneanum* Wall  
A Heynean.  
B H. Wight
- 4928 *Panax* ? *foliolosum* Wall.  
M. Lillet Hb
- 4929 *Panax fragrans* Roxb.  
a Lillet Hb  
B H.B.C.  
C *Cultronia* *Thaena* Hb. Kaul. ex *Akkanaghar*
- 4930 *Panax polycarpum* Wall.  
Penang G.P.

- 173  
4931 *Vanox Jackianum* Wall  
*Mormoraphis sumatrana* Mss. Jackson ?  
Singapore 1822
- 4932 *Panax pulchrum* Linn.  
a — — — Hb. Kaul.  
B Hb. Madr.  
C — Wight.
- 4933 *Panax armatum* Wall.  
Louv. W.G.
- 4934 *Panax bipinnatum* Wall.  
Olim *P. decamporum* Wall. laud. Secand.  
Gopam Kau Enadi
- 4935 *Panax decamporum* Wall. opud Secand.  
(Olim *P. radosum* Wall.)  
Kopalis 1821
- 4936 *Panax Polhysonianum* Wall  
Hb. Tulay. e *seu* *Turong*.
- 4937 *Panax bijugum* Wall.  
Kopalis 1821
- 4938 *Panax micranthum* Wall.  
Long Dong 1826
- 4939 *Turpinia* ? *tatifolia* Wall  
Singapore 1822 ? - (Aet. *Turpinia* sp. 4276-8)
- 4940 *Engelhardtia Roxburghiana* Lindl.  
A *Juglans pterocarpa* Hb. Kaul. e *Barjara*  
B Kopalis 1821  
C Lillet. Hb.  
D Choppedong 1827
- 4941 *Engelhardtia Colebrookiana* Lindl.  
Kopalis 1821
- 4942 *Engelhardtia Walleriana* Lindl.  
Penang et Singapore 1822
- 4943 *Juglans regia* Linn.  
A Kamran RB  
B Kopalis 1821  
C Vallis Deyra 1825
- 4944 *Juglans arguta* Wall.  
Long Dong 1826
- 4945 *Juglans* ? *villosa* Wall.  
Louv. W. Goumey.
- 4946 *Phytocrene gigantea* Wall  
Amherst 1827
- 4947 *Phytocrene bracteata* Wall  
Penang G.P.
- 4948 *Phytocrene oblonga* Wall  
Penang G.P.
- 4949 *Phytocrene palmata* Wall  
Penang G.P.



- 4950 *Stauntonia latifolia* Brown  
*Holboellia latifolia* Walp  
 a Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan RB
- 4951 *Stauntonia angustifolia* Brown  
*Holboellia angustifolia* Walp  
 Nepal 1821
- 4952 *Stauntonia Brunoniana* Wall  
 Montes Lilet propinqua, F.D. & W.G.
- 4953 *Cocculus palmatus* Decand.  
 Menisperm. Colombo Bony  
 a Khe  
 B Dom. C. Telfair & Mauritius
- 4954 *Cocculus tuberosus* Decand.  
 Menisp. *Cocculus* Linn. - *Walt. in ad. soc.*  
 ariat. val XIII  
 a *Cocculus tuberosus* Decand. W. Wight  
 B Khe
- 4955 *Cocculus cordifolius* Dec.  
 a Menisp. *cordifolius* W. Ham. - Hongkong  
 B Menisp. *glabrum* W. Rost.  
 ?C — *cordifol.* W. Rost.
- 4956 *Cocculus (Menisp.) tomentosum* W.  
 ?B *Trop. diam* 1826 Rost.
- 4957 *Cocculus villosus* Decand. - W. Wight  
 B Menisp. *villosus* W. Ham. - Madagascaram  
 C — *tomentum* W. Rost.  
 E — *Wight.*  
 F *Rupa howardi* ad Gandaboo, From,  
 Javanicum, Legum. 1826  
 ?G *Cipang.* *Cocculus* W. Ham. 9. Thunbergi  
 ?H. Kurodus 1825 at B. Munijari
- 4958 *Cocculus (Menisp.) polycarpus* Rost. & W. Rost.  
 a Menisp. *polycarpum* W. Rost.  
 B Khe  
 C *Cocculus acuminatus* W. Wight. Wallajala  
 D W. Wight  
 E Oude 1825  
 F Menisp. *radiatum* W. Ham. & Lundbeck  
 G *Mellon ripe howardi* 1826  
 H Menisp. *st. Smilax tomentos.* W. Wight.  
 J — *glabrum* W. Rost.  
 K Singapore 1822  
 L *Rogun in Martabanica* 1827
- 4959 *Cocculus Martianus* Wall.  
 a W. Wight  
 ?B *Trome* 1826  
 ?C *Amherst* 1827
- 4960 *Cocculus cuspidatus* Wall.  
 Lilet RD
- 4961 *Cocculus planiflorus* Wall.  
 a Lilet RD  
 B Khe & Lilet
- 4962 *Cocculus (Menisp.) triandrus* W. Rost.  
 B Khe

- 4963 *Cocculus oblongus* Wall  
 Pinang J.D.
- 4964 *Cocculus petiolaris* Wall.  
 Pinang J.D.
- 4965 *Cocculus laurifolius* Decand  
 a Nepal 1821  
 B Kamsan RB & Kamsan
- 4966 *Cocculus (Menisp.) verrucosus* Rost ?  
 a *Rupa howardi* 1826  
 B — fl. Martabanica 1827  
 ?C *Cocculus cordifolius* W. Wight. Madagascaram  
 ?D W. Wight  
 ?E *Smilax pseudo-china* W. Wight.
- 4967 *Cocculus nimbrosus* Wall  
 Pinang 1822
- 4968 *Cocculus hexagynus* W. Ham. (sub Menisp.)  
 ex Khe
- 4969 *Cocculus (Menisp.) malabaricus* W. Ham.  
 Sunyastkata
- 4970 *Cocculus velutinus* Wall.  
 a Singapore 1822  
 B W. Rost.
- 4971 *Cocculus Blumeanus* Wall.  
 Cypri Bl. spec.  
 a Pinang J.D.  
 B Singapore 1822
- 4972 *Cocculus Rostkii* Decand.  
 a *Cipangulus glabrus* W. Ham. - Malung &  
 B *Nepal* 1821 Javanica  
 C *Lilet* RD
- 4973 *Cocculus malles* Wall  
 Nepal 1821
- 4974 *Cocculus Pinagronianus* Wall  
 An *Cocculus Rostkii* Decand.  
*W. Ham. giganteus*  
 W. Rost.
- 4975 *Cocculus laevis* Wight W. Ham. - Madras
- 4976 *Cocculus ?? flavicans* Wall.  
 Pinang J.D.
- 4977 *Cipangulus Leonardifolius* W. Ham.  
 a — W. Ham. - Javanica  
 B — *striata* W. Ham. - Javanica  
 C Menisp. *obtusilobus* W. Rost.  
 D — *glabrum* Kamsan & Boerhaavia  
 Menisp. *obtusilobus* Decand. W. Ham. - W. Wight.  
 E *Cipangulus Leonardifolius* W. Ham.  
 F *Lilet* RD  
 G *Trome*, From 1826  
 H *Malang* 1827
- 4978 *Cipangulus barbatula* Wall  
 a *Pangam* 1826  
 B *Trome* & *verus* *Long Sang* 1826  
 C *Lilet* RD  
 ?D *Singapore* 1822



4979 *Cipampelos convolvulacea* Wides. W. Wright  
B *Cipamp.* Pareira W. Rost  
C *Cipampelos* W. Wright & Dindyal.  
D *Seet. Moorcroft ex itin. Ladak. 1823*  
E W. Weyn  
F *Cip. Pareira* W. Weyn.  
G *Nepales* 1821  
H *Reynold* 1820

4980 *Cipampelos mauriciana* H. Ham. &  
Gorakhpur  
A *Cip. convolvulacea* H. Ham. ex H. B.  
C *Chittagong* H. B.  
D *Sillit* W. G.  
E *Tenung, G. P. V. P.*

4981 *Cipampelos? oblecta* Wall  
A *Nepalis*  
B *Sillit* T. D.  
C *Bude* 1825

4982 *Cipamp.* *Discolor, Decand. W. Wright*  
F *Trivandrum*

4983 *Cipampelos sagittata* W. B. Ham. &  
Dugari

4984 *Cipampelos oleracea* W. Ham. & Patong  
A *Gongachara*

4985 *Sphaerostema grandiflorum* Blume  
*Kadrura grandifolia* Wall. in W. 1824  
*Nepalis* 1821

4986 *Sphaerostema propinquum* Bl.  
*Kadrura propinqua* Wall. in W. 1824  
*Nepalis* 1821

4987 *Kadrura japonica* Thunb. - W. 1824  
*Sillit* T. D.

4988 *Primula Moorcroftiana* Wall  
*beat. Moorcroft ex itin. Ladak*

4989 *Typha angustifolia* Linn?  
*Typha* W. Wright

4990 *Sporogonium stoloniferum* H. Ham.  
A *Magahar.*

4991 *Sagittaria sagittifolia* Linn?  
A *S. hermaphrodita* H. Ham. & Turgunij  
B *S. sagittifolia?* W. Weyn  
C — H. Ham. & Majahar

D W. Weyn.  
E *Sillit* W. G.  
F *Chittagong* H. B.  
G *Nepalis* 1821

4992 *Sagittaria obtusifolia* L.  
A — — — W. Ham. - ex Amurta  
B — — — W. Weyn.  
C — — — W. Wright  
D H. Weyn.  
E H. Finkays.

4993 *Alisma? paniculatum* Wall.  
A *Alisma sillitatum* H. Ham. & Gualpans  
B *Nepalis* 1821  
C *Sillit* W. G.

4994 *Alisma? aristatum* Wall  
Fung W. G.

4995 *Alisma pubescens* Ham. W. B. & Nathpurs

4996 *Alisma apetalum* H. Ham. & Patangung.

4997 *Alisma calophyllum* Wall.  
A. *parnalsipulum?* H. Ham. & Chientam.

4998 *Alisma Pontago* L?  
*Laseadacca* in valle Dyra 1825

4999 *Butomus lanceolatus* Rost.  
*Marleya* in *Taraya* *Nepalensis* 1820

5000 *Zalacca edulis*, Reinwardt  
A *Ryso fl. Martabanensis*  
B H. B.

5001 *Eragrostis*  
A *Ryso browardi* 1826  
B *Bengala inferior* 1820.  
C H. B.  
D *Nepalis* 1821

E *Toa interrupta* & *P. latifolia* H. Weyn.  
F *Ryso Salween* 1827

5002 *Eragrostis*  
A *Sirmore*, W. S. Webb  
B H. B.

5003 *Eragrostis*  
*Yenoughum, browardi fl.* 1826

5004 *Eragrostis*  
A *Yondaboo* 1826  
B *Bengala inferior* 1820

5005 *Eragrostis*  
*Bengala inferior.*

5006 *Eragrostis*  
A *Awa, Yondaboo, cit. ripe brow.* 1826  
B *Albam* 1827

C *Bengala inferior* 1820

5007 *Eragrostis*  
A *Montes From* 1826  
B *Bengalis inferior* 1820

C *Toa plumosa* H. Ham. ex H. B.  
D — *amabilis* H. Ham. & Gongadon

E — *tenella* W. Weyn.  
F *Awa & Tagham* 1826

5008 *Eragrostis*  
A *Toa ciliaris* W. Weyn.  
B — *Telphulia* H. Ham. - *Palma*

C *Bengala inferior* 1820  
D *Thid*  
E *Toa plumosa & malabarica* H. Weyn

5009 *Eragrostis*  
A *Toa cylindrica* H. Ham.  
B — *ciliaris* *Encycl. Meth. H. Ham. Ryo sum*

5010 *Eragrostis*  
A *Toa viscosa* H. Weyn.  
B — — *Rost. W. Wright. Ryo Talas*

C — — W. Weyn.

5011 *Eragrostis*  
*Toa viscosa* H. Wright



- 5012 *Eragrostis*  
*Poa Phallica* W. Ham. Patna
- 5013 *Eragrostis*  
 W. Ham.
- 5014 *Eragrostoides*  
*Poa incurvata* R. M. et P. cylindrica W. Ham.
- 5015 *Eragrostoides*  
*Dactylis phleoides* et *spicata* W. Ham.
- 5016 *Eragrostoides*  
 Frome et Ava
- 5017 *Arundo*  
 A *Arundo* Karka Kham. et W. Ham.  
 B — *Donax* — Bolahat et Gualpora  
 C *Homon* W. Ham.  
 D *Populus*  
 E *Bengala inferior* 1820  
 F *Arundo* Karka W. Ham.
- 5018 *Arundo*  
 A *Arundo* *bipartita* W. Ham.  
 B — *W. Ham.* et Telkupi  
 C *W. Ham.*  
 D *Bengala inferior* 1820  
 E *W. Ham.*  
 F *Populus* 1821
- 5019 *Arundo*  
 Lillit Kd
- 5020 *Arundo*  
*Populus* 1820
- 5021 *Arundo*  
 A *Pinger* *ripe* *Iravaddi* 1826  
 B *Lillit* Kd
- 5022 *Arundo*  
 Frome 1826
- 5023 *Bambusa*  
 A *B. arundinacea* W. Ham.  
 B *Bambusa* *Arundo* W. Ham. et Tonchar
- 5024 *Bambusa*  
*Bamb. spinosa* W. Ham. et Birgunj,  
 Jangachara, Joraghat et W. Ham.
- 5025 *Bambusa*  
*B. vasaria* W. Ham. et Lal Bazar
- 5026 *Bambusa*  
 A *B. Macala* W. Ham. et Birgunj, Khorri  
 B — *teras* W. Ham. et Jangachara et  
 Plumptre
- 5027 *Bambusa*  
 Measong et Trogl 1827
- 5028 *Bambusa*  
 Measong 1827
- 5029 *Bambusa*  
 Trogl 1827
- 5030 *Bambusa*  
 Lillit Kd
- 5031 *Bambusa*  
*Populus* 1821
- 5032 *Bambusa*  
 Jangapur 1822

- 5033 *Bambusa*  
 A. Kham et Measong 1827  
 B. *Ora* *Tensperum* inter *Amherst* et *Chappes*
- 5034 *Bambusa*  
 Lillit Kd
- 5035 *Bambusa*  
*Populus* 1821
- 5036 *Bambusa*  
*Bambusa* *rosa* W. Ham. et Patna
- 5037 *Bambusa*  
 Jhangpur, Frome, Logan, Jangpur 1820
- 5038 *Bambusa*  
 A *Bambusa* *Taraca* W. Ham. et Lal Bazar  
 B *W. Ham.* 1825  
 C *W. Ham.*
- 5039 *Bambusa*  
 B. *maxima*, W. Ham. et Gualpora et Dongola
- 5040 *Bambusa*  
*Populus* 1821
- 5041 *Genus* nov. *Bambusa* *offina*  
*Populus* 1821
- 5042 *Hydrocharis* *allulora* W. Ham. et Karkum et  
 Joraghat
- 5043 *Danthonium* *indicum* Willd.  
 A *Ottelia* *alimoides* W. Ham. et W. Ham.  
 B *Ripa* *Iravaddi* fl. ad Measong  
 C *Domoson* ind. et *Pratiotes* *alimoides* W. Ham.  
 D — et *Ottelia* *alimoides* W. Ham.  
 E — W. Ham.  
 F *Lillit* Kd.  
 G *Taraca* *Populus* 1820  
 H W. Ham.
- 5044 *Danthonium* (*Ottelia*) *sepiola* Willd.  
 et Mahayadabad
- 5045 *Ottelia* *alimoid.* *minat* W. Ham. et Bheratpur  
 et Kalna
- 5046 *Ottelia* *lanceolata* W. Ham. et Connatore
- 5047 *Vallisneria* *spiralis* W. Ham.  
 B — W. Ham. et Patna, Komata et  
 Bagdwar  
 C — W. Ham.  
 D — W. Ham. et Connatore
- 5048 *Vallisneria* *alternifolia* Pers.  
 A *Vallisneria* ? *alternif.* W. Ham. et Sukonagpur  
 B *Lillit* Kd  
 C *Loricula* *longipalis* W. Ham.  
 D W. Ham.
- 5049 *Vallisneria* *valisnerioides* W. Ham. et W. Ham.  
*Vallisneria* *8-andra* Pers.  
 B *Valer.* *octandra* W. Ham.  
 C — W. Ham.  
 D W. Ham.  
 E *Hydrogeton* W. Ham.  
 F *Populus* 1821
- 5050 *Loricula* ? *verticillata* W. Ham. et *ripe*  
 fl. *pumna*, Desongpur, Sudallapur et  
 Manikpur  
 B *L. verticillata* W. Ham.  
 C *Leptanthus* *verticillata* W. Ham.  
 D *Populus* 1821  
 E *Lillit* Kd



- 5049 *Iris sulcata* Wall.  
A Nepal 1821  
? B Kamsan RB
- 5050 *Iris nepalensis* Wall.  
A Nepal 1821  
? B Kamsan RB
- 5051 *Iris macrocarpa* Wall.  
Ladak b. Moorcroft
- 5052 *Iris kamsanensis* Wall.  
Kamsan RB
- 5053 *Iris persica* L. W. Wright ex Armenia  
lecta a dom. Belong.
- 5054 *Sonchica zeylanica* Willd.  
Atris & Sonch. zeylanica W. W. Wright
- 4055 *Polygonum tuberosum* W. W. Wright
- 5056 *Phalangium alatum* W. W. Wright. & Mont. Hong  
et Gualpore  
B Anthus. tuberosum W. W. Wright  
C Ornithog. indicum Koen, Anthus. tuberos. W. W. Wright  
A Phalang. sp. W. W. Wright. Palaveram &  
Vendaloor  
J. H. C.  
E Hongkong 1820  
F Rome 1826
- 5057 *Phalangium falcatum* Wall.  
A Ornithog. falcat. W. W. Wright  
B W. W. Wright  
? C Ornithog. falcat. W. W. Wright
- 5058 *Aphodelus clavatus* W. W. Wright. & Bar & H. C.  
B Kamsan RB.  
C Doab 1825
- 5059 *Chlorophytum undulatum* Wall.  
A Nepal 1821  
B Tibet T. D.
- 5060 *Chlorophytum*? *Weymannia* Wall.  
A Ornithog. sp. W. W. Wright  
B W. W. Wright.
- 5061 *Chlorophytum*? *Finlaysonianum* Wall.  
W. W. Wright.
- 5062 *Scilla cuneata* W. W. Wright. - Hongkong  
? B - *demodata* W. W. Wright. - Rhinoceros  
C Salween & Maung 1827  
? D Melanthium indicum W. W. Wright  
? E Ornithog. gadenense W. W. Wright &  
? F - polyphyllum W. W. Wright  
? G Hyacinthus W. W. Wright  
? H Kamsan RB.
- 5063 *Gagea macrocarpa* Wall.  
E Kabul; lect. Moorcroft
- 5064 *Gagea*? *pulchella* Wall.  
Emodius ad Gopain Thun
- 5065 *Gagea elegans* Wall.  
Kamsan RB.
- 5066 *Gagea pedunculata* Wall.  
Doab 1825
- 5067 *Parandanthus sinensis* Karst  
A Nepal 1821  
B H. C.

- 5068 *Allium tuberosum* Pers. W. W. Wright ex 177  
Koto Nippon Hongkong.  
B. H. C.
- 5069 *Allium ellipticum* Wall.  
(*Callos urosus* prop.)  
Gopain Thun
- 5070 *Allium coeruleum* Wall.  
A Nepal 1821  
B Kamsan RB
- 5071 *Allium javanicum* Wall.  
A Chous Chour elis. ped 11.500 Gouen & Roy  
B Formosa W. S. Wright
- 5072 *Allium lene* W. W. Wright  
B W. W. Wright.  
C *Allium lene* W. W. Wright.  
D - *Amoria* W. W. Wright. & Dunduma & Patna
- 5073 *Allium leptophyllum* Wall.  
A. *carolinianum* Redout.?  
A *Lenaghen*, W. S. Wright  
? B *trialis* Domina Sarah Lambert &  
Simla.
- 5074 *Allium porrum* L.  
Kamsan RB
- 5075 *Lilium giganteum* Wall.  
Nepal 1821
- 5076 *Lilium Wallichianum* Schultes.  
*Lilium longiflorum* Wall. Lect. Nepal.  
A Nepal 1821  
B Kamsan RB
- 5077 *Lilium roseum* Wall.  
A Gopain Thun.  
? B Kamsan RB.
- 5078 *Lilium nepalense* Don.  
A Mant. allep. Nepal 1821  
B Gopain Thun
- 5079 *Fritillaria verticillata* Willd.  
A Gopain Thun.  
B Formosa & Gouen  
C Chour m. Don. Roy  
D Kamsan RB.
- 5080 *Fritillaria Gardneriana* Wall.  
Gopain Thun Emadi.
- 5081 *Lilium stellata* Hook  
A Kamsan RB  
B H. C. & Kamsan
- 5082 *Albisia litoralis* Koen. W. W. Wright  
? B W. W. Wright.  
? C W. W. Wright.
- 5083 *Peliosanthus Lata Andr.*  
A Tibet W. S. Wright  
B W. W. Wright  
C W. W. Wright. & Tucson  
D H. C.
- 5084 *Peliosanthus violacea* Wall.  
Nepa Atham, Salween & fl. Choppedang



- 5085 *Anguillaria indica* Br.  
 A — — — — — et Melanth. ind. Wt. Wight  
 B Melanth. indicum Wt. Wight  
 C — — — — — Wt. Wight  
 D — — — — — Wt. Wight  
 E Nepal 1821  
 F Kham 1826  
 G Prome 1826
- 5086 *Anguillaria Heyneana* Walp.  
 Melanth. Wt. Wight
- 5087 *Uularia calcarata* Walp.  
 Wt. Wight W. G.
- 5088 *Uularia Hamiltoniana* Walp.  
 A — — — — — Betula Wt. Wight  
 B Nepal 1821  
 C Lillit 1821  
 D Thetamian Javan. a Dr Horsfield Wt. Wight
- 5089 *Uularia Leschenaultiana* Walp.  
 A Wt. Wight  
 B Convallaria b. Leschenaulti Thetamian  
 C Wt. Wight
- 5090 *Uularia umbellata* Walp.  
 Nepal 1821
- 5091 *Uularia parviflora* Walp.  
 Nepal 1821
- 5092 *Pontederia hastata* Wt. Wight.  
 B — — — — — Wt. Wight
- 5093 *Pontederia sagittata* Wt. Wight.  
 B Wt. Wight  
 C Lillit 1821  
 D Pontederia Wt. Wight & rips Kham  
 E — — — — — sagittifolia Wt. Wight  
 F Prome 1826  
 G Pontederia dilatata Wt. Wight & Gualpara  
 a Haveli. Dukkian. Sahar.
- 5094 *Pontederia dilatata* Buch.  
 A Prome 1826  
 B Wt. Wight
- 5095 *Pontederia vaginalis* L.  
 A — — — — — Wt. Wight  
 B — — — — — Wt. Wight  
 C — — — — — roemore Wt. Wight & Lukanagha  
 D — — — — — alba Wt. Wight & Kham  
 E Nepal 1821  
 F Prome 1826  
 G Prome 1826
- 5096 *Pontederia plantaginacea* Wt. Wight.  
 Con a P. vaginalis (Ducosa?)  
 A P. vaginalis Wt. Wight & Kham  
 B Wt. Wight  
 C Lillit 1821  
 D Nepal 1821  
 E Prome 1822
- 5097 *Tofieldia nepalensis* Walp.  
 Nepal 1821

- 5098 *Dioscorea pentaphylla* Wt. Wight & Hasungong  
 B a D. pentaphylla Wt. Wight & Hasungong  
 C — — — — — Wt. Wight  
 D Wt. Wight  
 E Kham 1821  
 F Lillit 1821  
 G Prome 1826  
 H Wt. Wight 1826  
 I Prome 1826  
 J Kham 1826  
 K Prome 1826
- 5099 *Dioscorea virosa* Walp.  
 A Smilax? virosa Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 B — — — — — narolica Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 C — — — — — altissima Wt. Wight  
 D Nepal 1821  
 E Dioscorea triphylla Wt. Wight & Kham  
 F — — — — — 3-nervia Wt. Wight
- 5100 *Dioscorea macrocarpa* Walp.  
 Dioscorea Wt. Wight & Kham
- 5101 *Dioscorea tomentosa* Linn.  
 A — — — — — Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 B — — — — — Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 C — — — — — Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 D — — — — — Wt. Wight & m. Nepal
- 5102 *Dioscorea triphylla* Linn.  
 A — — — — — Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 B — — — — — Wt. Wight & m. Nepal  
 C Wt. Wight  
 D Lillit 1821  
 E Nepal 1821
- 5103 *Dioscorea spinosa* Buch.  
 A D. Cambilium Wt. Wight & Kham  
 B D. hirsuta Wt. Wight & Kham  
 C Prome 1826  
 D D. aculeata Wt. Wight & Kham  
 E D. echinata — — — — — Wt. Wight & Kham  
 F Prome 1826  
 G Nepal inferior 1820  
 H Lillit 1821
- 5104 *Dioscorea oppositifolia* Wt. Wight.  
 B — — — — — coriacea Wt. Wight
- 5105 *Dioscorea glabra* Buch.  
 D. oppositifolia valde propinqua  
 A Bengal inferior 1820  
 B Prome 1826  
 C Prome 1826  
 D Prome 1826  
 E Lillit 1821  
 F Dioscorea repitans Wt. Wight & Kham  
 G Prome 1826  
 H Prome 1826  
 I Prome 1826  
 K Prome 1826
- 5106 *Dioscorea verrucosa* Wt. Wight & Kham  
 B — — — — — verrucosa Wt. Wight & Kham  
 C Nepal 1821  
 D Wt. Wight  
 E Dioscorea anguina Wt. Wight  
 F — — — — — bulbifera Wt. Wight  
 G — — — — — tuberosa Wt. Wight  
 H Lillit 1821  
 I Prome 1826  
 K Prome 1826  
 L Prome 1826



- 5707 *Dioscorea japonica* Wb. Meadr.  
 1. D. From 1826  
 2. C. Penang W. G.  
 2. D. D. Tunga Wb. & Sukeraghu  
 2. E. D. Huchua Wb. & Kathpur  
 2. F. D. Biantara Wb. & Bangkok

- 5708 *Dioscorea sativa* Wb. Meadr.  
 2. B. fillet W. G.  
 2. C. Penang W. G.  
 2. D. D. integrata Wb. & Jualpore  
 2. E. D. ovalis Wb. & Borypore  
 2. F. Penang W. G.  
 2. G. From 1826

- 5709 *Dioscorea acutangula* Wb. & Jualpore  
 2. B. — Desipata Wb. & Gongadara  
 2. C. — bulthipora Wb. W. G.  
 2. D. W. G.

- 5710 *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821

- 5711 *Streptopus candida* Wall.  
 a. Japam Nam.  
 b. Kamsan R. B.

- 5712 *Dioscorea laurifolia* Wall.  
 Penang W. G.

- 5713 *Smilax maculata* Roxb.  
 a. S. maculata Wb. & Nam. ex W. G.  
 b. Nepalia 1821  
 c. Kamsan R. B.  
 d. W. G.

- 5714 *Smilax glabra* Roxb. W. & Nam. ex W. G.  
 b. fillet W. G. (vix non a fillet)

- 5715 *Smilax Roxburghiana* Wall.  
 S. laurifolia Roxb. W. G. & Nam.  
 fillet W. G.

- 5716 *Smilax laevis* Wall.  
 Penang 1821

- 5717 *Smilax elegans* Wall.  
 a. Nepalia 1821  
 b. M. Dyro Dham 1825

- 5718 *Smilax parvifolia* Wall.  
 M. fillet W. G.

- 5719 *Smilax frax* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821

- 5720 *Smilax rigida* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821

- 5721 *Smilax Telfairiana* Wall.  
 a. S. glauca C. Telfair & Mauritia (R. Wall.)  
 2. B. W. G.

- 5722 *Smilax fulgens* Wall.  
 W. G.

- 5723 *Smilax Villandiana* Wb. & Nam.

- 5724 *Smilax prolifera* Roxb.  
 (An S. macrophylla R. ? An duo sub sequentibus  
 sunt species ?)

- a. S. prolifera Wb. & Purniya A. W. G.  
 b. W. G.

- c. Rajmole 1820  
 d. Nepalia 1821  
 e. Smilax umbellata W. G.  
 f. From 1826

- g. Chittagang W. G.  
 h. fillet W. G. A. W. G.

- i. Cude 1825  
 j. K. From 1826

- 5725 *Smilax barclata* Wb.  
 Singapore 1822

- 5726 *Smilax extensa* Wall.  
 a. Penang W. G.  
 2. B. W. G.

- 5727 *Smilax polyacantha* Wall.  
 Penang W. G.

- 5728 *Smilax oxyphylla* Wall.  
 a. fillet W. G. & W. G.  
 b. Chittagang W. G.

- 5729 *Smilax Americanalis* Wall.  
 Pipe Alcan & Saluen 1827

- 5730 *Smilax zelonica* W. G.  
 2. B. — umbellata A. S. pseudo-china W. G. & Nam.  
 2. C. W. G.  
 2. D. Penang W. G.  
 2. E. From 1826

- 5731 *Smilax calophylla* Wall.  
 Singapore

- 5732 *Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb. W. & Nam. ex  
 W. G. (vix non sicca a fillet)

- 5733 *Convallaria punctata* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821

- 5734 *Convallaria oppositifolia* Wall.  
 Nepalia

- 5735 *Convallaria verticillata* L.  
 Simore Dyro Dham A. W. G. & W. G.

- 5736 *Convallaria cirrhifolia* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821

- 5737 *Convallaria Javanica* Wall.  
 Simore Dyro Dham alt. 6,000 pds. et  
 Kamsan R. B.

- 5738 *Ophiopogon ? pallidus* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821

- 5739 *Ophiopogon japonicus* W. G.  
 (Nunc sub hoc numero adunt species)

- a. Nepalia 1821  
 b. fillet W. G. & W. G.

- c. W. G.  
 d. Kamsan R. B.

- e. Chittagang  
 f. Penang W. G.

- g. Pipe Alcan 1827  
 h. W. G.

- i. Stateris repens Wb. & Jualpore

- 5740 *Dracaena ferrea* Wb. & Nam. ex W. G.  
 b. Penang W. G.

- c. W. G.  
 d. Dracaena trinervis Wb. Meadr.

- 5741 *Dracaena angustifolia* Wb. & Nam. ex  
 W. G.

2. C. Trogl. ripe Saluen 1827

- 5742 *Dracaena reflexa* Lam.  
 W. G. & Mauritia allata.

- 5743 *Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.  
 Valle affinis D. angustifolia Roxb.  
 fillet W. G. & W. G.

- 5744 *Dracaena aurantiaca* Wall.  
 a. Singapore 1822

2. B. fillet W. G.

- 5745 *Dracaena Lacciana* Wall.  
 a. Penang W. G.

2. B. W. G.  
 2. C. W. G.



- 5746 *Dracaena pinnata* Pers.  
A. Kellat Hb.  
B. Hb. C.
- 5747 *Dracaena tenuiflora* Pers.  
A. Kellat W. G.  
B. Humbert et Chappudong 1827  
C. Hb. C.
- 5748 *Dracaena maculata* Pers.?  
A. Penang J. P.  
B. Singapore 1822
- 5749 *Dracaena graminifolia* Fuhl. et Wall. Hb. Fuhl.  
B. Fuhl. finding 1822
- 5750 *Dracaena gracilis* Wall.  
A. Penang J. P.
- 5751 *Dracaena Heyneana* Wall.  
A. Heynean.  
B. W. Nightian.
- 5752 *Asparagus acerosus* Wb. Pers.  
A. From 1826 alibique rixa Irawaddi.  
B. Hb. C.  
C. Penang W. G.  
D. Asper. Curillus Wb. Ham. & Lukanagham  
E. Hb. C.
- 5753 *Asparagus racemosus* Wb. Ham. & Hb. C.  
(Asp. racemosus Pers.?)  
B. Hb. C.  
C. Kellat Hb. C.
- 5754 *Asparagus valubilis* Wb. Ham. & Hb. C.  
B. A. adscendens Wb. Ham. & Gualpora  
C. Hb. C. 1821  
D. Timore Ham. C.  
E. Rajmahal 1820  
F. Wb. Pers. (oblique semina)  
G. Asper. acicalian Wb. Pers.  
H. — sarmentorum Wb. Pers.  
I. Asper. Wb. Pers.  
K. Hb. C. 1821
- 5755 *Asparagus Curillus* Pers. (An kamillan? asp. Curillus?)  
A. Asparagus Wb. Pers.  
B. — racemosus Wb. Pers.  
C. Hb. C. 1821  
D. Hb. C.  
E. Penang J. P.
- 5756 *Raphanophora gloriosoides* Ham.  
A. Lam Wb. Pers.  
B. Kellat W. G.  
C. Hb. C.
- 5757 *Gloriosa superba* Wb. Pers.  
B. — — — —  
C. — — — —  
D. — — — —  
E. — — — —  
F. Penang W. G.  
G. Hb. C.
- 5758 *Curculigo orchoides* Pers. & Pers.  
A. C. orchoides Pers. Hb. Pers.  
B. C. orchoides Pers. Hb. Pers. & Wall. J.  
C. Hypoxis Wb. Pers.  
D. Gethyllis fusiformis Wb. Ham. & Lukanagham  
E. Wb. Pers.  
F. Hb. C.  
G. Kellat W. G.

- 5759 *Curculigo recurvata* Pers.  
A. Nepalia 1821  
B. Kellat Hb. C.  
C. Hb. C.  
D. Eulenia Palma-agrestis Ham. & Curculigo  
E. Hypoxis Laopota H. Ham. & Hb. C.
- 5760 *Curculigo gracilis* Wall.  
Nepalia 1821
- 5761 *Curculigo sumatrana* B. Hb. Pers. & capite  
B. Curculigo, b. Jack & Penang  
5762 *Curculigo Penlaysoniana* Wall.  
A. Wb. Penlayson.  
B. Penang W. G.
- 5763 *Curculigo villosa* Wall.  
A. Singapore 1822  
B. Hb. Penlayson
- 5764 *Hypoxis curculigoides* Wall.  
Nepalia 1821
- 5765 *Urania speciosa* H. Pers. & H. Pers.
- 5766 *Musa superba* Wb. Pers.
- 5767 *Aporogethon monostachya* Wb. Pers.  
B. — — — —  
C. Hb. Pers.  
D. Kellat Hb. C.  
E. Penang, Penlayson & rix. Irawaddi 1826  
F. Hb. Pers.  
G. Penang, Penlayson Wb. Pers.  
H. — — — —
- 5768 *Aporog. crispum* Wb. Pers.; majus & Mahayadabur; minus & Mahayadabur  
A. — — — —  
B. — — — —  
C. — — — —  
D. — — — —  
E. — — — —  
F. — — — —  
G. — — — —  
H. — — — —
- 5770 *Ledebouria hyacinthoides* Pers.  
A. Melianth. hyacinthoid. A. Erythron. ind. Hb. Pers.  
B. — — — —  
C. — — — —  
D. — — — —
- 5771 *Tacca pinnatifida* Pers.  
A. — — — —  
B. — — — —  
C. — — — —  
D. — — — —
- 5772 *Tacca Rafflesiana* Jack  
A. Penang b. Jack; A. H. W. 1822  
B. Singapore 1822
- 5773 *Tacca laciniata* Pers.  
A. T. integrifolia Wb. Ham. & Gualpora  
B. Kellat Hb. C.  
C. Hb. C.  
D. Chappudong 1827
- 5774 *Potamogeton tuckermanni* Pers.  
A. Hb. Pers. 1821  
B. Gualpora  
C. Penang, Penlayson Wb. Pers. & Lukanagham  
D. Hb. Pers.



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in Arabic script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



- 5175 *Potamogeton indicus* Pers.  
 A *P. fluviatilis* indicus Wb. Madr.  
 B *P. indicus* Wb. Ham. & Sonichora  
 C — — — Wight.  
 D Canda 1825  
 E Rapa Irawaddi 1825 (ad Pankto)  
 F KBL
- 5176 *Potamogeton lucens* Wb. Ham. & Kula,  
 Dinajpur et Komata
- 5177 *Potamogeton digynus* Wall.  
 Nepalia 1821
- 5178 *Potamogeton elegans* Wall.  
 Singapur?
- 5179 *Potamogeton marinus*? Wb. Ham. & Patna  
 Rangpur et ripa Jumna fl.  
 2 B. Ruppis? *fluviatilis* Herb. Ham. & Calcutta.
- 5180 *Potamogeton puerillus* Wb. Ham. & Patna et  
 ripa Jumna
- 5181 *Potamogeton heterophyllus* Wb. Ham. & Rangpur
- 5182 *Najas spinosa* Wb. Ham. & Pongti
- 5183 *Caulinia indica* Wb. Madr.  
 2 B. *fluviatilis indica* Pers. Wb. Wight
- 5184 *Caulinia*? *composita* Wb. Ham. & Komata  
 et Pongti.
- 5185 *Zanichellia pedicellata* Wb. Ham. ex Canda
- 5186 *Chara zeylanica* Wb. Ham. & Patna  
 B — — — Wb. Madr.  
 C — *verticillata* Wb. Wight & Madras  
 D — Wb. Wight & Sadras
- 5187 *Chara*? *spec.* Wb. Wight, in aqua dulci  
 mare versus.
- 5188 *Chara spicata* Wb. Ham. & Bangsi
- 5189 *Chara hispida* Wb. Madr.
- 5190 *Chara foetida* Wb. Ham. & Bangsi
- 5191 *Chara corallina*? Wb. Ham. & Pongti.
- 5192 *Ambrosinia ulmaria* R. Wb. KBL.
- 5193 *Lupistria mutans* Wall.  
 Lillet W. G.
- 5194 *Lupistria*? *aurantiaca* Wall.  
 Vix non genus novum.  
 Nepalia 1821.
- 5195 *Lupistria*? *singapurensis* Wall.  
 Singapur 1822
- 5196 *Acorus Calamus* Wb. Wight  
 B — — — ? Wb. Wight  
 C Nepalia 1821
- 5197 *Narcissus tazetta* Linn?  
 Kamsan RB (vix non culta)
- 5198 *Flagellaria indica* Linn. Wb. Wight  
 B — — — Wb. Ham. & Sunderbun.  
 C KBL.  
 D Wb. Philaps. & Bangkok  
 E Lillet W. G.  
 F Chittagong RB  
 G Moalmyre 1827

- 5199 *Flagellaria angustifolia* Wall.  
 A Tenang & Singapur  
 2 B Wb. Philaps.
- 5200 *Pistia stratiotes* Wb. Ham  
 B — — — Wb. Madr.  
 C — — — Wb. Wight  
 D KBL
- 5201 *Limnaea obcordata* Wb. Ham. & Jorakpur
- 5202 *Ancilema didyma* Wb. Ham. & Jorakpur  
 B Rangpur 1826  
 C Fava W. G.  
 D Wb. Wight.  
 E Lillet W. G.
- 5203 *Ancilema montana* Wb. Wight.  
 B *Tradesc. paniculata* et *montana* Wb. Madr. &  
 C — — — Wb. Wight. Causall. et Trouncon
- 5204 *Ancilema hispida* Dan  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B *Trad. paniculata* Wb. Madr.  
 C — — — Wb. Wight  
 D *Ancil. aspera* Wb. Ham. & Jorakpur  
 E Tenang & Jorak  
 F Lillet W. G.  
 G Rapa Irawaddi 1826  
 H Fava W. G.
- 5205 *Ancilema reniformis* Wb. Ham. & Jorakpur
- 5206 *Ancil. ovata* Wall (A. reniformis max.)  
 A Rangpur 1826  
 B Fava W. G.
- 5207 *Ancil. tuberosa* Wb. Ham. & Dongtola  
 Comm. *scapiflora* Wb. Ham.  
 2 B *magdalenae* 1827
- 5208 *Ancilema esculenta* Wall.  
 A *Commelina esculenta* Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — Wb. Wight  
 C — *vaginata* Wb. Wight
- 5209 *Ancilema filiformis* Wb. Ham. & Kathpur
- 5210 *Ancilema diandra* Wb. Ham. & Kathpur.
- 5211 *Ancilema spirata* Wb. Wight.  
 B Comm. *spicata* Koen. Wb. Madr. ex Hb. Koen.  
 C Lillet W. G.  
 D Wb. Wight.
- 5212 *Ancilema vaginata* Wall.  
 A Commel. *vaginata* Pers. Wb. Madr.  
 B — — — Wb. Wight.
- 5213 *Ancilema longifolia* Wall (A. esculenta max.)  
 A Nepalia 1821  
 B Kamsan RB.  
 C Linn. W. L. Webb.  
 D Mont. Lillet W. G. & F.  
 E Wb. Madr.  
 F Meaung ripa Irawaddi 1826
- 5214 *Ancilema Kaenigii* Wall.  
 A Comm. *spicata* Koen. Wb. Madr.  
 B — *herbacea* Pers. Wb. Wight  
 C — — — Wb. Wight.  
 D *Tradescantia*? Wb. Madr. & Causall.
- 5215 *Ancilema debilis* Wall.  
 A Fava W. G.  
 2 B Tenang & Singapur 1822
- 5216 *Ancilema paniculata* Wb. Wight & Causall.  
 A Comm. *cultrata* Wb. Wight.
- 5217 *Ancilema spicata* Wall.  
 Sundwaya ripa Irawaddi 1826



- 5218 *Ancilema protensa* Wall.  
*Rapalia* 1821
- 5219 *Ancilema pilosa* Wall.  
*Luz.* W. G.
- 5220 *Ancilema triquetra* Wall.  
*Silhet* Jd
- 5221 *Ancilema lanuginosa* Wall.  
*Comm.* lanuginosa *H. K.*
- 5222 *Ancilema hamiltoniana* Wall.  
*Callisia orientalis* *H. K.* & *Guelpora*
- 5223 *Ancilema herbacea* Roeb. (sub *Commelina*)  
*a* *Pangan* 1826  
*b* *Luz.* W. G.  
*c* *Pipa* *Abram* 1827  
*d* *Trad.* latifolia *H. K.* & *Traume*.  
*e* *M. Night*.
- 5224 *Ancilema cordata* *H. K.* & *Dongtola*
- 5225 *Ancilema nudiflora* Wall.  
*a* *Comm.* nudiflora *H. K.*  
*b* *H. K.*  
*c* *M. Night*.  
*d* *Silhet* Jd
- 5226 *Podostemon Wallidii*, Brown.  
*Plant.* *Silhet* W. Gomez
- 5227 *Acacia ferruginea* Dec?  
*a* *Mimosa* *Woony* *H. K.*  
*b* *H. K.*
- 5228 *Acacia Tundra* Roeb.  
*a* *Mimosa* albida *H. K.*  
*b* — *pondosa* & *Tamariscina* *H. K.*  
*c* *Acacia* *Tuma* *H. K.* & *Lunderbun*.  
*d* *H. K.*
- 5229 *Acacia Catechu* Linn.  
*a* *Acacia* *Catechu* *Ker.* *H. K.*  
*b* — — *H. K.* & *Bonka*, et *mont.*  
*c* *Raymahl* 1820  
*d* *Jenoungheun* 1826  
*e* *Luz.* W. G.  
*f* *H. K.*
- 5230 *Acacia catechuoides* Roeb.?  
*a* *Mim.* *Catechu* *H. K.*  
*b* *A. polyacantha* *Des.* et *A. sclerocarpa* *Dec?*  
*c* *Jenoungheun* & *Sigara* *ripe* *Brow.* 1826  
*d* *H. K.*
- 5231 *Acacia modesta* Wall.  
*a* *H. K.*  
*b* *Sakarunpur* 1825
- 5232 *Acacia cinerea* Spreng.  
*Desmont.* *cinereus* *H. K.* & *Patna*  
*Mimosa* *cinerea* *H. K.*  
 — *H. K.*  
 — *cinerea* *H. K.*  
*H. K.*  
*Paghamus* *Pipa* *Irawaddi* 1826  
*H. K.*
- 5233 *Acacia latronum* Willd.  
*Acac.* *latronum* *H. K.*

- 182
- 5233 *Acacia elata* Griseb.  
A *Mimosa elata* Wb. Presl.  
B *Aeschynomene* Broussardii Pegu 1826  
C *Pipa Broussardii* 1826  
D — *Akran* fl. 1827  
E *Tavay* W. G.  
F *Acacia odoratissima* W. W. W. G. Gualpara  
5234 *Acacia odoratissima* Willd. W. W. W. G. G.  
A *Mim. odoratissima* Wb. Presl.  
B. *Acacia Bilsawa*, a mont. Monghis et a Singa  
et a. fauna a Jogodeopus W. W. W. G. G.  
C *Stilpina* P. W. W. G. G.  
D *W. G. G.*  
E *Acacia myrsina* 1826  
F *Tavay* W. G. G.  
5235 *Acacia mollis* Wall.  
A *Nepalis*  
B *Sirmore* J. Webb & Gerard.  
5236 *Acacia stipulata* Dec.  
A. *Nepalis* 1821  
B. *W. G. G.*  
C *Pipa Akran* 1827  
5237 *Acacia Smithiana* Presl. (sub *minosa*)  
A. *stipulata* Presl. v. *propinqua*  
B. *auriculata* W. W. W. G. G.  
C *W. G. G.*  
D *W. G. G.*  
E *W. G. G.*  
F *W. G. G.*  
5238 *Acacia amara* Willd.  
A *Acacia amara* Wb. Presl.  
B *Mimosa glauca* Koenig. "Oel haut & Belg.  
5239 *Acacia Laronja* W. W. W. G. G. W. W. W. G. G.  
5240 *Acacia Nellyrenza* Griseb.  
Mimosa *Nellyrenza* W. W. W. G. G.  
5241 *Acacia foliolosa* Griseb.  
Mimosa *1827*  
5242 *Acacia myrsophylla* Griseb.  
A. *microphylla* Presl.  
B. *Mont. Sikkim* W. G. G.  
C *W. G. G.*  
5243 *Acacia marginata* W. W. W. G. G. Gualpara  
5244 *Acacia lenticularis* W. W. W. G. G. m. Rajmahal  
5245 *Acacia umbraculata* Wb. Wight  
5246 *Acacia arabica* Willd. Wb. Wight  
B *Mimosa* — W. W. W. G. G.  
C *Acacia arabica* W. W. W. G. G. Sukonaghar  
D *Mimosa nilotica* Wb. Presl.  
E *W. G. G.*  
5247 *Acacia tomentosa* Willd. W. W. W. G. G.  
B *Mimosa tomentosa* Wb. Presl.  
C — *Cavety-Tooona* Wb. Wight  
D *Acacia tomentosa* ? Wb. W. W. G. G. Koyat.  
5248 *Acacia Intsia* W. W. W. G. G. Nowaungbung  
B *Mimosa Intsia* Wb. Presl.  
C — — *A Mim. spec. nov.* Wb. Presl.  
D *W. G. G.*  
5249 *Acacia Arar* W. W. W. G. G. m. Monghis  
5250 *Acacia concinna* Dec.  
A *Mimosa Intsia* Wb. Wight  
B — *senorindifolia* Wb. Presl.  
C — *oblongifolia* Wb. Presl.  
D — — *A Acacia copanaria* W. W. W. G. G.  
E *W. G. G.*  
F *W. G. G.*  
G *W. G. G.*  
H *W. G. G.*  
I *W. G. G.*  
J *W. G. G.*  
K *W. G. G.*  
L *W. G. G.*  
M *W. G. G.*  
N *W. G. G.*  
O *W. G. G.*  
P *W. G. G.*  
Q *W. G. G.*  
R *W. G. G.*  
S *W. G. G.*  
T *W. G. G.*  
U *W. G. G.*  
V *W. G. G.*  
W *W. G. G.*  
X *W. G. G.*  
Y *W. G. G.*  
Z *W. G. G.*



- 5251 *Acacia rugata* Wam. ex Onaula, Jolpeghury.  
Bagdwar, et Manikpur  
B Oude 1825  
(*Acacia concinna* valde affinis)  
5252 *Acacia oxyphylla* Grub.  
A Lillet F. Des. & W. G.  
B KBL  
5253 *Acacia caesia* Rarb. (sub *Mimosa*, vix Wille)  
A KBL  
B KBL  
5254 *Acacia pennata* Wam. & Joolpara  
B *Mimosa* — KBL  
C Lillet W. G.  
D Chittagong & B.  
E Ant. Sawadhi in Pegu 1826  
F Jengghum, Kyauk Tolung & ripe Don 1826  
G Ripe Sawadhi 1826  
5255 *Acacia polycephala* Grub.  
A Tenang 1822, et G. P.  
B W. Finlay.  
5256 *Acacia canescens* Grub.  
Paghnew 1826  
5257 *Acacia Arthropoda* Don?  
Nepolia 1821  
5258 *Acacia alliacea* H. Wam. ex Olipus  
5259 *Acacia Wrightiana* Grub.  
A. amara? W. Wright & mont. Dindygul.  
5260 *Acacia amblycarpa* Gr.  
Leguan 1826  
5261 *Acacia leucophloea* Willd.  
(For una plura, inter se, recondita spec.)  
A *Acacia leucophloea* KBL  
B — alba Rarb. ex Dec. W. Wright  
C — Rarb. Wam. & Ken  
D *Mimosa* W. Rarb.  
E — hirsuta W. Rarb.  
F KBL  
5262 *Acacia densa* Wall.  
Silaen. Mau ripe Sawadhi 1826  
5263 *Acacia microcephala* Grub.  
Pome 1826  
5264 *Acacia farnesiana* Willd.?  
A — — — — —  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D — — — — —  
E — — — — —  
F — — — — —  
G — — — — —  
H — — — — —  
I — — — — —  
J — — — — —  
K — — — — —  
L — — — — —  
M — — — — —  
N — — — — —  
O — — — — —  
P — — — — —  
Q — — — — —  
R — — — — —  
S — — — — —  
T — — — — —  
U — — — — —  
V — — — — —  
W — — — — —  
X — — — — —  
Y — — — — —  
Z — — — — —  
5265 *Acacia siniga* H. Wam. & Monghis, Lunder.  
Bun et Gungachara  
B *Mimosa* *Levealea* W. Rarb.  
C — *frandosa* Ham (M. odoratiss. Linn. Supl.) W. Rarb.  
D W. Finlay.  
E Lillet F. D.  
F KBL  
G KBL  
H Jengghum, Hengeda, Leguan 1826  
I W. Wright.  
5266 *Acacia siniga* H. Wam. & Monghis, Lunder.  
Bun et Gungachara  
B *Mimosa* *Levealea* W. Rarb.  
C — *frandosa* Ham (M. odoratiss. Linn. Supl.) W. Rarb.  
D W. Finlay.  
E Lillet F. D.  
F KBL  
G KBL  
H Jengghum, Hengeda, Leguan 1826  
I W. Wright.  
5267 *Acacia siniga* H. Wam. & Monghis, Lunder.  
Bun et Gungachara  
B *Mimosa* *Levealea* W. Rarb.  
C — *frandosa* Ham (M. odoratiss. Linn. Supl.) W. Rarb.  
D W. Finlay.  
E Lillet F. D.  
F KBL  
G KBL  
H Jengghum, Hengeda, Leguan 1826  
I W. Wright.

- 5266 *Inga ventricosa* Grub.  
Singapur 1822  
5267 *Inga lucida*  
A *Mimosa* — W. Rarb.  
B *Acacia nitida* KBL  
C KBL  
D *Acacia Laponaria* Wam. & Joolpara  
E *Nepolia inferior* 1820  
F Melloon & Pome 1826  
5268 *Inga Jiringa* Jack?  
A Tenang G. P.  
B Singapur 1822  
5269 *Inga annulata* Grub.  
Nepolia 1821  
5270 *Inga clypearia* Jack  
(*Mimosa propizifolia* Rarb.)  
A Tenang G. P.  
B Singapur 1822  
C Tenang 1822  
5271 *Inga acutangula* Grub.  
A *Acacia*? *acutangula* Wam. & Jolpeghury  
B Lillet F. D. & W. Finlay.  
5272 *Inga bubalina* Jack?  
Tenang G. P.  
5273 *Inga umbrosa* Wall.  
Lillet F. D. & W. G.  
5274 *Inga*? *Dubia* Grub.  
Jengghum 1826  
5275 *Inga*? *molle* Grub.  
Ripe fl. Sawadhi (vel fl. fassan Marten) 1826  
5276 *Inga*? *attenuata* Grub.  
Singapur 1822  
5277 *Inga xylocarpa* Dec. W. Wright  
B *Mimosa* *Gorgensis* KBL  
C KBL  
5278 *Inga lignosa* Grub.  
Ripe Wam 1827  
5279 *Inga dolabriformis* Grub.  
Singapur 1822  
5280 *Inga lobata* Grub.  
A Amherst & Maalmyn 1827  
B Chappudang one Tenang 1827  
5281 *Inga Wrightiana* Grub.  
W. Wright.  
5282 *Inga dulcis* Willd. W. Wright.  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D — — — — —  
E — — — — —  
F — — — — —  
G — — — — —  
H — — — — —  
I — — — — —  
J — — — — —  
K — — — — —  
L — — — — —  
M — — — — —  
N — — — — —  
O — — — — —  
P — — — — —  
Q — — — — —  
R — — — — —  
S — — — — —  
T — — — — —  
U — — — — —  
V — — — — —  
W — — — — —  
X — — — — —  
Y — — — — —  
Z — — — — —  
5283 *Inga contorta* Grub.  
A W. Finlay.  
B Tenang & Singapur 1822  
5284 *Inga*? *Penlayroniana* Grub.  
W. Finlay.  
5285 *Inga*? *grandiflora* Wall.  
Singapur 1822  
5286 *Inga flexuosa* Grub.  
*Mimosa reticulata* & *Inga exilis* W. Wright & Leguan



- 5287 Inga corcondiana Dec. M. Wight ex arboresc. Cannonbut.  
B. Wight.  
C. H.B.C.
- 5288 Parkia Brunonis Griseb.  
(Mimosa lightbore Rosb.)  
A. Tillet F.D.  
B. H.B.C.
- 5289 Mimosa rubicaulis Willd.  
C. An. duo spec. diversa inter sequentes?  
A. Acacia rubicaulis legum. latiore & qualior,  
et leg. angustior & rugulosa, H.B.C.  
B. — octandra M. Rosb.  
C. Mimosa pennata H.B.C.  
D. M. Wight.  
E. Nagalia 1821  
F. H.B.C.
- 5290 Mimosa armata Rottb. H. Wight  
B. — asperata M. Rosb.  
C. H.B.C.
- 5291 Mimosa latispinosa Lam.  
Mauritius, D. Carolus Telfair
- 5292 Mimosa pudica M. Rosb. ex hortis in Madag.  
B. — — H.B.C.  
C. — — H. Wight ex Arct.  
D. — — H. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
E. — — H. Tindl.  
F. H.B.C.
- 5293 Entada monostachya Dec.  
Pinang, 1822
- 5294 Entada Puraotha Dec.?  
(An reversa a priori diffinit?)  
A. Nagalia 1820  
B. Tillet F.D.  
C. Mimosa H.B.C.  
D. Mosalmyne et rupa Saluan 1827
- 5295 Derrnanthus notans Willd. M. Wight.  
B. — — H. Wight & Connatore  
C. Mimosa notans M. Rosb.  
D. H.B.C.  
E. Tillet F.D.
- 5296 Derrnanthus triquetus Willd. H.B.C.  
B. — — H. Wight  
C. Mimosa compressa M. Rosb.
- 5297 Derrnanthus virgatus Willd.  
A. H.B.C.  
B. M. Wight.
- 5298 Derrnanthus Derrnanthera Rosb.  
H.B.C.
- 5299 Prosopis spicigera Linn. M. Rosb.  
B. — — H.B.C.  
C. — — M. Wight  
D. Furukabab 1825  
E. H.B.C.
- 5300 Adenanthura pavonina Linn. H. Rosb.  
B. Tillet F.D.  
C. Rupa browadi 1826  
D. Mosalmyne 1827
- 5301 Calpis aolata M. Rosb.  
B. — — M. Wight.  
C. — — H. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
D. M. Tindl.  
E. H.B.C.

- 5302 Calpis Fistula M. Rosb.  
B. — — M. Rosb.  
C. — — M. Wight. Kopoloy  
D. Tillet F.D.  
E. Chittagong H.B.C.  
F. H.B.C.  
G. Oude 1825  
H. Mosalmyne 1827
- 5303 Calpis auriculata M. Rosb.  
B. — — M. Rosb.  
C. — — H. Rosb.  
D. — — H. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
E. H.B.C.  
F. Raghunath 1826
- 5304 Calpis tomentosa ex H.B.C.  
(Rupa Linn. et vix indigena)
- 5305 Calpis sumatrana M. Rosb.  
B. — — H. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
C. H.B.C.  
D. Rupa browadi fl. prope H. Rosb. 1826
- 5306 Calpis palmata Wall.  
A. Rupa fl. Saluan 1826  
B. Rupa W. Jones  
C. H.B.C. — Martabanica.
- 5307 Calpis renigera Wall.  
A. Melloon rupa browadi 1826  
B. Rupa m. Rupa Rupa 1826
- 5308 Calpis Rosburghii Dec. M. Wight.  
B. — javanica M. Rosb.  
C. — — et Cathartocarpus spec. M. Wight.  
D. — marginata H. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
E. M. Tindl.  
F. H.B.C.
- 5309 Calpis javanica Linn.  
A. Calpis Fistula subultrius Rumph. M. Rosb.  
B. H.B.C.
- 5310 Calpis fulgens Wall.  
H.B.C. Calpis ignota, ad introducta a Jaminia  
Diana Regumont 1816
- 5311 Calpis suffruticosa Rottb. H. Wight.  
B. — — M. Rosb.  
C. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
D. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
E. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
F. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
G. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
H. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
I. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
J. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
K. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
L. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
M. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
N. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
O. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
P. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
Q. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
R. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
S. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
T. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
U. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
V. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
W. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
X. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
Y. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.  
Z. — — M. Rosb. ex H.B.C.



5314 *Calcia abrus* H. Ham. e mont. Hongkai  
B — — H. Pulp.  
C — — H. Myn.  
D — — H. Madr. e Kaveripattanam  
E — — ? H. Wight

5315 *Calcia coccinea* Wall.  
Hong Kong 1826

5316 *Calcia tora* Linn.  
A H. B. C.  
B Sillet

C var. *modora* Grak. an C. *toroides* Robt. M. B.?  
E ripa Irawaddy

5317 *Calcia tophora* L.  
(Sequentes fors. plures continent spec. riv.)

A *Calcia tophora* H. Madr.

B — — H. Myn. e Gualpara e Solpighini

C — — et occidentalis et angustifolia

D — — purpurea Dec. H. Wight. H. Myn.

E — — occidentalis H. Madr.

F — — H. Pulp.

G — — H. Wight

H — — purpurea et esculenta H. Ham. ex H. B. C.

I Koakote Nagalia

K Nagalia 1821

L Penang 1822

M Melloon, Jenanghuan + Legam 1826

N Sillet Id.

O H. B. C.

P H. B. C.

5318 *Calcia lanceolata* Forst

A *Calcia* spec. angustifolia et ligustinae pro H. Madr.

B — — ligustinae H. Wight.

5319 *Calcia obovata* H. Wight.

A — — Sena H. Madr.

B — — H. Myn.

C — — B H. Pulp.

D Taghaman 1826

5320 *Calcia Wallichiana* Dec.

Nagalia 1821

5321 *Calcia amoena* H. Ham. e ripa

Lukhiya fl. et Kavarikot

B — — sensitiva ? H. Ham. e Maldah

C Nagalia 1821

D *Calcia mimosaoides* H. Madr.

E — — H. Myn.

F — — microphylla ? H. Wight ex Arest.

G — — procumbens ? H. Pulp.

H — — mimosaoides var. et C. pusilla H. Madr.

2 I Nagalia inferior 1820

5322 *Calcia auricoma* Grak.

A *Calcia angustifolia* ? H. Ham. e Gualpara

B Mont. Sillet W. Gomez. (Rauv. Linn.)

5323 *Calcia Rooburghiana* Grak.

C tenuella Robt. non Kunth

D A Sillet Id.

E Chittagong H. Bruce.

F Maalmoyne 1827

5324 *Calcia Telfairiana* Wall.

C *Calcia Leschenaultiana* Dec. et *Calcia*

Rooburghiana Grak. aff.)

H. B. C. e Maurilio a de C. Telfair mifra

5325 *Calcia Leschenaultiana* Dec. ?

A *Calcia Wallichiana* H. Wight.

B — — pumila H. Wight.

5326 *Calcia myriophylla* Wall.

Jauay W. Gomez

82-37/189

5327 *Calcia pumila* Lam. H. Ham. e Hongkai 185

A — — H. Wight

B *Leschenaultiana* pumila H. Pulp. etiam C. procumbens

C *Calcia chamacrista* H. Madr.

5328 *Calcia dimidiata* H. Madr.

B — — lineata et pumila H. Wight

5329 *Calcia Wightiana* Grak.

C *Calcia tomentosa* ? H. Wight

5330 *Calcia setigera* H. Wight

5331 *Calcia nodosa* H. Ham. ex Robt. M. B.

A, Sillet W. G. — B, H. B. C.

5332 *Humboldtia Brunonis* Wall.

*Humboldtia tripetala* H. Wight

5333 *Tophora tomentosa* H. Madr.

B — — C. p. et C. Senary

C — — Chalis Telfair e Maurilio

D H. B. C.

E H. B. C.

5334 *Tophora glauca* Desch. H. Wight.

B H. Wight

C H. B. C.

D var. ? minor Grak. H. Wight

5335 *Tophora mollis* Grak.

A *Lausdarea vallis* Dyre 1825

B Nagalia

5336 *Tophora Hongkiana* Wall.

A H. B. C. e Peruvia a dam Hongkai intrad.

B B. B. C. e Peruvia a dam Hongkai intrad.

5337 *Ormosia floribunda* Wall.

Mont. Sillet Id.

5338 *Ormosia glauca* Wall.

Nagalia 1821

5339 *Dalhousiea bracteata* Grak.

*Podalyria bracteata* Robt.

W. Sillet Id. e W. Gomez.

5340 *Anagyris naphthalensis* Grak.

A Nagalia 1821

B Kamaon R. B.

5341 *Anagyris ? barbata* Grak.

A Kamaon R. B.

B Gopain H. B. C.

5342 *Heylandia leiocarpa* Dec. H. Wight.

B *Kallia hirta* Willd. H. Madr.

C — — H. Wight.

D *Analethus prostratus* H. Pulp.

E Trope Hardmar 1825

5343 *Heylandia ? cordifolia* Grak.

(An. Requiana species ?)

A *Indigofera cordifolia* Rott. H. Madr.

B *Indurtonia* 1825

C *Boralea humilis* H. Ham. e Jomunatin

5344 *Citoria ternatea* H. Pulp.

B — — H. Madr.

C — — H. Wight.

D — — H. Wight.

E — — H. Wight.

F H. B. C.

G H. B. C.

H Ripa Irawaddy 1826

I floris plenis albis e Sarawa a H. B. C.

J Frome intrad. —

5345 *Citoria macrophylla* Wall.

Mont. ad Rome 1820

5346 *Citoria auminata* Grak.

Jauay



- 5347 *Ptiloria pilosula* Wall.  
Kthl. *Ptiloria ignota*, vix indica.
- 5348 *Oxyrauphis macrostyla* Wall.  
*Crotalaria macrostyla* Bon.  
Napalis 1821
- 5349 *Oxyrauphis sericea* Grab.  
A mont. ad Kuddur et Dyro Dham 1825  
B Subhatoe G. Gann M.D.
- 5350 *Oxyrauphis virgata* Graham  
Kannan Rthl.
- 5351 *Pteralea conglipalia* W. Rost.  
B — — — Kthl.  
C — — — H. Kham. & Gous  
D — — — H. Wright  
E — — — ? Kthl.  
F Kthl.  
G Paghannu, Jaudhoo, Prome, Legum 1826
- 5352 *Puraria tuberosa* Dec.  
A *Adysaron tuberosum* Kthl.  
B — — — Kthl.  
C Kuddur 1825  
D Kthl.  
E E. Kennedy? *gammifera* Kham. & Malipus
- 5353 *Puraria Wallichii* Dec.  
A *Napalis* 1821  
B Tillet F.D.  
C Kthl. & *Napalis* introd.
- 5354 *Puraria peduncularis* Grab.  
Napalis 1821
- 5355 *Puraria Pandollicii* Wall.  
Ripa Saluen ad Phanoa 1827
- 5356 *Crotalaria alata* W. Rost.  
B — — — *alata* Kham. & Pualpara  
C — — — *rubiginosa*? Kham. & M. Korum  
D Tillet F.D.  
E Kthl.  
F *Napalis* infus. A. superior 1820, 21.
- 5357 *Crotalaria sagitticaulis* Wall.  
Scandwya et mont. Prome 1826
- 5358 *Crotalaria Nightiana* Grab.  
A *Crotal. alata* W. Rost. 1827 Dindygul, alt.  
B — — — *argyrolifolia*? W. Rost. ped. 3500.
- 5359 *Crotalaria salicifolia* W. Rost.  
B — — — spec. W. Rost.
- 5360 *Crotalaria occulta* Grab.  
Tillet F.D.
- 5361 *Crotalaria mysorensis* H. Kham.  
B — — — *hirta* W. Rost.  
C — — — *rubiginosa* W. Rost. ex itin. Trame.  
D Kthl. (*Ptiloria ignota*)
- 5362 *Crotalaria vericifolia* Wall.  
Taung Dang m. 1826
- 5363 *Crotalaria porrecta* Wall.  
A Khamong ripe Irawadi 1826  
B Taung Dang m. 1826  
C Hortus dom. Pul. Leicester, Calcutta
- 5364 *Crotalaria Rosburghiana* Dec.  
(For species una specie intra sequentes)  
A *Crot. Rosburghiana* Dec. W. Rost. Dindygul  
B — — — *hirta* W. Rost.  
C *Napalis* inferior 1820  
D *Crot. inflata* Kham. & Sukonaghar  
E Kthl.  
F *Crot. anthyllodes* W. Rost. ex horto Missipionis  
G *Crot. linearis* et *angustifolia* Kthl.  
H. Taung Dang 1826  
I *Crot. calycina* W. Rost.

- 5365 *Crotalaria venusta* Wall.  
Prome et Taung Dang 1826
- 5366 *Crotalaria subuloides* Kham. & Pualpara  
B — — — *tripata* Kham. & Korum; B & Sukonaghar, & e. Dummungun.
- 5367 *Crotalaria tetragona* Rost. M.  
A — — — *tetragonoloba* Rost. W. Rost.  
B *Napalis* inferior 1820  
C Kthl.  
D W. Rost.
- 5368 *Crotalaria tenuifolia* Rost.  
A — — — Kham. ex Kthl.  
B — — — H. Tuley.  
C Kthl.
- 5369 *Crotalaria peduncularis* Grab.  
*Crot. tenuifolia* W. Rost. (1826 Rost.)
- 5370 *Crotalaria linearis* W. Rost.
- 5371 *Crotalaria patula* Grab.  
Ripa Irawadi vicius Yunganglum 1826
- 5372 *Crotalaria obtusa* Grab.  
Kilgling E. Kham.
- 5373 *Crotalaria Cephalotes* W. Rost.
- 5374 *Crotalaria pulcherrima* Rost.  
A — — — *cuneata* ex H. Missipionis et *Crot. putosa*, W. Rost.  
B — — — Kthl.
- 5375 *Crotalaria pulva* W. Rost.  
B — — — *Rost. - W. Rost.*  
C — — — Kham. ex Kthl.  
D — — — *pulchra* Kham. ex Kthl.  
E Kthl.
- 5376 *Crotalaria madurensis* W. Rost.  
B Kilgling dam. Kham.  
C Kthl. & P. Wright M.D. introd.  
Camp. c. *Crot. Leschenaultii* Dec.
- 5377 *Crotalaria subpinnatifida* Kthl. & Dindygul, alt.  
ped. 2000.
- 5378 *Crotalaria lunulata* Kthl. etiam *C. paniculata* affinis, ichi
- 5379 *Crotalaria paniculata* Willd. W. Rost.  
B — — — W. Rost.  
C — — — *Rost.*  
D — — — Kthl.  
E — — — *viscosa* Lupini spec. W. Rost.
- 5380 *Crotalaria tomentosa* Rost. ex Spreng.  
A — — — W. Rost.  
B — — — *romosipima* W. Rost.
- 5381 *Crotalaria biflora* W. Rost. ex Kthl. Taung.  
(an Linn?)
- 5382 *Crotalaria melancarpa* Wall.  
Ripa Iraw. ad Scandwya et Prome, etiam m. Taung Dang, 1826
- 5383 *Crotalaria umbellata* Wright  
(*Crot. melancarpa* aff.)  
C umbellata Wright et *montana* W. Rost.
- 5384 *Crotalaria montana* Rost. ex Kthl.  
A — — — *Rost. - W. Rost.*  
B Kthl.
- 5385 *Crotalaria chinensis* W. Rost.  
C — — — W. Rost.
- 5386 *Crotalaria Burkia* Kham. Ripa Jamma.
- 5387 *Crotalaria biflora* Kthl.
- 5388 *Crotalaria obliqua* Kham. Monghis  
Comparsa cum *Crot. prostrata* W. 5419  
B *Napalis* 1821  
C Kthl.
- 5389 *Crotalaria filiformis* Wall.  
Mant. Prome 1826
- 5390 *Crotalaria avicularis* Kham. & Masargunj.
- 5391 *Crotalaria sempervirens* W. Rost. (an Vent?)



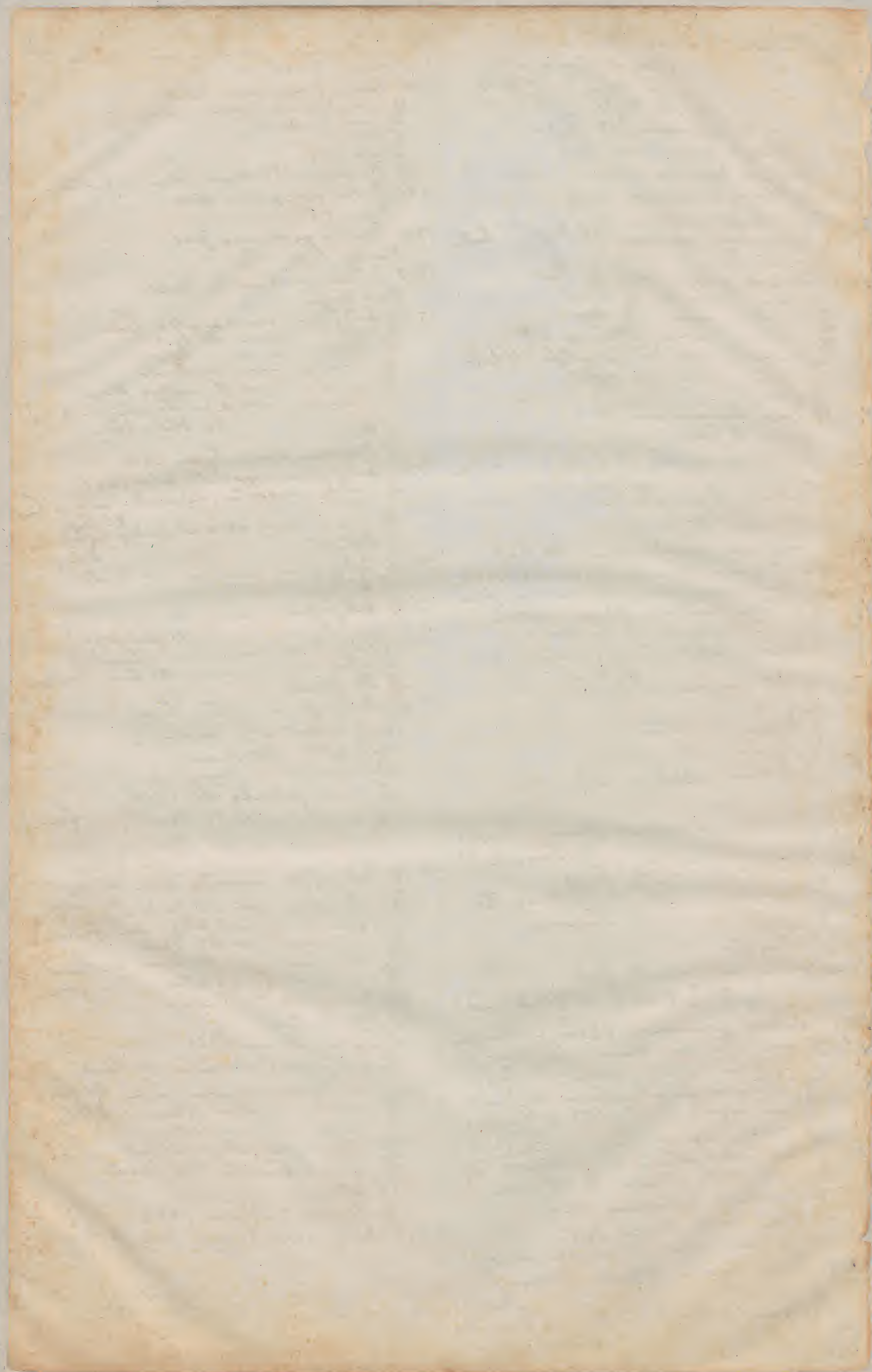
- [illegible]

- 5408 *Crotalaria cinnata* Grak.  
Lillet HS  
5409 *Crotalaria juncea* Wb. Rup.  
B — — — — # Karsb  
C — — — — # Heyn  
D — — — — et sericea Wb. Madr.  
E KPC  
5410 *Crotalaria esculenta*ides H. Wight. h. Dindygul  
5411 *Crotalaria ovalifolia* Wight.  
C. ovalis et ovalifolia var. Wb. Wight. e. mont.  
Dindygul, alt. ped 4000.  
5412 *Crotalaria globulosa* Wb. Wight.  
(An a *Crot. nummularia* Swansa?)  
5413 *Crotalaria hirsuta* Wb. Madr.  
B H. Heyn.  
? C *Crotalaria hirsuta* H. Kham. e. Khamphur  
5414 *Crotalaria Heynana* Grak.  
A *Crot. albida* H. Heyn (Laud. Rosh.)  
B — *hirsuta* var. Wb. Madr. ex H. Kham. Laosacorean  
5415 *Crotalaria canescens* Wall.  
Taung Dang 1826  
5416 *Crotalaria coarctifolia* H. Kham. e. Gualpara  
5417 *Crotalaria nummularia* Wb. Wight  
B — — — — et pilosa H. Madr. ex itin.  
C — — — — et biflora Travancorensi  
D — — — — biflora H. Rup.  
? E — — — — H. Rup.  
(For due inter proced. species adrent.)  
5418 *Crotalaria scoparia* Wall.  
(For 2, 3, & 4 species inter sequentes record.)  
A Khamphur 1827  
B Taung W. G.  
? C Bra. Laosacorean inter Amherst e. Khamphur 1827  
? D Taung Dang 1826  
? E Khamphur 1821  
? F Lillet HS  
5419 *Crotalaria prostrata* Rothl. Wb. Madr.  
B — — — — Wb. Rosh.  
C — — — — Wb. Kham. e. Laosacorean  
D From 1826  
E KPC  
? F KPC  
? G KPC  
5420 *Crotalaria totalifera* Grak.  
A *Crot. linifolia* Wb. Wight (vix Linn.)  
? B Wb. Kham. e. Laos.  
5421 *Crotalaria humifusa* Grak.  
Khamphur 1821  
5422 *Crotalaria cythraoides* Wb. Rosh.  
A Khamphur 1821  
B Lillet HS.  
C Taung Dang 1826  
D KPC  
5423 *Crotalaria bracteata* Wb. Rosh.  
B — — — — H. Kham. ex KPC  
C KPC  
D Khamphur 1826  
E Taung Dang 1826.  
5424 *Crotalaria tabernaifolia* Wb. Rosh.  
B — — — — H. Madr.  
C — — — — H. Heyn.  
D — — — — et utriculata Wb. Wight.  
E — — — — A C. Gajera H. Kham. ex KPC  
5425 *Crotalaria stipitata* Grak.  
A C. pipilioides H. Heyn.  
B KPC











- 5454 *Indigofera paucifolia* M. Wight  
 5455 *Indigofera argentea* Linn.  
 a ——— (colorata Roxb.) M. Wight.  
 B ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 C ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 D ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 E ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 5456 *Indigofera echinata* Willd  
 Ind. echinata (I. prostrata Roxb.) M. Wight.  
 5457 *Indigofera parviflora* Wight.  
 B Ind. and stricta M. Wight.  
 C M.  
 5458 *Indigofera Wightii* Griseb.  
 Ind. stricta M. Wight & mont Dindygul (hand  
 5459 *Indigofera mysorensis* Wight. (vix Decand.)  
 B ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 5460 *Indigofera caerulea* Wight.  
 B ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 C Wight.  
 5461 *Indigofera glandulosa* Roxb. M. Wight.  
 An vera Roxburghii planta?  
 5462 *Indigofera adenophylla* Griseb.  
 a Napolia 1821  
 B Kamsan R. B.  
 5463 *Indigofera atropurpurea* Wight.  
 B Napolia 1821  
 C Wight.  
 5464 *Indigofera Girardinii* Wight. & Lodon  
 B ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 5465 *Indigofera Hamiltonii* Griseb.  
 Indigofera juncea Wight. & Jorakpur  
 (hand M. Wight ex Dec.)  
 5466 *Indigofera debilis* Griseb.  
 Prope Scandwyer ripe Browardii 1826  
 5467 *Indigofera marginulata* Griseb.  
 Ind. salina M. Wight & Dindygul (hand  
 5468 *Indigofera caprioides* Wight. (an Rottl.)  
 B Troglia ripe Salina 1827  
 C Kilyking D. Notan  
 D M. Wight.  
 5469 *Indigofera verrucosa* Griseb.  
 Ind. caprioides M. Wight. mont.  
 Dindyg. alt. ped. 3000 (Rottl.)  
 5470 *Indigofera brachycarpa* Griseb.  
 (Ind. tinctoria B Dec.)  
 Ind. pseudo-tinctoria M. Wight.  
 5471 *Indigofera congesta* Griseb.  
 a M. Wight  
 B Indig. orizensis Wight.  
 5472 *Indigofera uncinata* Roxb.  
 a Wight.  
 B Sillet Fr. Des.  
 C Rongoon — Pegu 1826  
 D Prome 1826  
 E Martaban 1827  
 F Javay W. G.  
 5473 *Indigofera flexuosa* Griseb.  
 Ripe Browardii ad Scandwyer 1826

- 5474 *Indigofera tinctoria* M. Wight. spontanea 189  
 B ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 C Wight.  
 D Kogon in Martaban, culta 1827  
 E Ind. glabra M. Wight. (hand Spring)  
 F M. Wight.  
 G M. Wight.  
 5475 *Indigofera flaccida* M. Wight.  
 B M. Wight.  
 C Indig. mucronata M. Wight & mont. alt.  
 5476 *Indigofera retusa* Griseb. Dindygul (an Dec.)  
 Indig. cinerascens Dec. M. Wight.  
 5477 *Indigofera bracteata* Griseb.  
 Napolia 1821  
 5478 *Indigofera arborescens* Roxb.?  
 a Wight.  
 B Indig. violacea M. Wight.  
 5479 *Indigofera violacea* Roxb.  
 a Napolia 1821  
 B Bude 1825  
 5480 *Indigofera heterantha* Wall.  
 An L. virgata Roxb. (hand Decand.?)  
 a Kamsan R. B.  
 B Napolia 1821  
 C Wight & Jorakpur a 2. Gerard & Jorakpur ink.  
 5481 *Indigofera Dorra* Wight.  
 (An ab. L. heterantha diff.?)  
 a Napolia 1821  
 B Kamsan R. B.  
 5482 *Indigofera cylindracea* Griseb.  
 Napolia 1821  
 5483 *Indigofera quadrangularis* Griseb.  
 Napolia 1821  
 5484 *Indigofera glaucescens* Griseb.  
 M. Wight.  
 5485 *Indigofera foliolosa* Griseb.  
 5486 *Indigofera Gerardiana* Griseb.  
 Jorakpur dom. Gerard  
 5487 *Indigofera tomentosa* Griseb.  
 Sillet W. G.  
 5488 *Indigofera Tinlaysoniana* Griseb.  
 Ind. sparsa M. Wight. & sine Jorakpur.  
 5489 *Indigofera tinifolia* Retz.  
 a ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 B ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 C ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 D ——— ——— ——— ——— ———  
 E Legan & Jorakpur 1826  
 F Var. curta Griseb. M. Wight.  
 G Var. dilatata Griseb. (vix L. oblongifolia)  
 5490 *Indigofera capitata* Forsk.  
 Jorakpur ad fontes petrolei 1826  
 5491 *Indigofera Brunsoniana* Griseb.  
 a Mantis Prome 1826  
 B Wight & Prome inroad.  
 5492 *Rhynchosia densiflora* Dec. M. Wight. & mont.  
 (For plus spec. inter sequ.) Cunnawady  
 a Glycine rhombifolia Wight.  
 b Glycine capitata, Indig. aureum Wight. M. Wight.  
 c Legan & Jorakpur 1826



- 5493 *Rhynchosia humularia* Des.  
*Glycine humularia* M. Madr.  
 5494 *Rhynchosia rubra* Des.  
 A *Dolichos medicagineus* M. Madr.  
 B *Glycine* M. Madr. ex itin. Francoconensis  
 C M. Wight.  
 D M. Wight.  
 E M. Madr.  
 5495 *Rhynchosia tunicaulis* Wall.  
 (Prox. *Rhynchosia nuda* Des.)  
 A Frome & Soang Dong 1826  
 B Legum 1826  
 5496 *Rhynchosia prostrata* Griseb.  
*Glycine prostrata* Kham. & Sukaraghar.  
 5497 *Rhynchosia micropetala*  
 A *Glycine* minima & var.? M. Wight. (hand det. minima Willd.)  
 B spec. M. Madr.  
 C *Hedyotis* exiguum, *Dolichos* exiguum Numm. Ind. M. Madr.  
 5498 *Rhynchosia cana* Des.  
 A *Glycine* cana M. Madr.  
 B *Rhynchosia* suaveolens Des. M. Wight. prop. Dindig.  
 C *Glycine* flexuosa, cana et suaveolens M. Wight.  
 5499 *Rhynchosia pilosa* Wall.  
 Legum 1826.  
 5500 *Rhynchosia*? *Wrightiana* Griseb.  
 M. Wight.  
 5501 *Rhynchosia*? *velutina* Griseb.  
 A *Glycine* M. Wight.  
 B Kelking & Koton.  
 5502 *Rhynchosia filicaulis* Griseb.  
 (*Rhynchosia tunicaulis* affinis)  
 M. Wight. Tatra ignota.  
 5503 *Rhynchosia virgata* Griseb.  
 A *Rhynchosia* virgata H. Horn & Sukaraghar  
 B *Rhopalia* 1821  
 C Tillet Td. & M. Jones  
 5504 *Rhynchosia Grahamii* Wall.  
 Mont. Frome 1826  
 5505 *Rhynchosia*? *vestita* Wall.  
 Kozum in Martabania 1827  
 5506 *Glycine involucrata* Wall.  
 A *Rhopalia* 1821  
 B Var. *glabata* Wall. An distincta  
 5507 *Glycine suffulta* Wall.  
 Frome & Soang Dong 1826  
 5508 *Glycine pedunculata* Lam.  
 A *Glycine* paniculata M. Wight.  
 B — — — — — M. Wight. & Balahat.  
 C — — — — — M. Wight. & Yellow  
 D *Lotus* *Trigonellodes*  
 E *Pongola* *capensis*  
 F *Andros*, Legum., Frome 1826  
 G Var. *mollis* M. Wight.  
 5509 *Glycine tenuiflora* Klein opud Willd.  
 A — — — — — at fl. incompta M. Madr. & Mont. prop. Pondicherry  
 B — — — — — elliptica M. Madr.  
 C *Turaria* M. Wight.  
 5510 *Glycine filiformis*  
*Galactia* *sericea* M. Wight. & Persoon.  
 (see *Glycine* *sericea* Willd.)  
 5511 *Glycine lucida* Griseb.  
 A M. Wight  
 B *Glycine* *graminea* M. Wight.

- 5512 *Glycine vertita* Griseb.  
*Dolichos* spec. M. Wight & m. Dindig. alt. p. 2500.  
 5513 *Glycine Grahamii* Wall.  
 From 1826  
 5514 *Glycine*? *peruviana* Griseb.  
*Rhopalia* 1821  
 5515 *Glycine*? *leptocarpa* Griseb.  
*Glycine* spec. M. Madr.  
 5516 *Glycine*? *glaberrima* Wall.  
*Rhopalia* 1821  
 5517 *Glycine*? *flaccida* Wall.  
*Rhopalia* R. B.  
 5518 *Glycine pallens* Griseb.  
 From 1822  
 5519 *Glycine filiformis* Wall.  
 Legum 1826  
 5520 *Glycine tenuiflora* Griseb.  
 M. Wight. & Soang Dong 1826  
 5521 *Glycine flexilis* Griseb.  
 Tillet Td.  
 5522 *Glycine oxyphylla* Griseb.  
 From M. Wight.  
 5523 *Dumortiera villosa* Des.  
 (D. *pubescens*, Des.?)  
 A *Rhopalia* 1821  
 B *Rhopalia* R. B.  
 C M. Wight.  
 D Tillet Mont. M. Wight.  
 5524 *Dumortiera virgata* Griseb.  
 A Kelking & Koton  
 B M. Wight.  
 5525 *Taractes major* Son.  
*Rhopalia* 1821  
 5526 *Tachyrrhiza angulata* Rich.  
 A *Dolichos* *bulbosus* M. Madr. Mont. M. Wight.  
 B — — — — — M. Wight.  
 C — — — — — M. Wight.  
 D *Mauritius* D. C. Tillet  
 E M. Wight.  
 5527 *Cyrtosperma carnea* Wall.  
*Rhopalia* 1821  
 5528 *Soja javanica* Griseb.  
*Glycine* *javanica* M. Wight. (an *Soja*?)  
 5529 *Soja hispida* M. Wight.  
 A *Dolichos* *Soja* M. Wight.  
 B M. Wight.  
 C *Rhopalia* 1821  
 D Soang Dong 1826  
 5530 *Soja Wrightii* Griseb.  
 M. Wight.  
 5531 *Canavalia glabrata* Des.  
 A *Dolichos* *glabrata* M. Madr.  
 B M. Wight.  
 C *Dolichos* *glabrata* M. Wight.  
 D — — — — — *glabrata* M. Wight.  
 E — — — — — *glabrata* M. Wight.  
 F *Pongola* 1826  
 G *Pongola* & Legum 1826  
 H *Soang* M. Jones  
 5532 *Canavalia obtusifolia* Des.  
 A *Dolichos* *obtusifolia* M. Madr. in *arava* *mobile*  
 B — — — — — *obtusifolia* M. Wight.  
 C — — — — — *obtusifolia* M. Wight.  
 D — — — — — *obtusifolia* M. Wight.  
 E — — — — — *obtusifolia* M. Wight.  
 F — — — — — *obtusifolia* M. Wight.



- 5533 *Canavalia mollis* Wall.  
Hb. e. Kalyan a d. E. Koton introduta.
- 5534 *Canavalia turgida* Griseb.  
A Kuny 1822  
B Hb. Finlay.  
C From & Sura 1826
- 5535 *Canavalia Finlaysoniana* Griseb.  
A *Phaseolus* Hb. Finlay. e. sinu. *Finlaysoni*  
B Hb. Finlay.
- 5536 *Lobelia vulgaris*  
A Sol. *Lobelia* Hb. Madr.  
B — racemosus Roeb. et *Phaseolus* Linn.  
C — spicatus flori albo Hb. Rupp.  
D — *Lobelia* var. Hb. Rupp.  
E — purpureus (Sol. purpureus Linn.)  
F *Lobelia* vulgaris? var. Hb. Wright  
G Hb. Rupp.  
H *Melastoma* ripes Howardi 1826  
I Sol. *Lobelia* var. culta Hb. Roeb  
Killet F.D.
- 5537 *Lobelia lignosa* Griseb.  
A *Lobelia* — Hb. Madr.  
B — *Lobelia* Hb. Madr.  
C — lignosa Hb. Kun. a. et B. —  
Hb. Rupp. et Hb. Rupp.  
D Hb. Rupp.  
E Sol. *Lobelia* sinensis et Sol. Kunze Hb. Rupp.
- 5538 *Dolichos uniflorus* Linn.  
A *Dolichos* biflorus Hb. Kun. e. *Nabonaghat*  
B — tomentosus Hb. Madr.  
C Hb. Wright  
D *Pisum* Howardi, culta 1826
- 5539 *Dolichos? subequalis* Griseb.  
From 1826
- 5540 *Dolichos ovatus* Griseb.  
Tungay?
- 5541 *Dolichos trilobatus* Linn. ex Decand.  
A — *Lobelia* Hb. Roeb.  
B — foliatus Hb. Madr. (et certe Klein  
opud Willd.)  
C — Hb. Kun.  
D — *Glycine* Linn. e. mont. Dindyg.  
A *Phaseolus* *Lobelia* Pers. Hb. Wright.  
E *Glycine* pauciflora et dubia Hb. Kun.  
F *Dolichos* *Lobelia* Hb. Rupp. (Longi alia  
adest planta in eadem herbario.)
- 5542 *Dolichos longipes* Griseb.  
A From 1826  
B Killet F.D.
- 5543 *Dolichos longatus* Griseb.  
Nagalis 1821
- 5544 *Dolichos rufescens* Griseb.  
A *Glycine* — Hb. Wright.  
B *Glycine* *Humulosa*, var. minor Hb. Madr.  
C Hb. Kun.
- 5545 *Dolichos vestitus* Griseb.  
Kunzean R. B.
- 5546 *Dolichos gongeticus* Hb. Roeb.  
A — Hb. Kun. ex Hb. Rupp.  
C Hb. Rupp.

- 5547 *Dolichos lanceolatus* Griseb.  
From 1826
- 5548 *Dolichos barbatus* Wall.  
Koyun ripes saluum in *Prosthorina* 1827
- 5549 *Dolichos latyan* Hb. Kun. e. *Phagolium*  
B — — Hb. Wright  
C — — Hb. Rupp.  
E — — *Dol. capitatus* Hb. Madr.  
F — Hb. Wright. (Sol. *latyan* var. ex Pers. Kun.)  
G Killet F.D.  
H Hb. Rupp.
- 5550 *Dolichos sinensis* Roeb. (quo teste d. *sinensis*  
— *sinensis* et *hongchensis* huc  
— spectant.)  
B — *hongchensis* Hb. Madr.  
C — *sinensis* Hb. Kun. *Gongachans* et *hongchensis*
- 5551 *Dolichos festinus* Wall.  
Phanoe et *Amherst* 1827
- 5552 *Dolichos reticulatus* Hb. Kun. e. *Bagdura*  
B *Prosthorina* *Nagalis*
- 5553 *Dolichos crispus* Griseb.  
(Sol. *reticulatus* aff.)  
*Glycine* *crispus* Hb. Kun. e. *Kalkapur*
- 5554 *Dolichos bracteatus* Wall.  
A From, *Yunnan* et *Tungay* 1826  
B Hb. Rupp. e. *Gongachans* a. b. *Hanellonia* introd.  
C Legum 1826
- 5555 *Dolichos macradon* Griseb.  
Hb. Rupp.
- 5556 *Dolichos grandifolius* Griseb.  
Hb. Finlay.
- 5557 *Dolichos spicatus* Griseb.  
Killet et *montes* vicina Hb. Rupp.  
B *Phaseolus* *Lobelia* Hb. Kun. e. *Guelpora*  
C Killet W. G.
- 5558 *Dolichos ciliatus* Hb. Madr.  
B — — Hb. Wright. e. *Madras*.  
C — — Hb. Kun.  
D — *prostratus* Hb. Rupp.
- 5559 *Dolichos viridis* Hb. Kun. e. *Guelpora*  
B Killet F.D.  
C *Nagalis* inferior 1820.
- 5560 *Dolichos glutinosus* Hb. Roeb.  
A — — Hb. Kun. ex Hb. Rupp.  
C *Glycine* *viscida*, *Widdg.* *glutinosus* et *glutinosus*  
D Hb. Wright  
E Hb. Rupp.
- 5561 *Dolichos ornatus* Wall.  
(*D. glutinosus* Roeb. *prostr.*)  
Phanoe 1827
- 5562 *Dolichos coriarius* Griseb.  
Tungay aut *Lungay*?
- 5563 *Dolichos ficiifolius* Griseb.  
A From 1826  
B Tungay W. G.
- 5564 *Dolichos suffultus* Griseb.  
Hb. Rupp.
- 5565 *Dolichos Finlaysonianus* Griseb.  
Hb. Finlay.
- 5566 *Dolichos cuspidatus* Griseb.  
Kalyan J. E. Koton



- 5367 *Dolichos indicus* Wall.  
Yenangheun 1826  
5368 *Dolichos blandus* Griseb.  
W. Finlay.  
5369 *Butea panderi* W. Wight, ex itin. *Tournefortii*  
B — — *W. W.* & *Lukonaghi* et *Puraria*  
C — — *W. W.*  
D — — *W. W.*  
E — *W. W.*  
F *W. W.*  
G *Butea* Koen. W. W.  
H *Butterfly* W. W.  
I *Butterfly* W. W.  
K *W. W.*  
(*Coetara* spec. No 5438-5443)  
5370 *Puraria composita* Griseb.  
Yenangheun 1826  
(*Coetara Puraria* spec. No 5352-5355)  
5371 *Collaea ? hirsuta* Des.  
Nepal 2. *W. W.*  
5372 *Collaea ? gibba* Griseb.  
A *Glycine* *gibba* W. W.  
B *Glycine* ?? W. W.  
C *W. W.*  
5373 *Collaea ? venosa* Griseb.  
A *Glycine* ? *venosa*, an *G. gibba* Rothl. ? W. W.  
B *Dolichos* *pulchellus* W. W.  
C *Nepal* 2. *W. W.*  
5374 *Collaea ? mollis* Griseb.  
Nepal 2. *W. W.*  
5375 *Collaea ? cinerascens* Griseb.  
Kandahar 1825  
5376 *Lajonus ? candidus* Wall.  
Yenangheun 1826  
5377 *Lajonus bicolor* Des.  
A *Lajonus* *Lajon* W. W.  
B — — W. W.  
C — — W. W.  
D — — W. W.  
E *W. W.*  
F *W. W.*  
G *Goivall* W. W.  
H *Yenang* 2.  
I *W. W.*  
K *W. W.*  
5378 *Lajonus ? lineatus* Griseb.  
*Glycine* *lineata* W. W.  
5379 *Lajonus ? maculatus* Griseb.  
A *Phytolacca* *maculatus* W. W.  
B *Glycine* *maculata* W. W., et *W. W.*  
5380 *Lajonus ? scorabacoides* Griseb.  
A *Dolichos* *scorabacoides* W. W.  
B *Glycine* — W. W.  
C *W. W.*  
D *W. W.*  
E *W. W.*  
F *W. W.*  
G *W. W.*  
H *W. W.*  
I *W. W.*  
K *W. W.*

- 5587 *Cajanus*? *nivens* Griseb.  
Rome & Pope Yeringham 1826
- 5582 *Cajanus*? *albicans* Griseb.  
A *Hedyotis* *leptan* W. Wadsw.  
B ————— H. Kyn.  
C *Rhynchos*? *Kennedia*? W. Wylt.
- 5583 *Cajanus* *Nightianus* Griseb.  
W. Wylt.
- 5584 *Cylista* *reticulata* W. Wylt.
- 5585 *Cylista* *tomentosa* W. Wadsw.  
B ————— W. Wadsw.  
C ————— S. Kyn.  
D *Rhynchos* — W. Wylt. & mont. Dwygal
- 5586 *Cylista* *scariosa* W. Wadsw.  
B ————— Wadsw. W. Wadsw.  
C ————— Wadsw. & W. Wylt.  
D W. Wylt.
- 5587 *Cylista* *maurescens* Griseb.  
A *Pycnan* — W. Wylt.  
B *Cylista* spec. & mt. Lortatos & Fingee, it  
C *tomentosa* Wadsw.? W. Wylt.
- 5588 *Phaeolus* *bilobus* Roth.  
A ————— W. Wadsw.  
B ————— Kyn.  
C ————— Wylt.  
D ————— Wadsw. & W. Wylt.  
E ————— A Ph. *acuminatifolius* W. Wadsw.  
F ————— *trifidus* Wadsw. & Barisal  
G ————— *Arillus* W. Wylt. (w. *Malini*)  
H *Cestrorium* *Lawsonii* ad Paealung 1826  
K W. Wylt.  
L *Phaeolus* *acuminatifolius* W. Wadsw.  
M ————— Wadsw. & Bar.  
N ————— W. Wylt. *inculca*
- 5589 *Phaeolus* *humbilis* W. Wadsw.  
B ————— Wadsw. & W. Wylt.  
C ————— W. Wylt.  
D ————— it *modicis* W. Wylt.  
E ————— W. Wadsw.  
F *Riga* it *inculca* fl. *Lawsonii* Wadsw. 1826  
G W. Wylt. Can Ph. *aureus* Roth. v. Ph. *box*?)  
H *Lillit* W. Wylt.  
I *Monte* *Lillit* W. Wylt.  
K *Lavay* W. Wylt.
- 5590 *Phaeolus* *aureus* Wadsw. & Bar.
- 5591 *Phaeolus* *Nightianus* Griseb.  
W. Wylt.
- 5592 *Phaeolus* *radiatus* W. Wadsw.  
B ————— ? W. Wadsw. & it. *Lawsonii*.
- 5593 *Phaeolus* *hirsutus* Roth?  
Rome 1827
- 5594 *Phaeolus* *civinalis* Wadsw. & *Guelpora*.
- 5595 *Phaeolus* *vulgaris* Linn?  
(*Hedyotis* *apoclica* in India, Roth.)  
A Ph. *mulliflorus* Wadsw. (quodam specim. & *aminatus*  
B — *lunatus* W. Wylt. & *Alis* de *Joncio* *miffo*)  
C ————— W. Wylt.  
D ————— W. Wadsw.  
E *Lillit* W. Wylt.
- 5596 *Phaeolus* *angustifolius* Griseb.  
*Phaeolus* 1821



- 5597 *Phaeolus angustatus* Wall.  
Tavoy W.G.
- 5598 *Phaeolus sublobatus* Wtton. & Libunij et  
B — — — — — & Gualpora; B = Bar  
et Libunij; & Dima; De Bar  
C Astuarium Irawaddi 1826  
D Var. tenuicaulis, Grub. & Rome 1826
- 5598 *Phaeolus difformis* Wall.  
A Dolichos pilosus Wb. Rosb. haud Klein opud  
B — spec. Wb. Madr. ex itineis Troune.  
C Rome 1826  
D Hb. C. Nepalica
- 5600 *Phaeolus dolichoides* Rosb.  
A fillet  
B Dolichos Wb. Fil.  
5601 *Dolichos lucens* Grub.  
Tavoy W. Gomez.
- 5602 *Phaeolus groundi* Wtton. & Gualpora  
B Hb. C. & Nepalica
- 5603 *Phaeolus hirsutus* Wtton.
- 5604 *Phaeolus glaber* W. Rosb.
- 5605 *Phaeolus subvolubilis* Wtton. &  
prosp. & Phagapuri; semine viridi, ex eodem  
loco; semine maculato & Pangung;  
B ex eodem loco
- 5607 *Phaeolus fusiformis* Grub.  
Kamoon
- 5608 *Phaeolus repens* Grub.  
Rome 1826
- 5609 *Phaeolus ? obovatus* Grub.  
Amherst 1827
- 5610 *Phaeolus rostratus* Wall.  
A Ph. alatus Wtton. ex Oligus, (Chilensis,  
Gualpora et Hb. C. (haud Linn.)  
B fillet Hb.  
C Hb. C.
- 5610 *Phaeolus* Maa et Casacalea Wtton.  
(Dua arte spec. mixta)
- 5611 *Phaeolus calcitrans* W. Rosb.
- 5612 *Phaeolus decurrens* Grub.  
Pinnang G. Foster
- 5613 *Phaeolus fuscus* Wall.  
A Rome 1826  
B Hb. C. & Rome.
- 5614 *Phaeolus depauperatus* Grub.  
Rome 1826
- 5615 *Phaeolus velutinus* Grub.  
A M. Taong Dang, prope Avam 1826  
B Maculigay in Martabanica 1827
- 5616 *Mucuna pruriens* Dec.  
A Dolichos pruriens Wb. Rosb.  
B — — — — — et Stigolobum urens, Wtton.  
C Mucuna fabacea Wtton.  
D Hb. Wtton.  
E fillet W.G.  
F Hb.  
G hirtus Irawaddi et ejusd. ripa ad Rome,  
Legum, Paghman 1826
- 5617 *Mucuna nigra* H. Ham. ex Ara et Junjorja

- 5618 *Mucuna macrocarpa* Wall.  
Nepalia 1821
- 5619 *Mucuna gigantea* Jac.  
M. foeciosa Wtton. & Sundabum.
- 5620 *Mucuna atropurpurea* Wb. Wtton. (an Decand?)
- 5621 *Mucuna acuminata* Grub.  
Pinnang 1822
- 5622 *Mucuna corymbosa* Grub.  
Tavoy W.G.
- 5623 *Mucuna monosperma* Grub.  
A Coropogon monosperma Wb. Rosb.  
B Mucuna cristata Wtton.  
C fillet monst. Hb. & W.G.
- 5624 *Mucuna nivea* Wtton. ex Hb. C. (Mucuna  
(Coropog.) nigra Rosb. valde affinis ex Ham.)
- 5625 *Mucuna recta* Wtton. & Gualpora.
- 5626 *Mucuna? gracilis* Grub.  
Nepalia 1821
- 5627 *Tephrosia candida* Dec.  
A Robinia candida Wtton.  
B Galega pubescens Wb. Madr.  
C Galega jinga Wtton. & Gualpora  
D fillet Hb.
- 5627 *Tephrosia* fillet W.G.  
F. Nepalica inferior 1820  
G Var. rufa Grub. Galega rufa Wb. Ham. —  
H Var. conspicua Grub. Galega jinga Wtton. ex Hb. C. Pangung
- 5628 *Tephrosia uberora* Dec.  
A Robinia uberora Wb. Rosb.  
B — — — — — Wtton. ex Hb. C.  
C Hb. C.
- 5629 *Tephrosia? sericea* Dec.  
(ex a T. uberora differt.)  
A Gtiss sericeus Wtton.  
B — — — — — Wtton.  
C Hb. Wtton.
- 5630 *Tephrosia (Robinia) pulchra* (Colubr.  
A Mont. fillet W.G. C. Mt fillet Hb. W.G. et Hb.  
B Hb. C. D Hb. C.
- 5631 *Tephrosia hypneana* Wall.  
A Galega hypneana Wtton.  
B — — — — — Hb. Ham. ex Hb. C.  
C — — — — — Rosb. G. capitata et subg. per  
argentea Wb. Madr.  
D Hb. Wtton.  
E Hb. C.
- 5632 *Tephrosia intermedia* Grub.  
Hb. C.
- 5633 *Tephrosia coccinea* Wall.  
Ripa Irawaddi 1820
- 5634 *Tephrosia elegans* Wall.  
Jenangheum ad fontem petol. largitatus 1826
- 5635 *Tephrosia paniculata* Wall.  
Paghman ripe Iraw. 1826
- 5636 *Tephrosia lanceolata* Link et Rosb.  
A Galega lanceolata Wb. Rosb.  
B — — — — — purpurea Wb. Rosb.  
C Hb. C.  
D Tavoy W.G.
- 5637 *Tephrosia Taylorii* Grub.  
Rushim, D. R. Taylor.
- 5638 *Tephrosia purpurea* Wb. Wtton.  
B Galega — — — — — Wb. Rosb.  
C — — — — — Hb. Madr.  
D — — — — — D. C. Jaspis & Hammetes



- 5639 *Tephrosia stricta* F.  
a M. Kyn?  
2 B M. Wight
- 5640 *Tephrosia Wallichii* Grub.  
(*Tephrosia purpurea* prod.)  
Kyanth Talang & Siquen 1826
- 5641 *Tephrosia Mitchellii* Grub.  
a Galega, misa a Dr. Mitchell M. Madr  
B *Tephrosia bracteolata*? *bracteolata*? et  
maxima?? M. Wight.
- 5642 *Tephrosia parviflora* M. Wight. Dindygul.  
B M. Kyn.  
C *Tephrosia villosa* M. Wight ex Arcot  
(Land Rasc.)  
2 D Galega prostrata M. Rusp.
- 5643 *Tephrosia tinctoria* Grub.  
a Galega tinctoria M. Rasc.  
2 B Prope Yennangium 1826  
2 C Galega sericea M. Kyn. & Nonghis  
2 D — Ctonila M. Kyn.
- 5644 *Tephrosia incana* Grub.  
a Galega incana M. Rasc.  
B M. Wight
- 5645 *Tephrosia villosa* M. Wight & m. Dindygul  
B Galega villosa M. Rasc.  
C — — M. Madr  
D — — M. Kyn.  
E *Tephrosia glutosa* Dec? A spina M. Wight  
F Galega villosa M. Rasc.  
G M. Kyn.
- 5646 *Tephrosia lobata* Grub.  
Lauay M. Kyn.
- 5647 *Tephrosia glutosa* Dec.  
Teph. glutosa? et argentea M. Wight.
- 5648 *Tephrosia argentea* Pers. M. Wight.
- 5649 *Tephrosia gallegoides* Grub.  
Malloos ripe Loueaddi 1826
- 5650 *Tephrosia pentaphylla* Grub.  
a Galega pentaphylla M. Rasc.  
B M. Kyn.
- 5651 *Galega spinosa* Pers. M. Wight ex Ammampalla  
B — — *Tephrosia Tephrosia spinosa*  
Pers. M. Madr. ex St. Tron.  
C — spinosissima M. Rusp.  
D M. Kyn.
- 5652 *Tephrosia Grohmannii* Wall.  
Tron 1826.
- 5653 *Robinia Heynii* Rott. M. Kyn. (Etem  
Solbergii Heynii Rott. et D. fruticosa in  
eodem herbario)
- 5654 *Azate grandiflora* Desv.  
a *Aescynomene grandiflora* M. Rusp.  
B — — M. Rasc.  
C *Gonilla grandiflora* et coarctata M. Madr.  
D *Tephrosia* — — M. Wight  
E — — & e Ludallopur et M. Kyn.  
F M. Kyn.  
G *Leit* F.D.  
H M. Kyn.  
I Ava 1826

- 5655 *Tephrosia aculeata* Pers.  
a *Aescynomene aculeata* M. Rusp.  
B *Gonilla Tephrosia* et aculeata M. Madr  
C *Tephrosia*? *Candina* M. Kyn. & Jungachora  
D — *egyptiaca* M. Kyn. & Nonghis  
E M. Kyn.  
F *Pipa Loueaddi* 1826  
G M. Wight
- 5656 *Tephrosia aegyptiaca* M. Kyn. & Dindygul  
B *Gonilla arborescens* M. Rusp.  
C — *pinta* M. Wight.  
D — — M. Madr.  
E *Aescy. punctulata* M. Kyn. & M. Kyn.  
F *Leit* F.D.  
G M. Kyn.  
H *Pipa* & Ava 1826
- 5657 *Tephrosia canabina* Pers.  
a *Gonilla* — — M. Madr.  
B *Pipa* 1826
- 5658 *Ormocarpum Senaisides* Dec. M. Wight  
B M. Kyn. & Vindaloor.
- 5659 *Ormocarpum Lingapinorum* Wall.  
Lingapin 1822
- 5660 *Zornia angustifolia* Smith  
a *Kidys. diphyllum* M. Rusp.  
B — — M. Rasc.  
C — — M. Madr  
D — — M. Kyn.  
E — — M. Wight.  
F — — majus & rupa Kyn. & m. Kyn.  
G *Nopalis* 1821  
H *Ramphosporus* ad Kerpoy Dindygul 1827  
I *Pipa* 1826
- 5661 *Zornia zeylanica* Pers. M. Wight  
B *Kidys. diphyllum* M. Rusp.
- 5662 *Zornia venusta* Wall.  
a Chappadong ore Tencapin 1827  
B Lauay M. Kyn.
- 5663 *Zornia hypericifolia* Grub.  
a Smith M. Wight & Guntallan  
B — *gemma* affinis M. Kyn. & *oxyacis*  
Malabarica  
2 F Ava 1826
- 5664 *Stylosanthes mucronata* Vello.  
a — — M. Wight.  
B — —? *mucronata* M. Kyn. & M. Kyn.  
C — *procumbens* et *Kidys. hamata* M. Madr.  
D *Kidys. hamata* M. Rusp.  
E *Arachis fruticosa* M. Rasc.
- 5665 *Aescynomene diffusa* M. Madr  
B — — M. Kyn.  
C M. Kyn.
- 5666 *Aescynomene aspera* Linn.  
(Certe plures una spec. inter leg.)  
a *Aesc. aspera* M. Kyn. & Jungachora  
B *Smithia aspera* M. Rasc.  
C *Aescynomene indica* M. Wight.  
D M. Kyn.  
E *Leit* F.D.  
F *Nopalis* 1821  
G *Malloos* 1826  
H *Pipa* M. Kyn. 1827
- 5667 *Aesc. indica* M. Kyn. & Jungachora et Nonghis  
B *Kidys. lagenerium* M. Rasc.  
C M. Kyn.  
D *Leit* F.D.  
E M. Kyn.



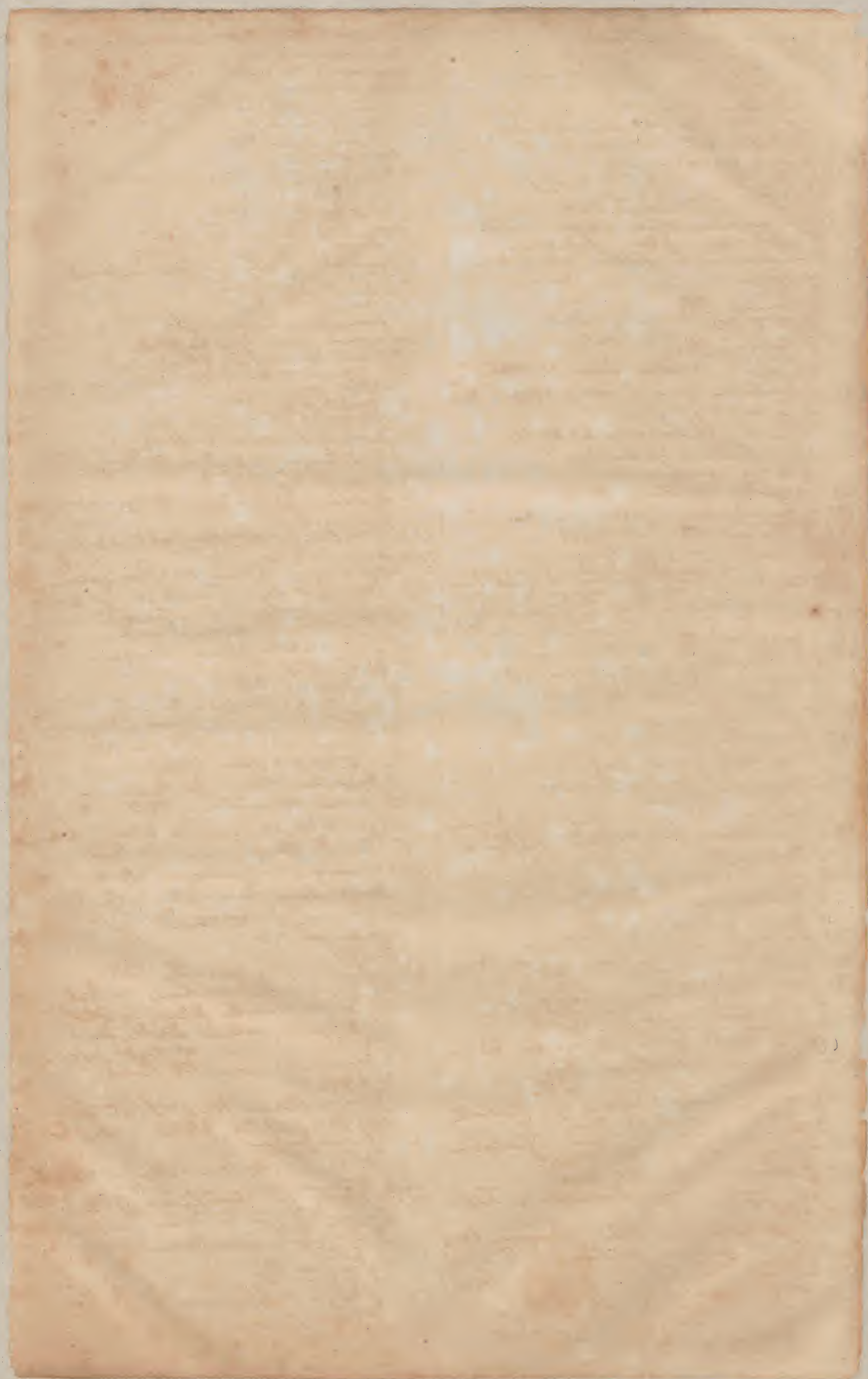
- 5668 *Smithia sensitiva* Wb. Rarb.  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
E Sillet T.D. + W.G.  
F KBC  
G Nagales 1821  
H Tsang Dong 1826  
I Tsang W.G.  
5669 *Smithia blanda* Wall.  
Mant. Sillet T.D.  
5670 *Smithia racemosa* Wb. Rarb.  
5671 *Lourea Vespertilionis* Desv.  
A Kdys. Vespertilionis Desv. et H. solitans Wb. Rarb.  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
E Sillet T.D. + W.G.  
5672 *Lourea microsphylla* Wall.  
Saguen 1826  
5673 *Lourea paniculata* Wall.  
Tsang Dong 1826  
5674 *Urosia picta* Desv.  
A Kdys. pictum H. Rarb.  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
E Sillet T.D. + W.G.  
5675 *Urosia crinita* Desv.  
A Kdys. crinitum Wb. Rarb.  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
E Sillet T.D. + W.G.  
5676 *Urosia lagopodioides* Desv.  
A Kdys. — — — — —  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
E Sillet T.D. + W.G.  
5677 *Urosia repanda* Wall.  
A Trome + Meung ripe Desv. 1826  
B KBC + vigo Burmanorum inbr.  
5678 *Urosia retrofracta* Wall.  
A Maalmyne 1827  
B Tsang W.G.  
5679 *Urosia cordata* Wall.  
A Trome, alcyon montes Brawadhi fl. 1826  
B var. barbata Wall. Tsang Dong 1826  
C — — — — —  
5680 *Urosia retusa* Wall.  
A Kdys. — — — — —  
B Sillet T.D.  
C Kdys. et Trome 1826  
D Arua Braw. inferius 1825  
5681 *Urosia homosa* Wall.  
A Kdys. — — — — —  
B — — — — —  
C KBC  
5682 *Urosia lanceolata* Groh.  
Tsang W.G.  
5683 *Urosia dermodioides* Groh.  
Wb. Wight.  
5684 *Urosia leptostachya* Wall.  
A Trome + Kdys. 1826  
B Sillet T.D.  
C KBC + Trome.  
5685 *Urosia campocoma* Wall.  
Tsang Dong, 1826  
5686 *Urosia prunellofolia* Groh.  
Kdys. — — — — —  
5687 *Desmodium umbellatum* Desv.  
A Singapore 1822  
B Saguen + Tsang ripe Desv. 1826  
C Wb. Rarb.  
E var. B. Dic. KBC  
F — — — — —  
G Trome + T.D.  
5688 *Desmodium triquetrum* Desv.  
A — — — — —  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D — — — — —  
E — — — — —  
F — — — — —  
G — — — — —  
H — — — — —  
I — — — — —  
K KBC  
L Sillet T.D.  
M Brawadhi, Brawadhi, et ripe fl. justad Trome  
N Maalmyne + Tsang 1827 1826  
O Tsang W.G.  
P D. pseudobiquetrum Desv. Nagalia 1821  
(inter praecedentes Desv. pro his spec.)  
5689 *Desmodium gangeticum* Desv.  
A Kdys. — — — — —  
B — — — — —  
C — — — — —  
D — — — — —  
E — — — — —  
F — — — — —  
G — — — — —  
H Sillet T.D.  
I KBC  
K Brawadhi ad Saguen, cet. 1826  
L Brawadhi 1827  
5690 *Desmodium maculatum* Desv.  
A Kdys. maculatum Wb. Rarb. + Nathans  
B Brawadhi 1825  
C KBC  
5691 *Desmodium fleuosum* Wall.  
Montes Trome 1826



- 5692 *Desmodium latifolium* Dec.  
 A *Hedyd. latifol.* Don. P. Telfair & Thunberg  
 B — *conglutatum* Thunb. & Sukonaghar  
 C *Thunb.*  
 E *Killip* Ed.  
 F *Nepalica inferior* 1820  
 G *Forme de Long Dong* 1826  
 H *Long W. G.*  
 I *Desmod. latifol.* H. Wight  
 J *Hedyd. gangeticum* M. P. R.  
 5693 *Desmodium collinum* Wall.  
 (*Hedyd. collinum* Rost. & Schmidt. D. latifolii var.)  
 K *Thunb.*  
 5694 *Desmodium teres* Wall.  
 (*Hedyd. teres* spec. 3)  
 Long Dong 1826  
 5695 *Desmodium orbiculatum* Wall.  
*Hedyd. orbiculat.* Rost.  
 A *Killip* Ed. & W. G.  
 B *Thunb.* & *Killip*  
 5696 *Desmodium (Uracia?) rotundifolium* Wall.  
 Long W. G.  
 5697 *Desmodium leptostachyum* Wall.  
 (Don. *Leschenaultii* Dec.?)  
 A *Thunb.*  
 B *Forme* 1826  
 5698 *Desmodium (?) viscidum* Dec.  
 A *Hedyd. viscidum* M. P. R.  
 B — *Thunb.*  
 C — *repens* prop. M. P. R. & Travancore  
 D — *elongata* prop. M. P. R. & Travancore  
 E *Don. Leschenaultii* M. P. R. (but *Desmod.*?)  
 F *Dioclea? indica* M. P. R. & *montib.*  
 G *Hedyd. obliquum* M. P. R.  
 H *Thunb.*  
 5699 *Desmodium scoparium* Wall.  
 Long Dong 1826  
 5700 *Desmod. parvifolium* Dec.  
*Nepalica* 1821  
 5701 *Desmodium heterophyllum* Dec.  
 A *Forme* 1822  
 B *Hedyd. heterophyllum* M. P. R.  
 C *M. Wight.*  
 D *Long W. G.*  
 5702 *Desmod. reniforme* Dec.  
 Mont. *Travancore* P. R. *Forme* & *Long Dong* 1826  
 5703 *Desmod.? promissum* Griseb.  
 Muri *templeorum* *Taghamen* 1826  
 5704 *Desmodium auricomum* Griseb.  
 Long W. G.  
 5705 *Desmod. multiflorum* Dec.  
 A *Nepalica* 1821  
 B *Kancon* P. R.  
 C *Thunb.*  
 5706 *Desmodium nutans* Wall.  
*Thunb.* & *Forme* a D. *Gerard* *infrad.*  
 5707 *Desmod. tiliafolium* Don  
*Thunb.* & *Kancon* & *Forme*  
 5708 *Desmod. serriferum* Wall.  
 A *Nepalica* 1821  
 B *Forme* *caph. Gerard.*  
 5709 *Desmod. viticinum* Wall.  
 D. *oxyphyllum* Dec.?  
 A *Nepalica* 1821  
 B *Thunb.* & *Nepalica*

- 5710 *Desmod. polycephalum* Wall.  
 (V. D. *serriferum* *Desmod.*)  
*Nepalica* 1821  
 5711 *Desmod. podocarpum* Dec.  
 A *Kancon* P. R.  
 B *Nepalica* 1821  
 5712 *Desmod. segoy* Wall.  
*Thunb.* & *Kancon*  
 5713 *Desmod. argenteum* Wall.  
*Nepalica* 1821  
 5714 *Desmod. oblongum* Wall.  
 Long Dong 1826  
 5715 *Desmod. elongatum* Wall.  
 (*Hedyd. diffusum* Rost. *long. Desmod. diffus.* Dec.)  
 (*Desmod. trichocarpum* Dec.?)  
 A *Nepalica*  
 B *Killip* Ed.  
 C *Long Dong* & *Forme* 1826  
 5716 *Desmod. Roxburghii* Wall.  
 A *Desmod. auriculatum* M. P. R. (long. Des.)  
 B — *diffusum* M. P. R. (long. Des. & *Desmod. diffus.* Dec.)  
 C *M. Wight.*  
 D *Forme* 1826  
 E *Var. humile* Wall. *Forme* 1826  
 5717 *Desmod. recurvatum* M. P. R. (sub. *Hedyd.*)  
 B *Hedyd. latifol.* M. P. R. & *Travancore.*  
 5718 *Desmod. Wrightii* Griseb.  
 D. *oxyphyllum* M. P. R. (long. Des.) & *mont. Conni*  
 = *Wady.*  
 5719 *Desmodium bicolor* Ham. (sub. *Hedyd.*) *Gualpara.*  
 5720 *Desmod. kinense* Griseb.  
*Hedyd. kinense* *Wight.* & *Gualpara*  
 5721 *Desmod. Cephalotes* Rost. (sub. *Hedyd.*)  
 A *Hedyd. Cephalotes* Rost. *strictum* & *confertum*  
 M. P. R. & *Travancore*  
 B — *Machete* *Thunb.* *Gualpara*  
 C *Thunb.*  
 D *Chittagong* P. R.  
 E *Desmod. anthale.* & *Thunb.* D. *Telfair*  
 F *Forme* & *Long Dong* 1826  
 G *Forme* 1826  
 H *Long W. G.*  
 I *Nepalica* 1821  
 5722 *Desmod. obtusatum* Wall.  
 A *Forme* 1826  
 B *Forme* 1826  
 5723 *Desmod. congestum* Wall.  
*Hedyd. congestum* Rost. in M. P. R.  
 5724 *Desmod. barbatum* Wall.  
 A *Nepalica* 1821  
 B *Thunb.*  
 5725 *Desmod. gyrans* Dec.  
 A *Hedyd. gyrans* M. P. R.  
 B — *Thunb.*  
 C — *var.?* M. P. R. *Diadegul*  
 D — *Thunb.* *Sukonaghar*, *Gualpara* & *Thunb.*  
 E *Nepalica* 1821  
 F *Killip* Ed.  
 G *Long Dong* 1826, *Forme*  
 H *Hedyd. gyrans* *Thunb.*  
 I *Thunb.* 1827  
 J *Var. attenuata* Griseb. *Kancon* P. R.  
 5726 *Desmod. amacium* Wall.  
 (*Desmod. pauciflorum* Dec. *prose.*)  
*Thunb.* & *Killip*  
 5727 *Desmod. penduliflorum* Wall.  
 A *Nepalica* 1821  
 B *Killip* Ed.  
 C *Thunb.* & *Nepalica*







- 5738 *Diomed. gyroides* Decad.  
A *Hedys. gyroides* Kham.  
B Sillet RD  
C HBL  
D *Hedys. heterophyllum*, *Hed. purpureum* Roeb. aff.  
e Bengala introd. Kb. Madr.  
E Var. *umbonata* Wall. Nopalia 1821.
- 5729 *Diomed. angulatum* Dec.  
(*Sequentia plures amplexant spec.*)  
A *Hed. purpureum* Kb. Roeb.  
B — — — — — Phatgong et HBL Kham.  
C — — — — — siligorum Kham. ex HBL  
D — — — — — polycarpum Kham. Sukonagpur.  
E — — — — — purpureum et capitatum H. Madr. Mont.  
F HBL  
G Khamson RB  
H Sillet RD.  
I Chittagong KB.  
K Rongoon et aestuos Howardi 1826  
J Scandwa, Prome et Taong Song 1826  
K Taong W.G.  
L Pung et Lingon 1822  
M Sumore d. Gerard.  
N Kb. Finlaysonium.
- 5730 *Diomed. ovalifolium* Wall.  
A Pung 1822  
? B Taong W.G.
- 5731 *Diomed. tance* Grab.  
D. *concinnum* et *trichocaulon* Kb. Wight (hand)  
Sec. e Dindygul et Caurtallum
- 5732 *Diomed. ferrugineum* Wall.  
A Kelhing in kotan  
B Kb. Wight
- 5733 *Diomed. sepiens* Wall.  
A HBL e Nopalia.  
? B — — — — — Sillet
- 5734 *Diomed. triflorum* Dec.  
A *Hedys. triflorum* Kb. Roeb.  
B — — — — — H. Madr. e Traone.  
C — — — — — H. Roeb.  
D — — — — — Kham. e Patra et Monghis  
E — — — — — stipulaceum Kham. Nathpur.  
F Kb. Wight  
G HBL  
H Nopalia 1821  
I Pung 1822  
K Sillet RD
- 5735 *Diomed. pedicellatum* Grab.  
HBL *Patra dubia*, an indig.?
- 5736 *Diomed. sulcatum* Grab.  
HBL *Patra ignota* sed verosim. ind. or.
- 5737 *Diocoma pulchellum* Dec.  
A *Hedysarum pulchellum* Kb. Roeb.  
B — — — — — Kb. Madr. e Caurtallum  
C — — — — — Kb. Roeb.  
D — — — — — Kb. Kham. e Gualpora  
E — — — — — Kb. Wight.  
F — — — — — Kb. Wight.  
G — — — — — — — Mauritius d. Telfer  
H HBL  
I Var. *pubescens* Wall. Rongoon 1826  
K — — — — — Prome et Taong Song 1826
- 5738 *Diocoma biarticulatum* Dec.  
A *Hedys. biarticulatum* Kb. Roeb.  
B — — — — — Kb. Madr.  
C — — — — — Kb. Wight  
D *Diocoma biarticulatum* Kb. Wight  
E Taghomon 1826

- 5739 *Diocoma vertitum* Wall.  
Maalmay 1827
- 5740 *Diocoma*? *repens* Grab.  
Ava 1826
- 5741 *Eleotus Tororia* Dec. Kb. Wight.  
A *Hallia* — — — — — Kb. Madr.  
C — — — — — — — Wight.
- 5742 *Lepedeza involucreta* Wall.  
A *Hallia involucreta* Kham. e Dhupora  
B Khamson RB
- 5743 *Lepedeza juncea* Pers.  
A *Anthylla* — — — — — Kb. Roeb.  
D *Aspalathus indiana* Kb. Madr.  
? C *Lepedeza ericarpa* Dec. HBL  
? D — — — — — Khamson RB.
- 5744 *Lepedeza Gerardiana* Grab.  
Prome, Patra Gerard.
- 5745 *Flemingia thicta* Roeb.  
A — — — — — Kham ex HBL  
B *Protalaria macrophylla* H. Madr.  
C HBL  
D Taong Song 1826  
? F Taong W.G.
- 5746 *Flemingia semialata* Roeb.  
A *Hedysarum semialatum* Kb. Roeb.  
B *Flemingia semialata* Kham. ex HBL  
C Nopalia 1821  
D Prome 1826  
E Taong W.G.  
F *Flemingia Photha* Kham. Pong et  
? G Var. *vestita* Wall. Wight. nom. *Protalaria*  
Nathpur. *repens*
- 5747 *Flemingia congesta* Roeb.  
A — — — — — Kham. Gualpora  
B *Hedysarum tinensium* H. Roeb.  
C HBL  
D Chittagong KB.  
E Sillet RD. ex H.B.  
F Pung 1822  
G *Marlebania* d. Amherst, Maalmay, e  
Nidam 1827
- 5748 *Flemingia nana* Roeb.  
A. *Hedysarum breve* Kb. Roeb.  
? B. Prome 1826
- 5749 *Flemingia capitata* Kham. Sukonagpur  
? B. *Hedysari spec. nova* Kb. Roeb.
- 5750 *Flemingia ferruginea* Wall.  
Taong Song 1826
- 5751 *Flemingia Wightiana* Grab.  
Kb. Wight.
- 5752 *Flemingia lineata* Roeb.  
A *Hedysarum lineatum* ? Kb. Roeb.  
B *Hallia lineata* Kham. ex HBL  
C *Hedys. lineatum* H. Madr.  
D — — — — — Kb. Roeb.  
E — — — — — spec. nov. Kb. Roeb.  
F HBL  
G Var. *glabrior* Wall. Sillet RD.  
H. *Fl. parvifolia* Kham. e Magokor  
? I Kb. Wight  
K Prome, Malloon alibique ripe Prome.
- 5753 *Flemingia chobilifera* Kb. Roeb. 1826  
B — — — — — Kham. Gorakpur + HBL  
C *Hedysarum chobiliferum* H. Wight.  
D HBL  
E Sillet RD  
F *Hedys. chobiliferum* Kb. Finlay.  
G Pung 1822
- 5754 *Flemingia puticulosa* Wall.  
A Nopalia 1821. — B Sumore d. Prome



- 5755 *Flemingia abrupta* Wall.  
 A Donabew Risa Rowaddi 1826  
 B Tabung el. Nidam ripa Salum 1827 Nidam  
 C Chappadong 1827  
 5756 *Flemingia chlorostachya* Wall.  
 Laung Dong 1826  
 5757 *Flemingia Chappar* Kham. Lalgunj et  
 Janjaniga  
 D KBL  
 E Vallis Debra 1825  
 F Laung Dong 1826  
 5758 *Flemingia Phursia* Kham. Gorkpur  
 5759 *Flemingia paniculata* Wall.  
 Rupa Kham 1827  
 5760 *Alhagi Maurorum*, Turan.  
 A. Hedyrum Alhagi Kham. e Monghis  
 B Rupa Gangis ad Benares 1820  
 5761 *Alysicarpus bupleuifolius* Dec. Wb. Wight.  
 B Hedyrum bupleuifolium Kham. Gualpara  
 C — graminifolium Wb. Nepal.  
 D Rupa 1826  
 E Hedyrum graminium Kham.  
 F — virgatum Kham. Natchpur  
 5762 *Alysicarpus ludens* Wall.  
 A Hedy. graminifol. Wb. Roeb.  
 B — bupleuifol. Wb. Roeb.  
 C — graminifol. Wb. Madr.  
 D — graminium Kham. Natchpur  
 E *Alysicarpus gramineus* Wb. Wight.  
 F KBL  
 5763 *Alysicarpus vaginalis* Dec.  
 A Hedy. bupleuifol. Wb. Roeb.  
 B — bracteatum Wb. Madr.  
 C Hedy.  
 5764 *Alysicarpus glumaceus* Dec.  
 A Kham d. E. Gardani prope Katmandu Nepalia 1821  
 B Laung Dong 1826  
 C Kham  
 5765 *Alysicarpus pilifer* Wall.  
 A Hedy. rugosum Wb. Kham. (hand Dec.)  
 B — bupleuifolium Wb. Wight ex Aust.  
 5766 *Alysicarpus scariorum* Griseb.  
 A Hedy. scariorum Wb. Madr.  
 B Wb. Wight  
 C Ava 1826  
 5767 *Alysicarpus nummularifolius* Dec.  
 A Hedy. nummularifol. Wb. Madr.  
 B — moniliferum & bupleuifol. Wb. Kham.  
 C Rupa Rowaddi 1826  
 D Martaban 1827  
 5768 *Alysicarpus varius* Wall.  
 Hedyrum varius Roth.  
 A KBL  
 B Hedy.?  
 5769 *Alysicarpus monilifer* Dec.  
 A Hedy. moniliferum Kham. Monghis  
 B Rupa Rowaddi ad Malloos 1826  
 C Moalmyre 1827  
 5770 *Alysicarpus styracifolius* Dec.  
 A Hedy. styracifol. Kham.  
 B — H. Kham.  
 C K. Kham.  
 5771 *Alysicarpus Rubibarna* Kham. e Monghis  
 B K. moniliferum Wb. Roeb. (ex Hedyrum)  
 C — bupleuifol. Wb. Wight 2-27/202

- 5772 *Alysicarpus diversifolius* Wall. 198  
 A Hedy. moniliferum Wb. Roeb.  
 B — vaginale Kham. Natchpur  
 C Rupa & Laung Dong 1826  
 5773 *Bauhinia anguina* Roxb.  
 A Little RD  
 B KBL  
 5774 *Bauhinia macrostachya* Wall.  
 Bauh. scandens Roxb. Wb. hand Linn.  
 A A Little RD  
 B Bauhinia scandens Kham. e Siwapur  
 5775 *Bauhinia racemosa* Linn.  
 A — — Wb. Roeb.  
 B — — Madr.  
 C — Rupa Kham. e m. Morung  
 D — Chikor — e Kororiya Risikoon.  
 E — glycarpa Wb. Roeb.  
 F Kham. KBL  
 G Vallis Debra 1825  
 5776 *Bauhinia ferruginea* Roxb.  
 Tinang J.P.  
 5777 *Bauhinia nervosa* Wall.  
 Mont. Little RD.  
 5778 *Bauhinia bidentata*, Jack  
 A Penang 1822  
 B Bauhinia scandens Wb. Foul. e Sims Turon.  
 5779 *Bauhinia lucida* Wall.  
 A Penang J.P. Fortes  
 B KBL e Tinang.  
 5780 *Bauhinia integrifolia* Wb. Roeb.  
 B Penang 1822  
 5781 *Bauhinia velutina* Wall.  
 Tawar W.G.  
 5782 *Bauhinia mollissima* Wall.  
 Tinang J.P.  
 5783 *Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb.  
 WBL  
 5784 *Bauhinia diphylla* Kunth (olim Bauhinia)  
 A Rupa Row. ad Jironghum, Lungye 1826  
 B Laung Dong 1826  
 5785 *Bauhinia glauca* Wall.  
 Amherst 1827  
 5786 *Bauhinia brachycarpa* Wall.  
 Laung Dong 1826  
 5787 *Bauhinia polycarpa* Wall.  
 Atton fl. rupa 1827  
 5788 *Bauhinia corymbosa* Roxb.  
 WBL e Chine  
 5789 *Bauhinia spicata* Wb. Roeb.  
 A — — Wb. Roeb.  
 B — — Kham. e parviflora Vahl  
 C — — Kham. e parviflora Vahl  
 D — parviflora Wb. Kunth. e Wb. Madr.  
 E — — Wb. Wight e Kham.  
 F — — Kham.  
 G — racemosa Wb. Kham. e Monghis (on Vahl?)  
 H KBL  
 5790 *Bauhinia tomentosa* Linn.  
 A — — Wb. Roeb.  
 B — — Wb. Madr.  
 C — — Wb. Kham. e Palma  
 D — — Wb. Wight  
 E KBL  
 F Nepalia 1821  
 G Oude 1825  
 H Bauh. tomentosa e Mauritius J. Velpais



- 5791 *Bauhinia speciosa* Roeb.  
WBC
- 5792 *Bauhinia emarginata* Hb. Roeb.  
A ———— *retusa* WHam. & Kassar et WBC  
B WBC  
C Sumore Kassar.  
5793 *Bauhinia malabarica* Roeb.  
A WBC  
B Rome, Malloon alibique secus ripam  
Browadi 1826  
C *Bauhinia Bacurua* WHam. Gualpara  
5794 *Bauhinia acuminata* Linn.  
A ———— Wb. Madr.  
B ———— Wb. Roeb.  
C ———— & Mauritius J. Telfair  
D ———— WHam. & Barri  
E ———— variegata WHam.  
F ———— Wb. Tind. "Patching Bay Malacca".  
G ———— Tura WHam. & Gualpara  
H WBC  
I Chittagong WBC  
K Wb. Wright.  
L Tillet TD.  
M. Rome 1826  
N Moalmyne & ripa WHam 1827  
O Bauh. humilis WHam. Gorgachora  
P *Bauhinia* sp. Wb. Tind.  
5795 *Bauhinia variegata* Linn.  
A ———— Wb. Roeb.  
B ———— Wb. Madr.  
C ———— Wb. Wright.  
D ———— & Pativam et Monihari  
B Puraniga A WBC - WHam  
E WHam.  
5796 *Bauhinia candida* Roeb. Herb.  
B ———— alba WHam. Kuwariklot  
C ———— *ancasa* ———— ex Islam naghur  
D WBC  
E Ouda 1825  
F Rome 1826  
G Tillet TD.  
H Napolia 1821  
5797 *Bauhinia purpurea* Wb. Roeb.  
A ———— Wb. Roeb.  
B ———— Wb. Madr.  
C ———— Wb. Wright.  
D ———— *candida* Wb. Tind.  
E ———— *purpurea* WHam. ex WBC  
F ———— et Dumraong  
G *Pauletia purpurea*, & Mauritius J. Telfair  
H WBC  
I Tillet TD.  
K Ouda 1825  
L Ripa Browadi 1826  
M Mostobaria 1827  
5798 *Bauhinia rufa* Griseb.  
Mont. Tillet TD  
5799 *Bauhinia biandra* Roeb.  
B. biandra WHam. & Gualpara & WBC  
5800 *Bauhinia phoenicea* WHam.  
5801 *Bauhinia Finlaysonianae* Griseb.  
5802 *Bauhinia bracteata* Griseb.  
Wb. Tind. & Sim. Lammers  
5803 *Guilandina Bonducella* Linn. Wb. Madr.  
A ———— Wb. Roeb. & Gorgachora  
B WBC  
C ———— Tillet TD  
F Rome Ouda 1826 62-37/203

- 5804 *Guilandina manucarpa* Griseb.  
Mont. Tillet TD
- 5805 *Guilandina Wallisiana* Griseb.  
Singapore 1822
- 5806 *Guilandina Bonducella* L.  
Quang 1822
- 5807 *Hardwickia pinnata* Roeb.  
WBC
- 5808 *Hardwickia binata* Roeb.  
A *Copaifera binata* WRoeb.  
B *Bauhinia calyculata* WHam. Wb. Madr.  
C ———— Wb. Wright  
D *Bauhinia*, Wb. Tind. & Sim. Lammers (on *Bauhinia* sp.?)
- 5809 *Hardwickia torreyiformis* Griseb.  
Hardw. binata WHam. & Pilanta (Grand Roeb.)
- 5810 *Arachis hypogaea* WHam.  
A ———— WHam. & Arva  
C Wb. Wright.  
D WBC  
E Napolia 1821
- 5811 *Gleditsia sinensis* Linn.  
WBC
- 5812 *Poinciana elata* Wb. Madr.  
B ———— Wb. Wright. Arcot.
- 5813 *Poinciana pulcherrima* Wb. Roeb.  
C ———— Wb. Madr.  
D ———— Wb. Wright. ex WBC  
E *Arachis* ex Hue  
F WBC  
G Chittagong WBC
- 5814 *Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn.  
A *Guilandina amara* A. J. Moringa WRoeb.  
B ———— *Moringa* Wb. Madr.  
C ———— Roeb.  
D *Moringa domestica* WBC & Patna & WBC  
E *Hyperanthus Moringa* Wb. Wright  
F *Moringa sylvatica* WHam. Patna  
G WBC  
H Sumore J. Webb (Culla)  
I *Moringa zeylonica* WHam. (M. aptera Gaertn.?)
- 5815 *Gnomonia polyandra* Roeb.  
A WBC  
B Tillet TD. & W. F.
- 5816 *Gnomonia caudiflora* Linn.  
A ———— Wb. Madr.  
B ———— Wb. Wright. & monte  
C ———— *ramiflora* Wb. Madr. Trincomalee  
D ———— Wb. Wright  
E Pinang 1822; etiam herb. Pulebo. Jack.
- 5817 *Gnomonia mimoroides* Wall.  
A Rangoon & Astur. Low. 1826  
B Anker 1827  
C Tavares, W. F.
- 5818 *Abnus pectoratus* Wb. Roeb.  
B ———— Wb. Roeb.  
C ———— Wb. Madr.  
D ———— & Gualpara B. ex cod. loco.  
E Pinang 1822  
F WBC  
G Rome & Tong Dong 1826  
H Wb. Tind. & Sim. Lammers
- 5819 *Abnus pulchella* Wall.  
A WBC  
B Mont. Tillet TD  
C Oda Tenafra inter Anker et Chappard 1827



- 5820 *Abrus peticularis* M. Madr.  
B — spec. M. Wight  
5821 *Rothia bifoliolata* Pers.  
— *A. Dillwynia* M. Wight.  
5822 *Jonesia Asoca* M. Roeb.  
B — M. Nam. Gualpora, KNC. et  
Raja Rampur.  
C HPC  
D Lillet RD  
E *Jonesia pinnata* M. Wight culta.  
F *Martabania*, Trapp 1827 (pentonea?)  
5823 *Outea bijuga* Dec.  
A HPC  
B *Lungopus* 1822  
5824 *Tamarindus indica* Kham. Gongachora  
B — M. Tuhl. Jim. Tiam.  
C — M. Wight  
D — orientalis M. Roeb.  
E Kham.  
F Kham.  
5825 *Caesalpinia florivans* Griseb.  
Trapp W. G.  
5826 *Caesalpinia microphylla* Kham.  
5827 *Caesalpinia tortuosa* M. Roeb.  
B HPC  
C Trapp  
D M. Lillet RD.  
5828 *Caesalpinia unguiculata* M. Roeb.  
B — Kham. & Sunderbun.  
C Lillet RD. (viz. Siam.)  
D *Caesalp. monoperma* Kham. &  
Korukpur & Kamuta  
E HPC  
5829 *Caesalpinia scandens* Roth  
A — *Travunensis* K. Madr.  
B — *mimosoides* Kham. (K. Lam.)  
C *Quilindia* Kham. M. Roeb.  
D M. Wight.  
E *Aeschus. Bonardi* 1826  
5830 *Caesalpinia grandis* H. Kham.  
B — *Wynadensis* Kham. & Travun.  
C — M. Madr.  
D — M. Wight.  
E *Nopalia* 1821  
5831 *Caesalpinia sumatrana* M. Roeb.  
B Chittagong Kham.  
C M. Tuhl.  
5832 *Caesalpinia hymenocarpa* Mill.  
(Kham. aliaque *Mezoneuri* Desf. spec.)  
Trapp Dong 1826  
5833 *Caesalpinia bijuga* Wall.  
A *Aeschus. Bonardi* 1826  
B Trapp W. G.  
5834 *Caesalpinia sepiaria* M. Roeb.  
B — *pubescens* Kham. Gondoyara  
C Lillet RD  
D Kham. (cult.)  
E *Nopalia* 1821 (cult.)  
F M. Wight  
G Ava 1826  
H Trapp W. G.  
I Kham.

- 5836 *Caesalpinia hirsuta* Wb. Mead. 200  
 ? *C. coriaria*? it Guiland. paniculata Wight  
 ? *C. Chappardong* 1827  
 5837 *Caesalpinia mimosaoides* Wtaya (vix Lam.)  
 5838 *Caesalpinia* Loppa Wb. Mead.  
 B ————— Wb. Hammett. Pynobad  
 D KHL ————— Wb. Wight  
 5839 *Caesalpinia digyna* Rottl.  
 A ————— it *Coloperna* Rottl. W. Wight  
 B ————— *oleoperna* Wtaya. a *Prakipaliggi*,  
 Kuwarigunj it *Phagun*.  
 5840 *Caesalpinia armata* Grah.  
 JHL  
 5841 *Pterolobium laceros* Brown in Saltz  
 a *Caesalp. laceros* Wb. Rupp. Abyssin.  
 B ————— Wb. Mead.  
 C *Reichardia hesapetala* Rottl. Wb. Wight  
 D ————— *hesapetala*? Wb. Wight & Monteb.  
 E *Caesalp. ligulata* Wtaya Kandaloor.  
 F ————— Wb. Finkler.  
 G KHL  
 H Juss. W. G.  
 I *Yenongheum ripa* Irawaddi 1826  
 5842 *Pterocarpus Marcupum* Wb. Rottl.  
 B ————— Wb. Mead.  
 C ————— ? Wb. Wam. Sumatrat  
 ————— *santalinus* Wb. Ham. Koroja  
 E ————— it *Gunjuriga* (H. Linn.)  
 F ————— *Vijaya* Kham. Timpur.  
 F KHL  
 G *Milking* J. Norton  
 H. Wb. Wight  
 5843 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides* Wb. Rottl.  
 B ————— Wb. Hammett.  
 C ————— sp. *Marcupis* prox. it *Pt. indicus*  
 D ————— *Traca* Wb. Wight Wb. Mead.  
 E KHL  
 F Wtaya.  
 G *Pinang* 1822  
 H *Pongwan* 1816  
 I *Prome, Ava* 1826  
 K *Martaban + Moalmypre* 1827  
 5844 *Pterocarpus santalinus* Wb. Kyn.  
 B ————— Wb. Wight  
 5845 *Pterocarpus indicus* L.  
 KHL  
 5846 *Pterocarpus floribundus* Wall.  
 (*Dalbergia*?)  
 Mont. Tillet F.D.  
 5847 *Dalbergia zeylanica* Rottl.  
 A KHL  
 B *Troglia* 1827  
 5848 *Dalbergia paniculata* Wb. Rottl.  
 B ————— Wtaya. & Courtallen  
 C ————— H. W. Rottl. Pynobad  
 D ————— *tanecalaris* Wb. Rupp.  
 E Oude 1825  
 F *Moalmypre* 1827  
 G *Dalbergia multiflora* Wtaya.  
 H ————— *paniculata* Wb. Mead.  
 I Tillet F.D. & W. G. (2nd spec.)  
 5849 *Dalbergia robusta* Rottl.  
 (Glen S. (Grony Rottl.)  
 a *Napolia*  
 B Tillet F.D.  
 C *Dalb. Momiata* Wb. Ham. Gualpore



- 5850 *Dalbergia Lipo* W. Rost.  
 B — — — — — Ham. Dumdoko  
 C — — — — — Rost. et D. acuminata Willd.  
 D — — — — — W. Rost.  
 E Cude 1825
- 5851 *Dalbergia Duguesnensis* Willd.  
 B Kennedy? Pandana W. Rost. Nani et  
 C — — — — — Karara  
 D — — — — — Ranapur  
 E Simone 2. W. J. Webb.  
 F Cude 1825  
 G W. Rost.  
 H Kausan R.B.
- 5852 *Dalbergia rimosa* R.  
 A W. Rost.  
 B Lillit RD
- 5853 *Dalbergia ovata* Griseb.  
 Moalmyne 1827
- 5854 *Dalbergia frondosa* Rost.  
 A W. Rost.  
 B *Dalbergia frondosa* Dec? W. Rost.  
 C — — — — — Fovoncor  
 D — — — — — W. Rost.  
 E — — — — — Fovoncor
- 5855 *Dalbergia foliacea* Wall.  
 A Simbunt & Moalmyne 1827  
 B Choppoong 1827  
 C *Artocarpus Howardii* ad Taenlan  
 D Trome 1826
- 5856 *Dalbergia scandens* W. Rost.  
 (Inter seque dua vel plures species)  
 B *Dalbergia scandens* W. Rost.  
 C — — — — — W. Rost. Sukhia  
 D — — — — — *concolorata* et *Pongamia*  
 grandiflora W. Rost.  
 E — — — — — *scandens* et *Dalbergia*  
 lanceolata W. Rost.  
 F — — — — — Fovoncor
- 5857 *Dalbergia* W. Rost.  
 G W. Rost. et sine Siomensi  
 H — — — — —  
 I W. Rost.  
 K Chittagong R.B.
- 5858 *Dalbergia marginata* W. Rost.  
 5859 *Dalbergia cana* Griseb.  
 Moalmyne 1827
- 5860 *Dalbergia tinogens* W. Rost.  
 Qualpara & Bansi
- 5861 *Dalbergia ciliolata* Griseb.  
 A Trome 1826  
 B Pura Saluan prope Phayae et  
 ad Koo Lung-jam 1827
- 5862 *Dalbergia glauca* Wall.  
 Martaban 1827
- 5863 *Dalbergia caprioides* Wall.  
 Simbunt & Moalmyne 1827
- 5864 *Dalbergia rufa* Griseb.  
 Moalmyne 1827
- 5865 *Dalbergia multijuga* Griseb.  
 Penang 1822
- 5866 *Dalbergia livida* Griseb.  
 A M. Lillit RD  
 B Riden W. Rost.

- 5867 *Dalbergia rostrata* Griseb.  
 Lingapur 1822
- 5868 *Dalbergia stipulata* Wall.  
 A Moalmyne 1827  
 B Lillit RD
- 5869 *Dalbergia purpurea* Wall.  
 Moalmyne 1827
- 5870 *Dalbergia tomentosa* Rost?  
 A — — — — — Ponchona W. Rost. Barani  
 B Napalca
- 5871 *Dalbergia kinaia* W. Rost. et Sukhia et Dukora  
 B Vallis Deyra 1825
- 5872 *Dalbergia congesta* Griseb.  
 Kelhing 2. Noton
- 5873 *Dalbergia torta* Griseb.  
 A Penang et Lingapur 1822  
 B W. Rost.
- 5874 *Dalbergia volubilis* W. Rost. Kavaupung et  
 Sunnyasikata W. Rost. (ex Rost.)
- 5875 *Dalbergia flavosa* Griseb.  
 Lillit RD
- 5876 *Dalbergia spades* Griseb.  
 A W. Rost.  
 B Kelhing 2. Noton
- 5877 *Dalbergia horrida* Griseb.  
 (alt. *spumosa* Rost.)  
 A W. Rost. horridum W. Rost. Sundukun  
 B W. Rost.  
 C Penang 1826  
 D Teyn. New prope Moalmyne in Martaban 1827
- 5878 *Pongamia glabra* Vent. W. Rost.  
 B — — — — — W. Rost.  
 C — — — — — *Galedupa* et *Dal.* arborea W. Rost.  
 D *Galedupa arborea* W. Rost.  
 E *Pongamia glabra* W. Rost. Penang  
 F Penang 1822  
 G W. Rost.  
 H Pura fl. Kalam et Saluan, et Simbunt 1827  
 I *Galedupa arborea* et *Pongamia glabra* W. Rost.
- 5879 *Pongamia uliginosa* Dec.  
 A *Galedupa* — — — — — W. Rost.  
 B *Americanum*? — — — — — W. Rost. ex W. Rost.  
 C — — — — — *riparium* W. Rost. Sundukun  
 D W. Rost.  
 E Penang et Lingapur 1822  
 F *Pongamia uliginosa* Howardii 1826  
 G *Pongamia moritima* W. Rost.  
 H *Dalbergia hebeophylla* et *Galedupa multiflora*  
 W. Rost. Fovoncor.  
 I — — — — — W. Rost.  
 K Moalmyne 1827  
 L Herb. Penang et Cochinchina  
 M — — — — — W. Rost.
- 5880 *Pongamia luscida* Griseb.  
 Lingapur 1822
- 5881 *Pongamia elliptica* Rost. (alt. *Galedupa*)  
 A W. Rost.  
 B Pura Atthan 1827
- 5882 *Pongamia grandifolia* Griseb.  
 Lingapur 1822
- 5883 *Pongamia elegans* Wall.  
 Phayae 1827
- 5884 *Pongamia floribunda* Griseb.  
 Trota 1827



- 5885 *Pongamia* ? *purpurea* Griseb.  
(*Robinia purpurea* Pers.)  
A Lilliet T.D. & W.G.  
B W.G.  
C *Amerinum* ? *album* M. Kun. Pangamati  
t. Kaurikot.
- 5886 *Pongamia* ? *elongata* Griseb.  
Napalis 1821
- 5887 *Pongamia* ? *cuneifolia* Wall.  
Nookote Napalis
- 5888 *Pongamia* ? *cinerea* Griseb.  
A Lilliet T.D.  
B Chittagong W.G.
- 5889 *Pongamia* ? *palustris* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* ? *palustre* M. Kun. Birjura
- 5890 *Pongamia* ? *secunda* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* ? *secundum* M. Kun. Gualpora
- 5891 *Pongamia* ? *corcor* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* ? *corcor* M. Kun.
- 5892 *Pongamia* ? *macrophylla* Griseb.  
(*Robinia macrophylla* Pers.)  
A W.G.  
B *Amerinum* *pallidum* M. Kun. Monghis  
t. Mong.
- 5893 *Pongamia* ? *oblonga* Griseb.  
Tahung ripe Attran 1827
- 5894 *Pongamia* ? *caerulea* Wall.  
Ripa Attran
- 5895 *Pongamia* ? *caudata* Griseb.  
M. Lilliet T.D. & W.G.
- 5896 *Pongamia* ? *marginata* Griseb.  
(*Galedupa marginata* Pers.)  
A W.G.  
B Lilliet T.D.
- 5897 *Pongamia* ? *obovata* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* *obovatum* M. Kun. Gualp.
- 5898 *Pongamia* ? *reflexa* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* ? *reflexum* M. Kun. Gualpora
- 5899 *Pongamia* ? *dubia* Griseb.  
Moalmynne 1827
- 5900 *Pongamia* ? *extensa* Wall.  
Moalmynne 1827
- 5901 *Pongamia* ? *acuminata* Griseb.  
Napalis 1821
- 5902 *Pongamia* ? *pendula* Griseb.  
Mont. Trome 1826
- 5903 *Pongamia* ? *cana* Griseb.  
Ripa Hou. ad Yenongkhum 1826
- 5904 *Pongamia* ? *paniculata* Griseb.  
Chittagong W. Bruce
- 5905 *Pongamia* ? *coriacea* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* ? *coriaceum* M. Kun. Monghis
- 5906 *Pongamia* ? *monadelphica* Griseb.  
*Amerinum* *monadelphicum* M. Kun. Thupari
- 5907 *Pongamia* ? *rosea* Griseb.  
Ripa Saluen prom Phano 1827

- 5908 *Pongamia* ? *rigida* Griseb.  
Aubert 1827
- 5909 *Pongamia* ? *emarginata* Pers. (sub *Galedupa*)  
A W.G.  
B Lilliet W.G. & T.D.
- 5910 *Pongamia* ? *abrupta* M. Kun.  
A Moalmynne t. Aubert 1827  
B Trome b. Gualipa Jack
- 5911 *Pongamia* ? *sinuata* Wall.  
A Aubert 1827  
B Trome W.G.
- 5912 *Pongamia* ? *amena* Wall.  
Moalmynne
- 5913 *Pongamia* ? *crassifolia* Griseb.  
A Trome 1822  
B Lilliet T.D. & W.G.  
C *Sophora* M. Kun.
- 5914 *Pongamia* ? *racemosa* Griseb.  
(*Robinia racemosa* Pers.)  
W.G.
- 5915 *Pongamia* ? *longata* Griseb.  
*Pterocarpus indicus* M. Kun.
- 5916 *Pongamia* ? *keynesiana* Griseb.  
H. Keynes
- 5917 *Pongamia* ? *angustifolia* M. Kun. —  
Napalis inferior
- 5918 *Pongamia* ? *caespitosa* Wall.  
Taony Song 1826
- 5919 *Pongamia* ? ? *macrocarpa* Wall.  
(*Inga spec?*)  
Ava 1826
- 5920 *Gamopsis* ? *psoralacoides* Des.  
A *Salsola* *fabaeformis* M. Kun.  
B ——— t. *psoralis* sp. M. Kun.  
C *Trigonella* *gualia* M. Kun. Monghis  
ex Harte *Trigonella*
- 5921 *Calceolaria* ? *neglecta* Griseb.  
*Calceolaria* M. Kun.
- 5922 *Genista* ? *versicolor*  
"Tatarica Turge" & confinis. *Tatarica*  
chinensis ? M. P. Kun.
- 5923 *Astragalus* ? *leucoccephala* Griseb.  
A Prescher 1825  
B Mauth. Digne vallis 1825
- 5924 *Astragalus* ? *stichus* Griseb.  
Mauth. Lilliet T.D.
- 5925 *Astragalus* ? *govaniana* Griseb.  
Trome de Govan
- 5926 *Astragalus* ? *brachycarpus* Griseb.  
Trome de Govan M. Kun.
- 5927 *Astragalus* ? *pycnostichus* Wall.  
Emadus ad Jopam Han
- 5928 *Astragalus* ? *stipulatus* Des.  
Napalis 1821
- 5929 *Astragalus* ? *graveolens* M. Kun. ripe Napalis  
A M. Kun. vallis Digne 1825  
B ———  
C ——— 1825



- 5920 *Astragalus podocarpus* Grub.  
Kamson versus Emadum RB.
- 5921 *Astragalus vicinoides* Grub.  
Emadus ad Jopain than
- 5932 *Astragalus rubicandis* Grub.  
Jopain than
- 5933 *Astragalus Moorcroftianus* Wall.  
Ladak b. Gulielm. Moorcroft.
- 5934 *Astragalus polyacanthus* Wall.  
Kamson versus Emadum RB
- 5935 *Astragalus spinosipimus* Wall.  
Bhote
- 5936 *Astragalus Webbii* Grub.  
Rupes fl. Tuttlej "Tabular caporum"
- 5937 *Astragalus multiceps* Wall.  
Tromon d. W. S. Mill.
- 5938 *Astragalus Gerardianus* Grub  
A Tromon frater Gerard  
B "Turge" d. W. S. Mill. & Neates.
- 5939 *Lotus bracteatus* Wall  
(*Lotus corniculatus* & dec. ex Grub.)  
A Nepalia 1821  
B Kamson RB.
- 5940 *Hosackia indica* Grub.  
A *Lotus indicus* Kb. Rusp.  
B *Tigonella* Hagen
- 5941 *Melilotus Emadi* Grub.  
A Emadus ad Jopain than  
B Kamson Emad. versus RB
- 5942 *Melilotus altipinus* Thell.  
(Six non M. leucantha Koch ex Grub.)  
A *Melilotus albus* Lam. Kb. Ham. ex Wk  
st Purniya  
B ——— st Tripl. album st Tripl. alb?  
Kham. folia ghurri, Tattoran et  
ripa Rapto fl.  
C KBL  
D Lillet TD  
E Rampurs 1825
- 5943 *Melilotus parviflorus* Desf. (ex Grub.)  
A ——— indica Kham. ex KBL  
B  $\beta$  indica Grub. *Melilotus Banetha* Kham.  
C ——— ——— Tripl. Melilott. ex KBL  
D ——— ——— lotum Kb. Rusp.  
E ——— ——— ind. Kb. Mad.  
F ——— ——— var? Kb. Rusp.
- 5944 *Medicago lupulina* Linn.  
A ——— ——— ? Kham. : Saegung  
B Oude 1825  
C Nepalia 1821 ?
- 5945 *Medicago sativa* Khand ex Kato in Bangala  
B ——— ——— H. Kham. Tatra  
C Ladak b. Moorcroft  
D KBL e unimibius ad Ladak cullis
- 5946 *Medicago canescens* Grub.  
Oude 1825
- 5947 *Medicago lappacea* Kham. ex Kato
- 5948 *Orobanch?* Emodi Wall.  
atromor d. Jovan & Webb  
B Kamson RB
- 5949 *Cicer arictinum* Kb. Rusp.  
B ——— ——— Khand.
- 5950 *Pisum sativum* Kham.  $\beta$  e Vikram  
B Kb. Rusp.  
C KBL  
D *Pisum sativum* d. Kham. Vikram  
E Nepalia 1821  
F *Pisum sativum* Kb. Khand ex Kato co-metensis
- 5951 *Vicia vulgaris* Kham.  
Vicia Toke Kham. e Matigari
- 5952 *Lathyrus Aphaca* Linn.  
A ——— ——— ? H. Rusp.  
B *Aphaca vulgaris* Kham. e Nichlal st Purniya
- 5953 *Lathyrus sativus* Kb. Rusp.  
B ——— ——— Khand. Gurdele. hort. d. Totten  
C KBL
- 5954 *Ervum Lens* Kham. Purniya  
B *Pisum Lens* Miles. Kb. Rusp.  
C Nepalia 1821 (culla)  
D KBL
- 5955 *Ervum filiforme* Kb. Rusp.  
B ——— ——— ex Olipus st  $\beta$  e Saegung  
Kham.
- 5956 *Ervum monanthes*? Khand. ex Kato Eccles.  
co-met. Hieroglumi.
- 5957 *Vicia sativa* Kham. ex Olipus  
B Oude 1825  
C KBL
- 5958 *Vicia tenera* Grub.  
A M. Sillet TD  
B Tromon frater Gerard  
C Kamson RB.
- 5959 *Erythrina ulerosa* Kb. Rusp.  
B ——— *Callodendrum* Kb. Mad  
C Kb. Rusp.
- 5960 *Erythrina picta* Kb. Mad. ex Hottripionis
- 5961 *Erythrina ovalifolia* Rusp. Mff.  
A ——— ——— mura Kb. Rusp.  
B KBL  
C Montes Lillet TD
- 5962 *Erythrina arborescens* Rusp.  
A Nepalia 1821  
B KBL
- 5963 *Erythrina indica* Kb. Rusp.  
B ——— ——— Kb. Ham. folia ghurri  
C ——— *Callodendrum* Kb. Rusp.  
D Kb. Rusp.  
E KBL  
F Amberst & Martabane 1827  
G Lillet TD  
H Lillet TD
- 5964 *Erythrina lomutosa* Kham. e Mougher
- 5965 *Erythrina yabacca* Rusp.  
A KBL  
B Kamson RB  
C Handnor 1825



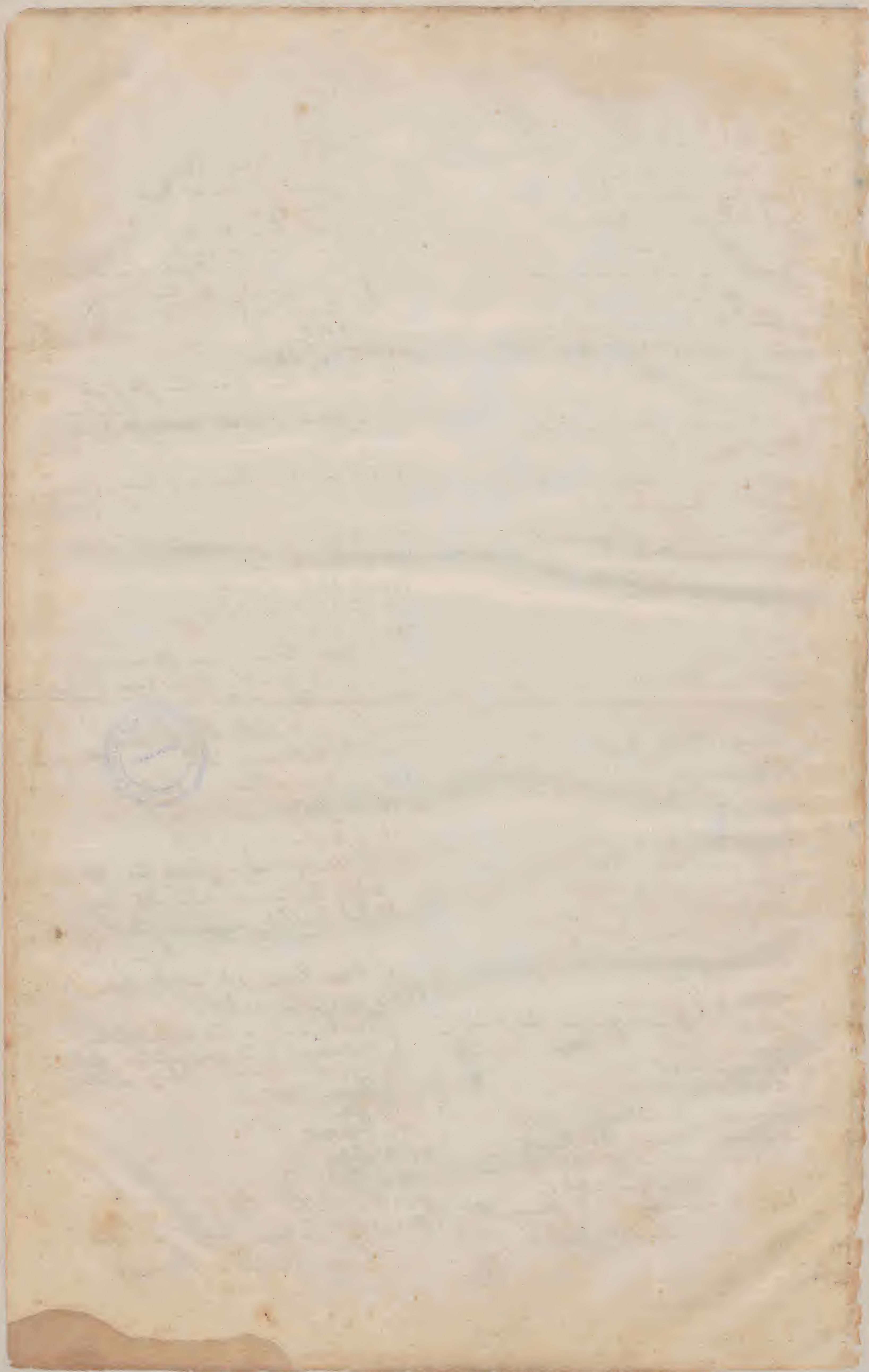
- 5966 *Erythrina* *Nahasuta* Wam. *Gorokpur*  
 5967 *Erythrina* ? *uncata* Grah  
*Pura Dawaddi inter Baghamen & Jundahon*  
 5968 *Erythrina* *reniformis* Wam. *1826*  
 5969 *Lathroica* *subrepilis* Grah.  
*W. Wylt (Col. spec. 5627-5652)*  
 5970 *Lathroica* *tennis* Wall.  
*Legum 1826*  
 5971 *Caesalpinia* *Polaysoniana* Grah.  
*Minora W. Wylt. (Col. spec. 5825-5840)*  
 5972 *Varoletus* *communis* Don  
*Populi 1821 (Allera spec. 5525)*  
 5973 *Comoria* *acuminata* Grah.  
*W. Wylt 1821*  
 5974 *Styloranthus* *facie oxalidea*  
*Prome 1826*  
 5975 *Leguminosa* *indeterminata*  
*Pensang & Lingapur 1822*  
 5976 *Leguminosa* *indeterminata*  
*Japangum 1826*  
 5977 *Leguminosa* *indeterminata*  
*A. Melpur D. Koton*  
*B. W. Wylt*  
 5978 *Leguminosa*  
*Patria ignota*  
 5979 *Leguminosa*  
*Demorpha ? W. Wylt*  
 5980 *Leguminosa*  
*Japangum 1826*  
 5981 *Leguminosa* ?  
*Japangum 1826*  
 5982 *Leguminosa* ?  
*Lingapur 1822*  
 5983 *Leguminosa*  
*Pensang G. O.*  
 5984 *Trigonella* *faenum* *gracum* W. Wylt.  
*B. — — — — — Wam. Paroniga*  
*C. Pampur 1825*  
*D. Wylt*  
 5985 *Trigonella* *esculenta* Willd.  
*A. medicago — — — — — W. Wylt.*  
*B. Trigon. corniculata W. Wam. ex*  
*Olijus a Wylt*  
*C. Wylt & similis a b. Moorcroft &*  
*D. Wylt Ladak mifoi*  
 5986 *Trigonella* *obcordata* Wam. *Tikari*  
*Kand hupis gravis*

*Leguminosae addenda et emendanda*

204

- 5238 *C. Wylt*  
 5272 *G. Sillet 182*  
 5300 *E. Tany W. G.*  
*F. Wylt*  
 5302 *K. Capia Tutula Wam.*  
 5305 *E. Capia florida W. Wylt.*  
 5306 *D. Prome 1826*  
 5316 *G. Capia Tora W. Wylt.*  
*E. — — — — — Wylt. Connetore*  
*F. — — — — — Wylt. W. Wylt.*  
*G. — — — — — Wylt. W. Wylt.*  
 5318 *C. Wylt*  
 5325 *B. leg. Wylt.*  
 5330 *A. add. stem & montana W. Wylt. m. m.*  
*B. Capia cupidata Vahl? W. Wylt.*  
*C. — — — — — W. Wylt.*  
 5345 *B. vix non Prome ad Taong Sang*  
*1826*  
 5357 *H. Proula conglutina W. Wylt.*  
 5366 *C. Proula 1821*  
 5389 *B. Wylt & Prome*  
 5390 *C. Sillet 182 & W. G.*  
 5392 *H. Wylt*  
*O. Pina Wam. prope Alamee 1827*  
 5422 *Tro. A. Proula 1821 leg. E. Proula 18.*  
 5431 *Leg. Stizophylla.*  
 5435 *A. pro W. Wylt. leg. W. Wylt.*  
 5440 *F. Phittagang W. Wylt.*  
 5531 *C. D. — — — — — Wam. & Nathpur.*  
 5532 *E. Wylt.*  
 5534 *F. D. Wylt 1827*  
 5537 *F. Lath. subvulgaris var. W. Wylt.*  
*G. Sol. Lath. var. culla W. Wylt.*  
*H. Sol. Lath. purpureum (Lath. purpureum*  
*Laureis) W. Wylt.*  
*I. Pura Dawaddi ad Kellon 1826*  
 5540 *Seleat. subdit.*  
*Protoparques tetragonolobus Dec.*  
*A. Solubus tetragonolobus Wam.*  
*B. — — — — — Wam. & Wylt.*  
*C. Prome 1826*  
*D. Wylt.*  
 5550 *D. Wylt.*  
 5550 *Sila A.*  
 5582 *Sila A.*  
 5824 *G. Sillet 182.*  
 5922 *B. "Tortaria purge" & Ladak b. Moorcroft*  
*C. Don. Jorod & Luncore*







- 5987 *Vitis Lunnei* Wall.  
 A *Cephus vitiginea* M. Madr. (et *C. vitig.* var.)  
 B *Cephus* M. Wight.  
 C *Cephus vitiginea* M. Roth.  
 D *Vitis*, a *Milghing* b. *Leschenault*.  
 E M. Wight.
- 5988 *Vitis Hayneana* Wall.  
 A *Cephus rotundata* H. Wight (h. Vahl)  
 B — a *Trouneana* M. Madr.  
 C — *glabra* M. Madr.  
 D — *adnata* M. Wight a *Trouneana*  
 E — M. Wight  
 F M. Wight.
- 5989 *Vitis cinnamomea* Wall. in M. 1824  
 A *Tenang* & *Singapur* 1822  
 B *Var. compositifolia* Wall. M. Wight.  
 C *Eadem* var. M. Wight.
- 5990 *Vitis glauca* Wall.  
*Cephus glauca* Roth. — M. 1824  
 A *Sillet* T.D.  
 B *Tenang* W. G.  
 C *Trome* & *Yenangheun* 1826  
 D *C. latifolia* M. Ham. a *Gualpara*  
 E *Kapalia* 1821  
 F H. W. C.  
 G *Tenang* G. P.
- 5991 *Vitis glaberrima* Wall. in M. 1824  
*Singapur* 1822; *Tenang* G. P.
- 5992 *Vitis quadrangularis* Wall.  
 A *Cephus quadrangularis* M. Rupp.  
 B — — M. Madr.  
 C — — M. Wight.  
 D *Legum* & *Toghamew* 1826.
- 5993 *Vitis indica* M. Madr. a *Liulon*  
 B *V. tormentosa* Dec. & *V. lanata* Roth.  
 M. Wight a *mont. Vindaloor*  
 C *V. indica* M. Rupp.  
 D *V. zeylanica* M. Rupp.
- 5994 *Vitis rugosa* Wall. in M. 1824  
 A *Kapalia* 1821  
 B *Taong Dong* Aug. 1826  
 C *Kumam* R. B.  
 D *Sormore* & *Gouan*  
 E *V. indica* M. Ham. a *Gualpara* a  
*Gungachera*.  
 F — *pentagona* M. Ham. a *Tatgong* &  
*Moring*.  
 G — *latifolia* M. Ham. a *Gungachera* a  
*Gualpara*  
 H *Var. divaricata* Wall. (*V. divaricata*  
 Wall. in M. 1824)
- 5995 *Vitis lanata* M. Roth. — M. 1824  
 B *Sillet* T.D. & W. G.  
 C *Alman* a *Amherst* 1827  
 D *Pangnan* 1826  
 E H. W. C.  
 F M. Wight.  
 G M. Wight.

- 5996 *Vitis diversifolia* Wall.  
 A *Amherst* 1827  
 B *Tenang* W. G.
- 5997 *Vitis barbata* Wall.  
*Sillet* T.D.
- 5998 *Vitis adnata* Roth. (sub *Cephus*)  
 A *C. latifolia* M. Roth.  
 B *Bengala inferior* 1825  
 C *Pangnan* 1826  
 D *Amherst* 1827  
 E *Cephus cordata*, a *Gualpara*, et *C. cordata*? ex H. W. C.  
 F *Sillet* T.D. a W. G. (*Cephus vitiginea*, M. 1824)  
 G *Tenang*  
 H *V. latifolia* Vahl, affinis *V. tiliacea*, M. Wight. M. W.  
 I *C. cordifolia* M. Rupp.
- 5999 *Vitis repens* Wall.  
 A *Cephus repens* *Lamarck* *C. cordata* Roth. M.  
 B *Tenang* a *Singapur* 1822.
- 6000 *Vitis aquosa* M. Ham. (sub *Cephus*) *Gongachera*  
 B *Sillet* T.D. *Cephus vitiginea* *Lam.* M. 1824  
 C *Deyra Dham* 1825
- 6001 *Cephus cordata* Roth? (sub *Cephus*)  
 A *C. repens* M. Ham. a *Gongachera* a *Gualpara*  
 (viz *Lamarck*).  
 B *Sillet* T.D.
- 6002 *Vitis laeta* Wall.  
*Alman* 1827
- 6003 *Vitis Wrightiana* Wall.  
 A M. Wight.  
 B *C. vitiginea* M. Wight.  
 C *C. indica* M. Madr.
- 6004 *Vitis triloba* Wight. ex Roth M. Wight.  
 a *mont. Permacail*.  
 B *V. tormentosa* Wight. ex Roth. M. Wight.  
 C *V. obtusifolia* M. Ham. a *Tenang* a
- 6005 *Vitis parvifolia* Roth. — M. W.  
 A *Kapalia* 1821  
 B *Sormore* a *Gouan*  
 C *Singapur* *Komun*.
- 6006 *Vitis glandulosa* Wall. in M. 1824  
 A *Kapalia* 1821  
 B H. W. C. a *Kapalia*.
- 6007 *Vitis gracilis* Wall.  
*Singapur* 1822
- 6008 *Vitis Kleinii* Wall.  
 A *C. cordata* Roth. ind. *Alman* in M. W.  
 a *Trouneana*  
 B *C. glauca* M. Wight. a *Permacail*.  
 C *Cephus* M. Madr.  
 D *C. latifolia* M. Wight. a *mont. Per*  
 E *C. vitiginea* M. Rupp.  
 F *C. latifolia* M. Madr.
- 6009 *Vitis rotunda* Roth. M. Wight (sub *Cephus*)  
 B *faida* et *C. acida* var. M. Madr.  
 C — *C. sesosa* Roth. a *Wight*
- 6010 *Vitis inoqualis* Wight. (sub *Cephus*)
- 6011 *Vitis costata* Wall.  
 A *Pangnan* 1826 C *Tenang* W. G.  
 B *Trome* 1826



6012 *Vitis mollissima* Wall. in Mb. 1824  
Punau 1822

6013 *Vitis lanceolaria* Roeb. (sub Cipo) Mb. 1824  
(For two spec. inter sequentes)

A *C. lanceolaria* W. Hauss. ex H. B. C.

B H. B. C.

C Sillet F. D. & W. G.

D Legum 1826

E Aubert. 1827

F H. B. C.

G Tuvoy W. G.

H *Rapalia* infer. & super. 1821

I Punau P. G.

J *C. trifoliata* W. Hauss. ex Gualpau.

6014 *Vitis tuberculata* Wall. in Mb. 1824 sub Cipo  
Napalia 1821

6015 *Vitis muricata* H. B. C. (sub Cipo)

(Cipo lanceolata Roeb. pro. ejus unum.

R. H. C. huc spectat.)

B Cipo Mb. W. G. T.

6016 *Vitis elongata* Roeb. (sub Cipo) -- Mb. 1824

A *C. pentaphylla* W. Hauss. ex Jungachan

B Sillet F. D.

C H. B. C.

6017 *Vitis cymosa* Wall.

Napalia 1821

6018 *Vitis carnosia* Roeb. (sub Cipo) -- Mb. 1824

H. B. C.

6019 *Vitis ledereacea* Wall.

V. spec. in Mb. 1824

Napalia 1821

6020 *Vitis semicordata* Wall. in Mb. 1824

Napalia 1821

6021 *Vitis crenata* W. Hauss. (sub Cipo)

B — — Mb. Röhl.

C — — Mb. W. G. T.

D — — Mb. H. B. C.

E Pome 1826

F *Pipa* fl. *hanceadi* 1826

G *Pipa* 1822. Cipo spec. in Mb. 1824

6022 *Vitis paniculata* (et *tenacifolia*) H. B. C.

B *C. pentaphylla* ? W. Hauss. ex Gualpau.

6023 *Vitis brachyalata* Wall. in Mb. 1824

Sillet F. D. & W. G. T.

6024 *Vitis peduncularis* Wall.

Vitis spec. in Mb. 1824

Punau 1822

6025 *Vitis mollis* Wall.

Vitis spec. in Mb. 1824

Sillet F. D.

6026 *Vitis oblecta* Wall.

V. spec. in Mb. 1824

Kauaon. R. B.

6027 *Vitis pedata* Vahl Mb. Madrag. ex 206  
H. B. C. (sub Cipo)

B *C. pedata* W. Hauss. ex Gualpau.

C — — Mb. W. G. T. & H. B. C.

D — — H. B. C.

E H. B. C.

F Sillet F. D. & W. G.

G *Pipa* 1822. Cipo spec. in Mb. 1824

H H. B. C.

I *Pipa* *hanceadi* ad *Kyauk Talong* 1826

J K. Pungau, 1826

6028 *Vitis polytaehya* Wall.

Mb. Pungau.

6029 *Vitis subcaulis* Wall.

Mb. Pungau.

6030 *Vitis novemfolia* Wall. in Mb. 1824

Punau 1822

6031 *Vitis amicalata* Roeb. (sub Cipo)

A *Rapalia* *hanceadi* 1820

B *Pipa* *hanceadi* ad *Gananghau* at *hanceadi* 1825

C *Pipa* 1826

6032 *Vitis hincata* Wall.

A *Pipa* *hanceadi* ad *Gananghau* at *hanceadi* 1826

B Tuvoy W. G.

6033 *Vitis angustifolia* Roeb. (sub Cipo) -- Mb. 1824

Sillet F. D.

6034 *Vitis serrulata* Roeb. (sub Cipo)

A *Rapalia* 1821

B H. B. C. & *Rapalia*

C Sillet W. G.

6035 *Vitis oxyphylla* Wall.

V. spec. in Mb. 1824

Sillet F. D.

6036 *Vitis heterophylla* W. Hauss. (sub Cipo)

6037 *Vitis satifolia* Wall. in Mb. 1824

Mount. Sillet contiguus F. D.

6038 *Vitis riparia* Wall.

*Pipa* *hanceadi* ad *Gananghau* at *hanceadi* 1827

6039 *Vitis ? trichophora* Wall.

*Pipa* *hanceadi* 1826

6040 *Vitis abovirodis* Wall.

Napalia 1821

6041 *Juniperus exulsa* Bieb. ? -- Mb. 1824

A *Himalaya* *Tartaria* *confinis* W. S. Webb.

B *Juniperus* R. B.

C *Juniperus* *hanceadi*

D *Juniperus* *hanceadi* W. Hauss. ex H. B. C.

6042 *Juniperus recurva* Hauss.

A *Juniperus* W. Hauss. ex *Himalaya*

B *Juniperus* Bieb. ? Mb. 1824 & *Juniperus* *hanceadi*



- 6043 *Juniperus squamata* Ham. ex Himalaya  
 B Guss. Thun. *J. rigida* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
 C P. Nees, W. S. Webb. Junin. in Hb. 1824  
 (An distincta spec. Junip. *Lambertiana* Wall.)  
 D Choer m. J. Guss.  
 E *Spinaghus* RB. *J. rigida* Wall. in Herb. 1824
- 6044 *Juniperus communis* L. Hb. 1824  
 Nees W. S. Webb
- 6045 *Sacrydium elatum* Wall.  
*Juniperus elata* Rost.  
 Penang 1822, et 6. Jack 1819 - (J. *Phillipsiana* Wall. in Hb. 1824)
- 6046 *Cupressus forallosus* - Don.  
 A Nees W. S. Webb. (*Thuja orientalis* L. Hb. 1824)  
 B Himalaya RB.  
 C *Cupressus sempervirens* H. Rost. e montib. Oude meridionalibus (Himalaya?)
- 6047 *Thuja orientalis* Linn.  
 A — — M. Ham. ex Hb.  
 B — montana Ham. e Palae  
 C Hb.
- 6048 *Ephedra Gerardiana* Wall.  
 Himalaya, Gerard.
- 6049 *Podocarpus Rossfieldii* Brown  
 Penang 1822
- 6050 *Podocarpus latifolia* Wall.  
 Mt. Liket Hb.
- 6051 *Podocarpus chinensis* Wall.  
 Loxus Rostk. Hb.  
 A Hb.  
 B Loxus *micifera*? C. J. Fair. e Mauritio
- 6052 *Podocarpus macrophylla* Wall.  
 A Kopalie 1821  
 B Lingay 1822  
 C Hb.  
 D Loxus *chinensis* Rost. ? Herb. Pinlay. e feto Malaya
- 6053 *Loxus elongata* Rost.  
 Hb.
- 6054 *Loxus micifera* Kaempf. ?  
 A Kopalie 1822  
 B Kamsan RB.  
 C Lamsan Guard  
 D Kham W. S. Webb.  
 E Loxus *baccata* falcata Ham. ex Himal.
- 6055 *Loxus baccata* L. Hb. 1824  
 Himalaya, Guss. + Webb
- 6056 *Loxus* ? *Lambertiana* Wall.  
 Pini spec. ? Wall. in Herb. 1824  
 Himalaya, Webb, Guss. + Kamsan
- 6057 *Agathis brachycephala* Liebt.  
 A Hb. ex Lumbayna mtr.  
 B Penang 1822 (Pin. *Dumosa*, Hb. 1824, in Hb. 1824)

- 5058 *Pinus Melliana* Wall. in Hb. 1824 207  
 A *Emerus* ad Japan Ham  
 B — *Kaniconensis* Kamsan (Guss. in Hb. 1824)  
 C *Pinus* *strata*, W. Hamill. ex Himal.
- 5059 *Pinus exulsa* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
 A Kopalie 1821  
 B Lamsan, Guard  
 C P. *stolon* W. Ham. ex Himal.
- 5060 *Pinus Deodora* Rost. - (*Cedrus Deodora*, Hb. 1824)  
 A Kamsan RB.  
 B ex horto quodam ad Patun in Kopalie, 1821
- 5061 *Pinus Brunoniana* Wall.  
 Kopalie septentrional. e Jap. Ham. (P. *Deidua* Hb. in Hb. 1824)
- 5062 *Pinus Pinlaysoniana* Wall.  
 Pinus *sylvestris* W. Kint. "Cai. Pinlay." ex Hb. C. J. Fair.
- 5063 *Pinus Smithiana* Wall.  
 Himalaya, Webb + Guss. + RB.
- 5064 *Pinus Gerardiana* Wall.  
 Himalaya Guard.
- 5065 *Pinus longifolia* Rost.  
 A Kopalie 1821  
 A Hb.
- 5066 *Eriocaulon Brunonianum* Mart.  
 M. Liket Hb. + W. G.
- 5067 *Eriocaulon Myrtianum*, Mart.  
 A Kopalie 1827  
 B ? E. *separabile* W. Guss.
- 5068 *Eriocaulon Wallichianum* Mart.  
 A W. Guss. e Lamsan  
 B Hb.  
 C Lamsan W. G.
- 5069 *Eriocaulon oxyetorum* Mart.  
 Kopalie 1822
- 5070 *Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart.  
 Liket Hb. W. G. + Hb.
- 5071 *Eriocaulon ligulifolium* Mart.  
 Mart. Liket W. G. + Hb. Bonce.
- 5072 *Eriocaulon gongyngulone* Linn.  
 A — — W. Guss. e Lamsan  
 B *gongyngulone* *inferior* 1825  
 C Kopalie 1820  
 D E. *hirsutum* W. Hamill. ex Hb.
- 5073 *Eriocaulon hexangulare* Linn.  
 A Liket Hb.  
 B Lamsan W. G.  
 C *Eriocaulon setaceum* Hb. Guss.  
 D E. *niliidum* ex Hb. et E. *tinne* e Kamsan.
- 5074 *Eriocaulon argenteum* Mart.  
 A E. *setaceum* W. Guss. ex ageris *oxyetorum*  
 B W. Guss.
- 5075 *Eriocaulon Hamiltonianum* Mart.  
 E. *cinerium* W. Ham. e Lamsan.
- 5076 *Eriocaulon humilimum* W. Ham. e m. *Pinlay*
- 5077 *Eriocaulon setaceum* Linn.  
 Lamsan W. G.
- 5078 *Eriocaulon sericeum* Mart.  
 Lamsan W. Guss.



6079 *Eriocaulon gracile* Mart.  
From 1826

6080 *Eriocaulon malaccense* Mart.  
C. quinqueangulare Hb. K.

6081 *Eriocaulon xanthanthum*, Mart.  
A. Knapalis 1821

B. Lillet F.D.  
C. Louay W. G.

6082 *Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.  
Louay W. G.

6083 *Lyrus pauciflorus* Willd.  
a. — — Hb. K.

B. — — H. Wight. prope mare.  
C. Lillet Hb. K. & W. G.

D. Louay W. G.  
E. Knapalis 1821

6084 *Lyrus schoenoides* Mart.  
Knapalis 1821

6085 *Lyrus laevis* H. Wight.

6086 *Lyrus indica* Linn.  
a. — — H. Wight

B. — — H. Wight.  
C. Louay W. G.

6087 *Lyrus robusta* Mart.  
Lillet F.D. & W. G.

6088 *Nauclaea cadamba* Rostk. — Wb. 1824  
a. Hb. K.

B. Lillet F.D.

C. Awa (culla) 1826

D. *Nauclaea orientalis* Hb. K. & W. G.

E. — — nocturna Hb. K. & W. G.

F. — — orientalis Wb. Rostk.

G. — — purpurea Wb. Rostk.

6089 *Nauclaea macrophylla* Rostk. — Wb. 1824  
Hb. K.

6090 *Nauclaea purpurea* Rostk.

a. N. Bagada purpurea Wb. Rostk.

B. — — — Wb. Wight.

C. — — Wb. Rostk.

D. — — stipulacea Wb. Rostk.

6091 *Nauclaea pedunculata* Wall.  
N. purpurea Rostk. ? Wb. 1824

Penang F. D.

6092 *Nauclaea cordifolia* Rostk. — Wb. 1824  
a. Hb. K.

B. Kamsan Rb.

C. Trinagpur, Kamsan

D. Rivikoon 1825 (prope Hundmar)

E. N. cordifolia H. Wight. & W. G.

F. — — Hb. K. & W. G.

G. — — H. Wight.

H. — — Rostk. Wb. Wight. & W. G.

I. Rura Ironadli ad Legum. albugine. & in junc.

6093 *Nauclaea parvifolia* Willd. — Wb. 1824  
a. Hb. K.

B. ? *Nauclaea purpurea* similis Wb. Rostk.

C. N. parvifolia Wb. Wight.

D. — — Wb. Rostk.

E. Kamsan Rb.

F. Hundmar 1825

G. Rostk. 1820

H. N. orientalis Wb. Rostk.

6094 *Nauclaea undulata* Rostk. — Wb. 1824  
Hb. K.

6095 *Nauclaea sericea* Wall.

a. Rura Ironadli ad Henguda 1826

B. ? Chittagong Hb.

6096 *Nauclaea diversifolia* Wall.

a. Rangoon in regno Pegu 1826

B. *Arctostaphylos* Ironadli ad Panlang 1826

C. Rura Ironadli ad Rura & Henguda 1826

D. Rura Taluen fl. in Martabanica ad Phano 1827

6097 *Nauclaea Brunonis* Wall.  
Louay W. G.

6098 *Nauclaea Wallichiana* Brown  
Rura Hb. K.

6099 *Nauclaea triplicata* Wall.

a. N. orientalis Wb. Rostk.

B. — ab orientali diversa Wb. Wight. & W. G.

6100 *Nauclaea polyccephala* Wall.

Mont. Lillet Hb. K.

6101 *Nauclaea tetrandra* Rostk. — Wb. 1824

a. Mont. Lillet F. D.

B. *Cephalanthus* Loda Hb. K. & W. G.

C. — — Desia Hb. K. & W. G.

6102 *Nauclaea (Cephalanthus) stellata* Lami. ?  
Wb. Rostk. & W. G.

6103 *Uncaria Gambier*, Mart. — Wb. 1824  
a. — — Wb. Rostk.

B. Penang 1822 (U. Gambier & U. ovalifolia Rostk. — Wb. 1824)

C. Singapore 1822 (U. jarminfolia Wall. in Wb. 1824)

D. Wb. Rostk.

E. ? N. aculeata Wb. Rostk.

F. ? Wb. Rostk.

6104 *Uncaria elliptica* Brown. (U. Gambier & U. ovalifolia Rostk. — Wb. 1824)

a. Penang, Jb.

B. *Nauclaea* Wb. Rostk.

6105 *Uncaria sclerophylla* Rostk. — Wb. 1824

a. Penang & Singapore 1822

B. *Uncaria pedunculata* Wb. Rostk.

C. *Nauclaea* Gambier & Singapore & N. orientalis Wb. Rostk.

6106 *Uncaria speciosa* Wall. in Wb. 1824

a. Penang & Singapore 1822

B. Penang W. G.

C. *Nauclaea cordifolia* Wb. Rostk.

6107 *Uncaria apiculifolia* Rostk. (fide in pict. in holo. Calcutta. et specimen in holo. in Mus. Brit.)

(U. macrophylla Wall. in Wb. 1824)

Mont. Lillet F.D. Hb. K. & W. G.

6108 *Uncaria pilosa* Rostk. — Wb. 1824

a. Knapalis 1820

B. Kamsan Rb.

C. Lillet Hb. K. (has var. similis Legit. Penang & Hb. K. & W. G. species et a proceribus duab. Jav. & W. G.)

6109 *Uncaria sepilifolia* Rostk.

a. N. Lillet F.D. Hb. K. & W. G.

B. *Nauclaea longifolia* Hb. K. & W. G.

C. Hb. K. & Lillet

6110 *Uncaria laevis* Wall. in Wb. 1824

Penang 1822

6111 *Uncaria laevis* Wall.

Penang 1822

6112 *Uncaria buxata* Brown

Singapore 1822



- 6113 *Hymenopogon parasiticus* Wall.  
 a Nagasaki 1821  
 B Kamsan Pk
- 6114 *Hymenodictyon thyriflorum* Wall.  
 a Nagasaki 1820  
 B Chittagong H.B.  
 C Kamsan 1826  
 D Luraya regni Oude 1825  
 E H.B.
- 6115 *Hymenodictyon flavidum* Wall.  
 a Nagasaki 1821  
 B Lilet R.D. H.B. & H.G.  
 C Kamsan Pk  
 D Cichaea excelsa H.B. Kams. & Simalpas
- 6116 *Hymenodictyon obtusatum* Wall.  
 H.B.
- 6117 *Luculia gratissima* Sweet,  
 A Nagasaki 1821  
 B Lilet mont. R.D.
- 6118 *Myosina multiflora* Rich.  
 a H.B. (C. Mauritius)  
 B Luraya mauritiana (Telfair & Mauritius)
- 6119 *Luraya propensa* Brown  
 a Luraya couinea capensis H.B. R.D.  
 B — — H.B. ex H.B.C.  
 C — — H.B. R.D.  
 D — — H.B. & Travancore  
 E — — H.B. ex H.B. & Travancore  
 F — — H.B. ex H.B. & Travancore  
 G H.B.C.  
 H. Martaban 1827
- 6120 *Luraya Bonduca* R.D.  
 a — — H.B. & Kamsan & H.B.C.  
 B — couinea H.B. R.D.  
 C Martaban 1827  
 D H.B.C.
- 6121 *Luraya amara* Wall.  
 A Amherst 1827  
 B Chagadong or Tinsperum 1827  
 C Tinsperum H.G.  
 D Insula Tinsperum & Tinsperum 1822  
 E Luraya H.B. R.D.  
 F — cyathopoma Wall? H.B. R.D. & Tinsperum  
 G — — — — —
- 6122 *Luraya alba* H.B. R.D. (S. stricta var.?)  
 B H.B.C.
- 6123 *Luraya stela* R.D.  
 a H.B.C.  
 B Luraya obluciflora H.B. ex H.B.C.  
 C — H.B. R.D. & Cichuichins  
 D — stricta var. rosea R.D. herb.  
 E — incarnata H.B. R.D.  
 F — — R.D. H.B. R.D. ex H.B. & Tinsperum
- 6124 *Luraya rosea* Wall.  
 H.B.C.
- 6125 *Luraya lanceolata* Cels.  
 H.B.C.
- 6126 *Luraya acuminata* R.D.  
 a Lilet R.D. & H.B. } *Luraya longifolia* H.B.  
 B H.B.C. } Kams. & Qualora

- 6127 *Luraya pendula* Jack.  
 Pinang 1822
- 6128 *Luraya barbata* H.B. R.D.  
 B H.B.C.
- 6129 *Luraya undulata* H.B. R.D.  
 a — — ? H.B. Kams. ex H.B. & Tinsperum  
 C H.B.C.  
 D Luraya parviflora H.B. R.D.
- 6130 *Luraya juncea* H.B. Kams. & mont. Tinsperum.  
 (L. undulata R.D.?)
- 6131 *Luraya elongata* H.B. R.D.
- 6132 *Luraya Robinsoniana* Wall.  
 a Lilet H.B. R.D.  
 B Luraya H.B. R.D.
- 6133 *Luraya spectabilis* Wall.  
 Ruyres calcarat fl. Salween in Martaban 1827
- 6134 *Luraya grandifolia* R.D.  
 Singapore 1822
- 6135 *Luraya lunda*, Brown  
 Pinang 1822
- 6136 *Luraya Brunonis* Wall.  
 Pinang 1822
- 6137 *Luraya villosa* R.D.  
 a Lilet H.B.  
 B Pinang 1822
- 6138 *Luraya congesta* R.D.  
 a Pinang 1822  
 B Singapore 1822
- 6139 *Luraya subrepens* Wall.  
 a Lilet R.D. H.B. & H.G.  
 B H.B.C. & Lilet  
 C Luraya longiflora H.B. Kams. & Qualora  
 D ? Lilet mont. H.G.
- 6140 *Luraya cuneifolia* R.D.  
 a mont. Lilet R.D.  
 B H.B.C. & Lilet  
 C B M. Lilet R.D.
- 6141 *Luraya opaca* R.D.  
 a Pinang 1822  
 B ? H.B. R.D.  
 C ? H.B. R.D.
- 6142 *Luraya bracteata* R.D.  
 a — micrantha H.B. R.D. (hand R.D. & Schell.)  
 B ? — — H.B. R.D.
- 6143 *Luraya crumbescens* Wall.  
 a Rins Alton 1827  
 B — fl. Chagadong 1827
- 6144 *Luraya affinis* Wall. (Luraya crumbescens var. pinang)  
 Chagadong 1827
- 6145 *Luraya puberula* Wall.  
 a Malacca, & Alton fl. ripa 1827  
 B Alton 1827  
 C ? Luraya H.B. R.D.
- 6146 *Luraya diversifolia* Brown  
 Amherst 1827
- 6147 *Luraya oblonga* Brown  
 a Amherst 1827  
 B ? Tinsperum Rins Alton 1826



- 6148 *Ixora leucantha* Wtgn  
 B - undulate Rost. prop. Hb. prop. Lourencia  
 C - — — — Hb. Rost.  
 D - — — — Hb. Rost. & Lourencia  
 6149 *Ixora coccinea* Brown  
 Singapur 1822  
 6150 *Ixora densa* Brown  
 Penang 1822  
 6151 *Ixora coriacea* Brown  
 Penang & Singapur 1822  
 6152 *Ixora fulgens* Rost.  
 a Penang & Singapur 1822  
 B Ixora Hb. Knap  
 6153 *Ixora elliptica* Brown  
 Penang G.P.  
 6154 *Ixora nigricans* Br.  
 a I. elliptica et bicholoma Wtgn.  
 B - brachiata Rost. Hb. Rost. a beato. Lourencia lecta  
 C Penang 1822  
 D Hb. Knap  
 6155 *Ixora corymbosa* Hb. Rost.  
 6156 *Ixora parviflora* Wall.  
 a Hb. Rost.  
 B I. parviflora Hb. Rost.  
 C — — — Hb. Rost.  
 D — — — Hb. Rost.  
 E — — — Hb. Rost. & Rost.  
 F — — — parviflora Hb. Rost. & Hb. Rost.  
 6157 *Ixora ? arguta* Br.  
 Pavetta Wtgn.  
 6158 *Ixora rugosa* Wall.  
 a Hb. Rost.  
 B ? Penang Wtgn.  
 6159 *Ixora oxyphylla* Wall.  
 a Mant. Lill. Wtgn.  
 B ? Mant. Lill. Wtgn.  
 6160 *Ixora subcapitata* Wall.  
 Mant. Lill. Wtgn.  
 6161 *Ixora Myrtens* Wall.  
 a I. stricta Rost. ? Hb. Rost. & mt Sindgud alt. ped. 3600  
 B ? Hb. Rost.  
 6162 *Ixora sumneris* Wall.  
 Hb. Rost. & Bangkok. requi. Lameris  
 6163 *Ixora paniculata* Wb. Rost.  
 6164 *Ixora attenuata* Wall.  
 Ixora parviflora var. Wb. Rost.  
 6165 *Ixora monophylla* Brown  
 Penang 1822  
 6166 *Ixora Pinagroniana* Wall.  
 Hb. Pinagron.  
 6167 *Pavetta Myrtens* Wall.  
 Ixora parviflora Hb. Rost.  
 6168 *Pavetta ? lucens* Br.  
 Hb. Rost.  
 6169 *Pavetta ? aristata* Wall.  
 Penang Wtgn.  
 6170 *Pavetta ? elonga* Wall.  
 Hb. Rost.  
 6171 *Pavetta narsiflora* Br.  
 Penang 1822

- 6172 *Pavetta Brunonis* Wall.  
 a Knap. C. Rost.  
 B Pavetta Wb. Rost.  
 6173 *Pavetta tomentosa* Rost.  
 a Knap. 1821  
 B Knap. R. R. & Knap.  
 C Ixora Mania Hb. Rost. & Mant. Rost.  
 D Hb. Rost.  
 E ? Pavetta tomentosa Hb. Rost. Lourencia  
 F Pavetta tomentosa Hb. Rost.  
 G — — — Hb. Rost.  
 H Rapa. Rost. ad Jersagham, Jersagham 1826  
 I Rapa Wtgn.  
 6174 *Pavetta velutina* Wall.  
 (P. tomentosa Rost. ?)  
 Ixora Wb. Rost.  
 6175 *Pavetta indica* Wb. Rost.  
 B Hb. Rost.  
 C Chittagang Hb.  
 D I. indica Wb. Rost.  
 E P. paniculata Wb. Rost. Gualora & Jersagham  
 F — — — pubescens Hb. Rost. & Mant. Rost. & Jersagham  
 G Pavetta Wb. Rost.  
 H — — — I. indica Hb. Rost.  
 I Hb. Rost. 1827  
 K ? Penang (Mant. prop. Ousem) 1826  
 L Lill. Wtgn.  
 6176 *Pavetta polyantha* Br.  
 Mant. Lill. Wtgn. Hb. Rost. & Hb. Rost.  
 6177 *Pavetta Pinagroniana* Wall.  
 Pavetta Wb. Pinagron. & Lill.  
 6178 *Pavetta graciliflora* Wall.  
 Hb. Pinagron.  
 6179 *Pavetta mollis* Br.  
 Penang 1822  
 6180 *Pavetta petiolaris* Wall.  
 Penang 1822  
 6181 *Pavetta canescens* Br.  
 Singapur 1822  
 6182 *Pavetta Michauxia* Br.  
 a Penang 1822  
 B ? Penang 1822  
 C Chittagang Hb.  
 6183 *Knoxia umbonensis* Rost. ?  
 a Hb. Rost.  
 B Spermaceae corymbosa Hb. Rost.  
 6184 *Knoxia Myrtens* Wall.  
 Spermaceae Wb. Rost. & Pinagron.  
 6185 *Spermaceae scymachus* Brown. Hb. Rost.  
 6186 *Spermaceae Roxburghiana* Wall.  
 a S. semierecta Hb. Rost. (Lind. Rost. Rost. Rost.)  
 B — — — Hb. Rost. & Mant. alt. Sindgud  
 C — — — verticillata Hb. Rost. (Hb. Rost.)  
 6187 *Spermaceae cuneifolia* Wall.  
 Mant. Lill. Wtgn. Hb. Rost. & Hb. Rost.  
 6188 *Knoxia ? verticillata* Wall.  
 Conocarpus ? Wb. Rost.  
 6189 *Knoxia Pinagroniana* Wall.  
 (H. capitellata valde affinis)  
 Hb. Pinagron.  
 6190 *Knoxia islandica* Hb. Rost. Gualora  
 (H. scoparia Brown prop.)



- 6191 *Hedyotis orbiculata* Wall.  
H. serpyllifolia B. Dec.  
Oldenb. orbiculata & Hedyotis serpyllifolia Hb. Wagn.
- 6192 *Hedyotis maritima* Wall.  
A Old. maritima Wb. Nees  
B Hedyotis graniniifolia Vahl (eodem ac Old. stricta L.)  
C Old. stricta Hb. Klapp.  
D Hedyotis graniniifolia Wb. Nees
- 6193 *Hedyotis oxyphylla* Wall.  
Sicut mont. H. G.
- 6194 *Hedyotis Nightiana* Wall.  
E Hedyotis Wb. Nees
- 6195 *Hedyotis stimulata* Brown  
Nagasaki 1821
- 6196 *Hedyotis alata* Koen. Wb. Nees  
B — — — — — Old. alata Pers. Wb. Nees  
C Old. alata Wb. Nees. Kallajahal
- 6197 *Hedyotis? urophylla* Wall.  
Mont. Lilliet H. G.
- 6198 *Hedyotis lineata* Wb. Nees (sub *Spermacoce*)  
Old. lineata Wb. Nees (Lund Wall n. 280)
- 6200 *Hedyotis pumila* Linn.  
A — — — — — Wb. Nees  
B — — — — — aut. exim. var. Wb. Nees  
C — — — — — *Dichotoma* Wb. Nees  
D — — — — — pumila H. Kam. & H. Nees
- 6201 *Hedyotis brachiata* Wb. Nees (sub Oldenb. Jit)  
Hedyotis graniniifolia Spreng. & E. Trichinops
- 6202 *Hedyotis corymbosa* Wb. Nees (vix electorum)  
Hedyotis angustifolia Hb. Kam. & Tatra
- 6203 *Hedyotis angustifolia* Hb. Kam. & Tatra
- 6204 *Hedyotis dichotoma* Ton. (sub Oldenb.)  
A *Hedyotis herbacea* Wb. Nees  
C *Oldenlandia biploia* Wb. Nees
- 6205 *Hydrophyllum maritima* Wb. Nees & Trautmann  
B *Hydrophyllum orientale* Hb. Nees  
C *Hydrophyllum orientale* Hb. Nees
- 6206 *Dentella repens* Ford.  
A — — — — — it Old. repens Wb. Nees  
B — — — — — Hb. Nees  
C — — — — — Hb. Kam. Palua & H. Nees  
D? — — — — — Hb. Kam. Jang chera  
E Oldenb. repens; *Ollarea* Rumph. Wb. Nees  
F Rumph. 1820  
G? *Rupa dravadi* ad Hageda 1826. (Fos distincta)
- 6207 *Rubia angustifolia* Wall.  
Mont. Tasyong Lilliet 1826
- 6208 *Rubia alata* Wall.  
A Nagasaki 1821  
B? Hb. 1821  
C? Hb. 1821
- 6209 *Rubia cordifolia* Linn.  
A — — — — — Chaenopium et R. Chaenopium  
B Nagasaki 1821  
C Lilliet T.D. & W. G.  
D Mont. ad Vallum Deyra 1825  
E R. Munjista Rumph. Wb. Nees & Deyra  
F — — — — — (hac & seq. for diversa)  
G — — — — — cordifolia et cordata Hb. Nees

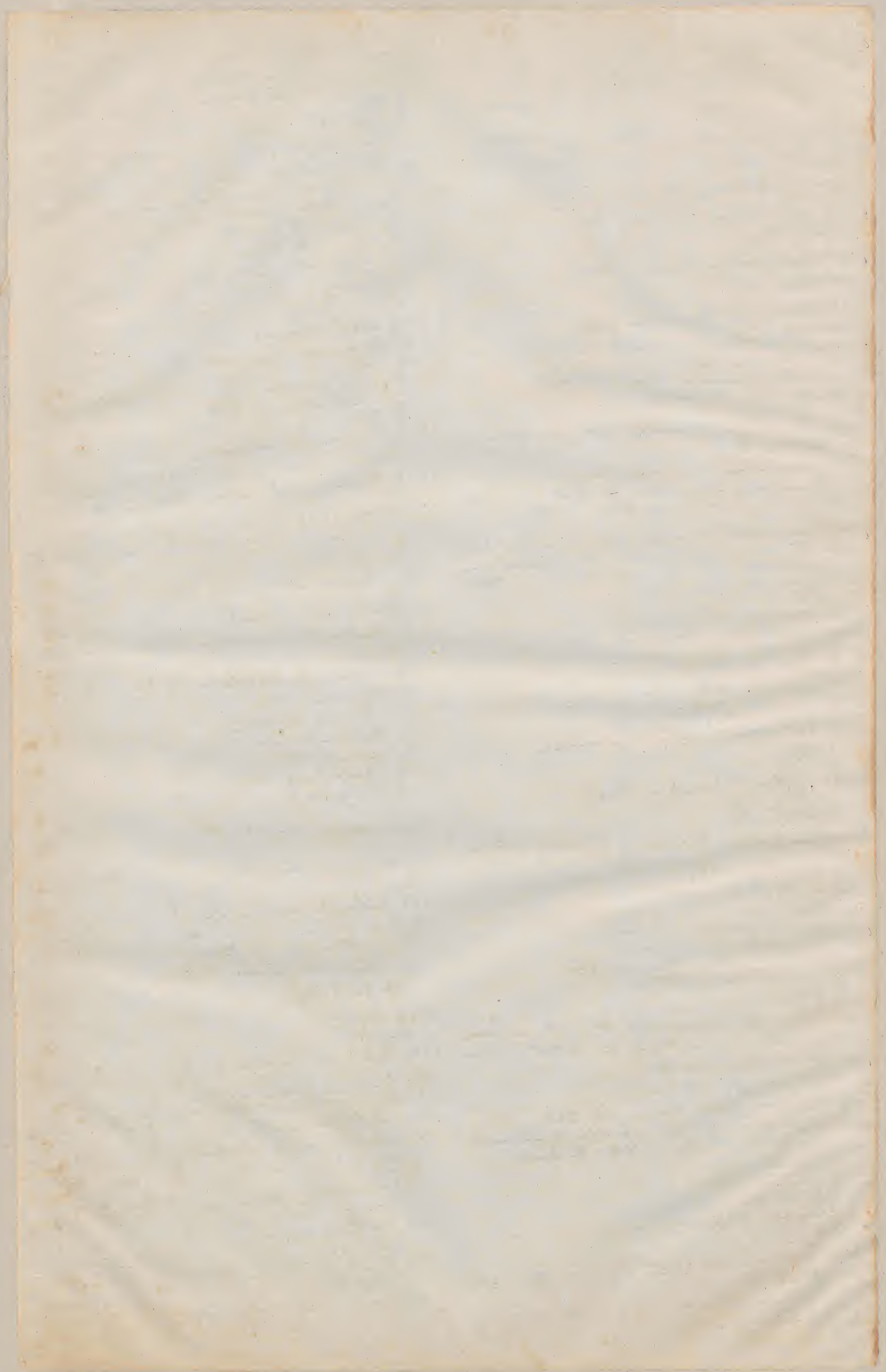
- 6210 *Rubia charafolia* Wall. Mont. Nagasaki infer. 1820
- 6211 *Galium gratum* Wall.  
Nagasaki 1821
- 6212 *Galium elegans* Wall.  
A Nagasaki 1821  
B Kanton RMB
- 6213 *Galium Apocine* L?  
A Nagasaki 1821  
B Kanton E. Javan Med
- 6214 *Galium indicum* Hb. Nees
- 6215 *Plattheca* (Wall.) ylandria Wall.  
Mont. Lilliet T.D.
- 6216 *Plattheca? bifida* Wall.  
A *Dentella bifida* Hb. Kam. & Javan  
B Wb. Lilliet T.D. & H. G.
- 6217 *Timonius Rumphii* Dec.  
(*Tyrotheca hexasperma* Pers. valde off. an eadem?)  
Penang & Singapore 1822
- 6218 *Timonius? acuminatus* Wall.  
(*Geniostoma acuminatum* Wall. in Rumph.)  
Penang 1822 Hb. Ind.
- 6219 *Guettarda speciosa* Wb. Nees  
A — — — — — spec. Hb. Nees  
C — — — — — *Guettarda* Wb. Nees ex Hb. Nees  
D Wb. Nees  
E Singapore 1822
- 6220 *Guettarda? Brunonis* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 6221 *Guettarda? Brunonis* Wall.  
Wb. Nees
- 6222 *Guettarda? pedunculata* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 6223 *Guettarda? Indragiriensis* Wall.  
Hb. Nees
- 6224 *Lecananthus umbellatus* Jack.  
A Singapore 1822  
B Wb. Nees
- 6225 *Myriocarpa* (R. Brown) Wb. Nees  
A Wb. Lilliet T.D.  
B *Myriocarpa? umbellatus* Hb. Kam. & Javan
- 6226 *Senecio foetida*, *Senecio*  
A *Senecio foetida* Hb. Kam. & Hb. Nees  
B — — — — — *Senecio japonicum* Linn. Wb. Nees & H. Nees  
C Hb. Nees  
D Hb. Nees fl. simplic. & fl. plene
- 6227 *Ophiorhiza mungos* Wb. Nees  
B Hb. Nees  
C Hb. Nees  
D Oph. mungos Hb. Nees  
E — — — — — Hb. Nees (Guettarda)
- 6228 *Ophiorhiza bracteolata* Brown.  
(O. mungos Wall. in Rumph. Hb. Ind. Lund Linn.)  
A Nagasaki 1821  
B? Lilliet T.D.
- 6229 *Ophiorhiza argentea* Wall.  
(Nix non plus distincta inter sequentes spec.)  
Oph. villosa Wall. in Hb. Ind. Lund Rumph.  
A Wb. Lilliet T.D. Hb. & H. G.  
B? Hb. Nees  
C? Hb. Nees  
D? Oph. villosa Hb. Kam. & Chittagong
- 6230 *Ophiorhiza villosa* Pers.  
A Chittagong Hb.  
B? Oph. villosa Hb. Kam. & Mont. mungos
- 6231 *Ophiorhiza tomentosa* Jack. — Penang 1822



- 5232 *Ophiorrhiza discolor* Brown.  
(O. Munger Wall. in *Proc. Flor. Ind. Land*  
Kinn. ex Brown.)  
a Penang 1822  
B? Oph. corymbosa Hk. & Gualpora
- 5233 *Ophiorrhiza umbellata* Wall.  
Mans (Chappidang one Tenaprin 1827
- 5234 *Ophiorrhiza hispida* Wall.  
Tanjung W. G.
- 5235 *Ophiorrhiza rugosa* Wall.  
Kopala 1821
- 5236 *Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana* Hk. & Gualpora
- 5237 *Ophiorrhiza? geminata* Wall.  
(Ch. ranganis n. n.)  
a Dittell? geminata Hk. & Gualpora  
B W. G. Hk. & Gualpora
- 5238 *Ophiorrhiza? subcapitata* Wall. (n. novum?)  
W. G. Hk. & Gualpora
- 5239 *Spermadictyon suaveolens* Br.  
a Hamiltonia suaveolens Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora
- 5240 *Spermadictyon argenteum* Wall. (n. a priori distinct)  
a Hamiltonia pulchra ex Hamiltonia & Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora
- 5241 *Leptodermis lanceolata* Wall.  
a Napuliva 1821  
D Komoran R. M.  
C Lomora Dr. Jovan  
D Hk. & Gualpora. Sakampurensis  
E Hk. & Gualpora
- 5242 *Coffea tahitensis* R. & B.  
Lillet T. D.
- 5243 *Coffea arabica* W. G. Hk. & Gualpora. & Hk. & Gualpora.  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora
- 5244 *Coffea bengalensis* Hk. & Gualpora.  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora
- 5245 *Coffea havanensis* W. G. Hk. & Gualpora. & Hk. & Gualpora.  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora
- 5246 *Coffea? Nephelium* Wall.  
Coffea? Caripa? W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.
- 5247 *Taederia fastida* Linn. — W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora
- 5248 *Taederia ternata* Wall. in W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
Lillet T. D.
- 5249 *Taederia tahitensis* Wall. in W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
Lillet T. D.

- 212
- 5250 *Mupacunda pandora* L. (Panes and inter  
Hk. & Gualpora. 1824)  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5251 *Mupacunda glabra* Wall.  
a Penang & Singapore 1822  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5252 *Mupacunda corymbosa* R. & B. — W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5253 *Mupacunda calycina* Wall.  
Hk. & Gualpora
- 5254 *Mupacunda villosa* Wall. in W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
Penang 1822
- 5255 *Mupacunda macrophylla* Wall. in W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
Kopala 1821
- 5256 *Mupacunda incana* Wall. in W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.  
Gopain Han Emadi
- 5257 *Mupacunda pubescens* Hk. & Gualpora. (n. n.)  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5258 *Mupacunda longifolia* Wall.  
a Penang 1826  
B? Tanjung W. G. Hk. & Gualpora.
- 5259 *Mupacunda variolosa* Wall.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5260 *Mupacunda cordifolia* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 5261 *Mupacunda parva* Wall.  
Tanjung W. G.
- 5262 *Mupacunda acuminata* Linn.?  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5263 *Mupacunda repens* Wall.  
Hk. & Gualpora
- 5264 *Mupacunda uniflora* Wall.  
Tanjung W. G.
- 5265 *Mupacunda tomentosa* W. G. Hk. & Gualpora. & Hk. & Gualpora.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5266 *Mindandica paniculata* Dec.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5267 *Mindandica esculenta* Dec.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora
- 5268 *Mindandica cinerea* Wall.  
Kopala 1821
- 5269 *Mindandica tinctoria* Dec.  
a Hk. & Gualpora  
B Hk. & Gualpora  
C Hk. & Gualpora  
D Hk. & Gualpora  
E Hk. & Gualpora  
F Hk. & Gualpora  
G Hk. & Gualpora  
H Hk. & Gualpora  
I Hk. & Gualpora  
J Hk. & Gualpora  
K Hk. & Gualpora  
L Hk. & Gualpora  
M Hk. & Gualpora  
N Hk. & Gualpora  
O Hk. & Gualpora  
P Hk. & Gualpora  
Q Hk. & Gualpora  
R Hk. & Gualpora  
S Hk. & Gualpora  
T Hk. & Gualpora  
U Hk. & Gualpora  
V Hk. & Gualpora  
W Hk. & Gualpora  
X Hk. & Gualpora  
Y Hk. & Gualpora  
Z Hk. & Gualpora







- 6270 *Wendlandia puberula* Dec.  
Nepales 1821
- 6271 *Wendlandia nitens* Wall.  
Puna Khan 1827
- 6272 *Wendlandia ligustrina* Wall.  
Laangdong 1826
- 6273 *Wendlandia notoniana* Wall.  
A Kelhing E. Khan  
B? *Lydia? congeria* Roxb. Hb. Wight. Kelhing tute  
dam Bonnis.
- 6274 *Wendlandia Heyneana* Wall.  
*Rondeletia americana* et *Hamiltonia* Hb. Wight
- 6275 *Wendlandia pendula* Dec.  
Nepales 1820
- 6276 *Wendlandia? corymbosa* Wall. (*Rondeletia*  
*corymbosa* Jack Rond. *spicata* Wall.)  
Penang 1822
- 6277 *Wendlandia? Nightiana* Wall.  
*Tournefortia? Hb. Wight.*
- 6278 *Wendlandia? bifolia* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 6279 *Wendlandia coriacea* Dec.  
Nepales 1821
- 6280 *Adenosacme* (Wall.) *longifolia* Wall.  
*Rondeletia longifolia* Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind.  
A Sillit K.D.  
B Var? *Inte Sillit W.G.*
- 6281 *Adenosacme nepalensis* Wall.  
(*Rondeletia longifolia* Wall. *agria* Roxb.)  
Nepales 1821
- 6282 *Adenosacme malayana* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 6283 *Berliera Zulozania* Gaertn.  
*Rondeletia? (Telfair & Maunche)*
- 6284 *Jackia ornata* Wall. in Wb. 1824  
Singapore 1822
- 6285 *Polygonum glabratum* Hiern. Mss.  
(*Polyg. minutum* var. *glabrat.* supra 1697c)  
(*Coct. spec.* 1683-1725)  
Sillit K.D.
- 6286 *Polygonum. familia serdipolia* Wall.  
Jepara Han Enudi
- 6287 *Rumex setaceus* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
(*Coct. spec.* 1728-1732)
- 6288 *Rumex comosus* Hb. Wight. & Bonghari  
Gualpora. & Wb.
- 6289 *Rumex obtusifolius* Hb. Wight. & Wb.
- 6290 *Sarcopyramis lanceolata* Wall.  
Wb. Sillit W. Gomez (Alia species 4088)
- 6291 *Begonia elongata* Wall. (*Coct. spec.* 3671-3688)  
Tavay W.G.
- 6292 *Begonia prostridifolia* Wall.  
Tavay W.G.
- 6293 *Begonia subrotunda* Wall.  
A Moalmyre 1827  
B Tavay W.G.
- 6294 *Begonia Missioni* Wall.  
Wb. Sillit W.G.

- 844 *Cvar Ryleana* Wall. Mons Choer J.F. Royle.
- 816 B Hb. W. Sillit.
- 819 D *Knopia corymbosa* Hb. Wight. & Trounse.  
E — — — — — var. *altera* Hb. Rottl.  
F — — — — — Hb. Wight & Punguen  
G *Spermaceae tener* Hb. Roxb.  
H — — — — — Hb. Wight. & Wb.
- 820 C *Sperm. exserta* Hb. Wight. & Wb.  
D — — — — — *cucullata* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
E — — — — — *multipartita* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
F — — — — — *sumatrensis?* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
G? Penang 1822  
H Sillit W.G.
- 822 B? *Spermaceae acuminata* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 824 B *Sp. scabra* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
C — — — — — *aspera* Hb. Roxb.  
D? Delhi 1825  
E *Sperm. scabra* Hb. Rottl.  
F — — — — — Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 825 B *Sp. hispida* Hb. Rottl.  
C — — — — — Hb. Roxb.  
D — — — — — Hb. Wight.  
E — — — — — Hb. Wight.  
F — — — — — *scabra* Hb. Roxb.
- 827 B *Sp. articulata* Hb. Wight. & Monte alta ad Dindigul
- 829 C *Hydrocotyle* Hb. Wight. & Monte alta ad Dindigul
- 832 B? *Sp. torta* Hb. Wight. & Monte alta  
C? — — — — — *enervis* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
D? — — — — — *verticillata* Hb. Wight.  
E? *Hyd. ciliata* & *Old. ciliata* Roxb. O. *verticillata* pro  
Hb. Wight.
- F? O. *verticillata* Hb. Roxb.  
G? *Montes* Sillit K.D.
- 833 B Hb. Wight.
- 837 B? *Hyd. pulicosa* Hb. Wight.  
C? — — — — — Hb. Rottl.
- 839 C *Hyd. secundus* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 840 A *Hyd. brochata* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 843 B *Kanacan* Hb.  
C *H. fusca* Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
D *Hyd. hispida* Hb. Roxb.  
E — — — — — Hb. Wight. & Punguen  
F Sillit K.D.  
G *Nepales* 1821  
H Wb.  
I Punguen 1826  
J Laangdong 1826  
K *Amherst* 1827
- 846 *Pro macrocephala lege monocephala.*  
B *Hyd. paniculata* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 847 C *Sperm. costata* Hb. Roxb.  
D — — — — — *pilulifera* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 848 B *Sperm. glabra* Hb. Roxb.  
C Sillit K.D. & W.G.
- 849 C *Sperm. multifida* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 851 *Hyd. fimbriata* Wall.  
Mont. Sillit W.G.
- 853 B *Sperm.* Hb. Wight. Kelhing a dam. Bonnis lecta
- 854 B *Sperm.* Hb. Wight. & Kelhing a dam Bonnis lecta
- 855 *Vex diff. ab Hyd. macrophylla* (841). *albanotri juncea*.  
sequens: B. Hb. Wight.
- 862 B *Sp. lineata* Hb. Wight. & Punguen
- 865 B *Hyd. paniculata* et *Old. stricta* Lion secundum Vahlm  
Hb. Wight.  
C — — — — — Hb. Rottl.  
D *Hyd. gracilis* Wall. vel *H. virgata* Wb. var. *argens*  
Wight. Hb. Wight. & Arcot.



- 867 A. *Old. herbacea* Roub. & *herbacea* Wb. Nigl. & Camball.  
C — *herbacea* Wb. Roub.  
D — *triflora* T. O. *virgata* Wb. Roub.  
E — *herbacea* Wb. Roub. ex *chin.* Trautv.  
F? — *biflora* auct. O. *triflora* Wb. Roub.  
G? *herb. attenuata* Wb. Roub.  
H? *Old. triflora* Wb. Roub.  
868 *Inter sequentes viri non plures species miste*  
C O.D. *puntandra* O. *biflora* proax Wb. Roub. & *biflora*  
D — *linearifolia* O. *biflora* proax. Wb. Roub.  
E *herb. diffusa* Wb. Roub. & Trautv.  
F? — *Decladoma* Wb. Nigl. & *Dracopis* alt. p. 300  
G *herb. biflora* Wb. Nigl. ex *Arct.*  
H? O.D. *crystallina* Roub. Wb. Nigl.  
I — *albopilis* Wb. Nigl. & *Guilford*  
K *herb. diffusa* Wb. Roub.  
871 B. *Old. umbellata* & *Loja* Wb. *Tomelica*; ex *hac*  
*radice color iste praestantissimus confusus.*  
C *Old. umbellata* Wb. Roub.  
D *herb. paniculata umbellata* Wb. Nigl.  
E *W. Paragraniosum*.  
875 C *Old. racemosa* Wb. Roub.  
D — *alata* Wb. Roub.  
E *herb. racemosa* Wb. Roub.  
F — *proax.* Wb. Roub. & Trautv.  
G *haustoria malabarica* Wb. Roub. & *Cochin.*  
H *herb. racemosa* Wb. Roub. & *Guilford* & *Weyl.*  
I *haustoria malabarica* Wb. Nigl. & *Cochin.*  
K O.D. *alata* et O. *alata* var? Wb. Nigl. & *Weyl.*  
L *Wb.*  
876 B. *Patula aromatica* Wb. Nigl.  
C *herb. capitata*? Wb. Nigl.  
879 B. *Old. paniculata* Wb. Roub.  
909 *Pongamia peltata* Grub.  
A *Americum fasciculatum* Wb. Nigl. & *Morung*  
B *Wb.*  
C *Corda* 1825  
1249 D. *Sand. indicum* Wb. Roub. & *Sand. ind.* Wb. Roub. ex *Wb.*  
1250 E *Melia* *hydnor* Wb. Roub. & *Swartz* 173. *foliata* Wb. Nigl.  
D — *alata* Wb. Roub. ex *Wb.*  
E *Wb. Ind.*  
1251 F *Wb. Ind.*  
G *M. Azadirachta* Wb. Roub. & *Jagador*  
H — *Wb. Roub.*  
I — *Ind. Nigl. & Nepal*  
1252 B *M. Azadirachta* J. *Jagador* Wb. Roub.  
C — *Wb. Roub.*  
D — *Wb. Roub.*  
E — *Wb. Roub.*  
1253 B? *Singapur* 1822  
1254 B. *M. composita* Wb. Roub.  
C *M. aspera* Wb. Roub. & *Wb.*  
D *Melia* *spec. nova* Wb. Roub.  
1256 C *Melia* *bacifera* Wb. Nigl. & *Dracopis* alt. p. 300  
D *M. montana* & *bacifera* Wb. Roub.  
1258 D *Weyl.* *trijuga* Wb. Roub. & *mont.* *Morung* Wb.  
E — *Wb. Nigl.*  
1265 C *Tubelia* *coriacea* Wb. Roub.  
D *Wb. Roub.*  
1267 B. *Twiesenia* *foliifera* Wb. Roub. & *Guilford*.  
C — *Wb. Roub.*  
1268 C *Chloroxylon* *Swietenia* Dec. Wb. Nigl.  
1269 B *Sandoricum* Wb. Roub.  
C *Swietenia*? & *Swietenia* Wb. Roub.  
D *Swietenia*? & *Swietenia* Wb. Roub. & *Morung*

- 214
- 1274 B. longum 1522  
C. L. Co. Gronum. W. Kan. - Lundum  
D. Hb. Tinslay.
- 1272 C. Komov R. SE.  
D. Komov 1825  
E. Hb. Wight
- 1277 Hb. C. & Gualpora a. b. hamiltonia inbad.  
C. Panna P. Hb. Kan. - Gualpora & P. Hb. Kan.  
D. Buchananian paniculata Hb. P. Hb.
- 1278 D. Panna Amogia Hb. Kan. - Lundum  
E. Hb. Ganga 1826  
F. Hb. Madras
- 1687 B. Polygonum didicum Hb. Kan. - Gualpora (ex trina)  
1688 Est. Polyg. ynonum. Triv. ex trina.  
D. P. ynonum Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
1689 D. Hb. Hb. W. G.
- 1691 Hb. P. aciculare Hb. Madras.  
J. P. prostratum Hb. P. Hb.  
K. P. aciculare Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur & P. Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur
- L. — — — Hb. Wight ex Hb. Madras  
1693 Est. Polyg. Emadi. Hb. Kan. (P. Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur)  
1696 D. Hb. Hb. W. G.  
E. P. perfoliatum Hb. Kan. - P. Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur  
F. — — — Hb. P. Hb.
- 1697 Polyg. horridum P. Hb. Kan. - P. Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur  
G. — — — Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur  
H. Polyg. horridum Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
I. — — — sagittatum ? Hb. Kan. - Sadullapur  
(Sag. 3 var. glabrat. quad. Polyg. glabratum Hb. Kan.)
- 1699 D. Hb. C. & P. Hb. Kan.  
1701 C. ? Hb. Hb. W. G.  
1702 C. P. Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
1704 C. Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
G. P. Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
1705 C. Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
H. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
I. — — — Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
K. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
L. — — — Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
M. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
N. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
O. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
P. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
Q. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
R. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
S. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
T. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
U. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
V. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
W. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
X. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
Y. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora  
Z. Polyg. sinense Hb. Kan. - Gualpora



- 1722 B. Polyp. Bonka Kham. & Jualpara et Lalgury  
1723 Jela L. & Lilit.  
B. P. gracile Kham. & Jualpara  
C. - Biscutellum Kham. & Jualpara  
1727 C. Kater N. P. Mdo  
1729 C. M. Night  
1731 D. Rumex acutus "planta bengalensis" Wb. Rusb  
1732 B. Rumex vesicarius Wb. Kadr.  
C. Kham.  
D. R. vesicarius Kham. & Nagagola & Kham  
4436 Pro Lilit lege Kham. & Canton & J. Reversis intrad  
2703 B. M. Lilit W.G.  
3544 D. Liriodendron uncinatum Wign.  
3663 secunda vice repetit. Scleranthus  
3664 secunda vice repetit. ad 3665.  
3575 D. Begonia humilis et tenera Wign.  
4088 B. Scleranthus (est nunc dist. spec. N. 6290)  
4089 An inter specimen quoddam & montanis Lilit alla  
4130 B. ? Penang & Lalgury 1822 } 4145 C. M. bengalensis  
4153 C. lege Wign. } D. M. bengalensis K.  
4252 B. Lilit Kd. } (vid. etiam ad 4145)  
4278 B. Liriodendron W.G.  
4437 Lege P. Kham. Dammens Rusb.  
4501 part 4570 muta in 4571  
4581 C. Kham. 1821  
D. Kham.  
4600 C. Urtica glomerata Wign.  
4614 Lege Urtica frutescens (pro U. pubescente)  
4665 C. Kham. 1821  
H. Tsong doug 1826  
4683 B. Kham.  
4730 B. Lilit W.G.  
4735 Pro Wb. Kham. lege K. K. Madang.  
4743 B. etiam J. rosmarinifolia Dec. & Gaur.  
4752 C. Kham.  
4753 B. Kham. & Lilit  
4763 B. ? Wb. Lilit Kd. & W.G.  
4787 D. Liriodendron in valle Deyra 1825  
4788 E. Kham. K. B.  
4791 E. ? Kham.  
4835 A. etiam Tokarghus  
4886 C. lege Wb. Kham.  
4873 Ad Eugenia spec. Wall. in Wb. 1824  
4874 Tsong W.G.  
4880 H. Kham.  
4904 B. Wb. Kham.  
5054 D. Kham.  
5508 C. ad Wb. Kham.  
5598 (Phaseolus diffusus) ad 5599  
5657 A. Lege Liriodendron  
5654 K. Kham.  
5680 E. Kham.  
5708 C. M. Lilit W.G.  
5716 F. Kham. & Pome.  
5729 Pro J. Kham. lege D. Kham. Kham.  
Pro W. Lilit lege P. Lilit Kd.  
2 Nagala 1821  
5775 H. Kham.  
5822 E. Tsong W.G.  
5835 Caesalpinia purpurascens Wall.  
Tahong virens Kham. fl. 1827  
5838 E. Tsong 1826  
5850 F. Kham.

- 5852 *Salbergia latifolia* W. Kadr. ex herb. nigricans 215  
B ———— Hb. —  
C ———— Hb. — Prototypus  
D M.C.  
5856 E. Looy W.G.  
5857 L. Looy W.G.  
H. Kestner-Konradt 1826  
N. Bonn 1826  
O. Amdorf 1827  
5866 C M.C.
- 
- 6295 *Hopla Myrica* Wall.  
*Hopla odorata* W. Wight (part. Pers.)  
6296 *Vaccinium Sprangeli* Wall.  
Mont. Sillit W.G.  
6297 *Tibaudia ? acuminata* Wall.  
(Cat. spec. 13757-754)  
Mont. Sillit W.G.  
6298 *Tibaudia Sprangeli* Wall.  
Mt. Pandua Sillit W.G.  
6299 *Tibaudia serrata* Wall.  
(an hoc planta *Ceratostema vaccinae*. Pers.?)  
Mt. Sillit W.G.  
6300 *Lonicera ovata* Hb. Kadm. & Birnacka  
(Cat. spec. 471-481)  
6301 *Lonicera mollis* Wall.  
*Lonicera* W. Wight  
6302 *Lonicera Pinlaysoniana* Wall.  
W. Pinlay.  
6303 *Sambucus Myrica* Wall.  
W. Wight  
6304 *Ligustrum ? verticillatum* Wall.  
Hb. & Kanalia (Cat. spec. 2830-2841)  
6305 *Olea ? Lindleyi* Wall.  
Int. Sillit W.G. (Cat. spec. 2809-23, 2840, 2839)  
6306 *Grewia villosa* W. Kadr.  
B ———— W. Wight & Trichinopoly (Cat. spec. 1084-1116)  
6307 *Grewia excelsa ?* W. Kadr.  
B? W. Wight.  
6308 *Grewia Araria* Hb. Kadm. & Mangher  
6309 *Grewia bracteata* Decand.? W. Wight  
6310 *Coelocarpus pumilus* Hb. Kadm. ex Hb.  
(Cat. spec. 1069-1074)  
6311 *Corchorus Marua* Hb. Kadm. Jangachore  
6312 *Corchorus fascicularis* W. Kadr.  
B ———— Hb. Kadm. & Sibung.  
C W. Wight.  
6313 *Pithe saligna* Pers.  
Hb. (Cat. spec. 1748-1760)  
6314 *Pithe Pinlaysoniana* Wall.  
W. Pinlay.  
6315 *Cratogeomys hicksonianum* Thunb.?  
A Hb. (Cat. spec. 1784-1815, 2652)  
B? Herb. Pinlay.  
6316 *Verbenaceae familia p. angulata* Wall.  
Mt. Sillit W.G.  
6317 *Gmelina ? Pinlaysoniana* Wall.  
W. Pinlay (Cat. spec. 1826-1820, 2654)  
6318 *Verbena Heterobasis* W. Rottl.  
B ———— Maycorinsii W. Wight  
(Cat. spec. 7825, 2656)



- 6319 *Crucifera dentata* Roth?  
 a KBL (lost spec. 1826-1826)  
 B? KBL & China a dom. Preser. introd.
- 6320 *Blepharistemma* (Benth.) corymbosum Benth.  
 KBL
- 6321 *Rotula verticillaris* M. Kadr. & Kian (Lyne)  
 B — petaloides KBL
- 6322 *Ammannia cordata* Megl. KBL  
 (lost spec. 2095-2107)
- 6323 *Ammannia biflora* M. Kadr. (sub Lyne) & Kian  
 KBL
- 6324 *Epilobium spicatum* Lam.  
 Sumat. carl. W. S. Webb.
- 6325 *Epilobium sericeum* Benth.  
 Sumat. Lieut. Gerard
- 6326 *Epilobium Gerardianum* Wall.  
 Sumat. Lieut. Gerard
- 6327 *Epilobium vestitum* Benth.  
 KBL 1821
- 6328 *Epilobium splendens* Don  
 KBL 1821
- 6329 *Epilobium lactum* Wall.  
 a KBL 1821  
 B KBL 1821
- 6330 *Epilobium amplexans* Benth.  
 KBL 1821
- 6331 *Jupiaea repens* Kian.  
 a — — — — —  
 B — — — — —  
 C — — — — —  
 D M. Kadr.  
 E KBL  
 F KBL
- 6332 *Jupiaea decumbens* Benth.  
 KBL 1821
- 6333 *Jupiaea exaltata* Pers.  
 a KBL  
 B *Jupiaea villosa* M. Kadr. Ponnatore  
 C — — — — —  
 D — — — — —  
 E — — — — —  
 F — — — — —  
 G — — — — —  
 H — — — — —  
 I — — — — —  
 J — — — — —  
 K — — — — —  
 L — — — — —  
 M — — — — —  
 N — — — — —  
 O — — — — —  
 P — — — — —  
 Q — — — — —  
 R — — — — —  
 S — — — — —  
 T — — — — —  
 U — — — — —  
 V — — — — —  
 W — — — — —  
 X — — — — —  
 Y — — — — —  
 Z — — — — —
- 6334 *Jupiaea affinis* M. Kadr.  
 B — — — — —  
 C — — — — —  
 D — — — — —  
 E — — — — —  
 F — — — — —  
 G — — — — —  
 H — — — — —  
 I — — — — —  
 J — — — — —  
 K — — — — —  
 L — — — — —  
 M — — — — —  
 N — — — — —  
 O — — — — —  
 P — — — — —  
 Q — — — — —  
 R — — — — —  
 S — — — — —  
 T — — — — —  
 U — — — — —  
 V — — — — —  
 W — — — — —  
 X — — — — —  
 Y — — — — —  
 Z — — — — —
- 6335 *Ludwigia pappioides* Lam. M. Kadr.  
 B — — — — —  
 C — — — — —  
 D — — — — —  
 E — — — — —  
 F — — — — —  
 G — — — — —  
 H — — — — —  
 I — — — — —  
 J — — — — —  
 K — — — — —  
 L — — — — —  
 M — — — — —  
 N — — — — —  
 O — — — — —  
 P — — — — —  
 Q — — — — —  
 R — — — — —  
 S — — — — —  
 T — — — — —  
 U — — — — —  
 V — — — — —  
 W — — — — —  
 X — — — — —  
 Y — — — — —  
 Z — — — — —

- 6336 *Ludwigia diffusa* Lam. Kian  
 B KBL  
 C KBL
- 6337 *Myriophyllum tuberculatum* Pers.  
 KBL
- 6338 *Myriophyllum indicum* M. Kadr.  
 B — — — — —  
 C — — — — —  
 D — — — — —  
 E — — — — —  
 F — — — — —  
 G — — — — —  
 H — — — — —  
 I — — — — —  
 J — — — — —  
 K — — — — —  
 L — — — — —  
 M — — — — —  
 N — — — — —  
 O — — — — —  
 P — — — — —  
 Q — — — — —  
 R — — — — —  
 S — — — — —  
 T — — — — —  
 U — — — — —  
 V — — — — —  
 W — — — — —  
 X — — — — —  
 Y — — — — —  
 Z — — — — —
- 6339 *Tropa bipinnata* Pers.  
 a — — — — —  
 B — — — — —
- 6340 *Tropa quadriflora* Pers.  
 a KBL 1821  
 B M. Kadr.
- 6341 *Cracca repens* Wall. in M. 1824  
 C Luteolus Lian?  
 KBL 1821
- 6342 *Cracca intermedia* Eolord? M. 1824  
 KBL 1821
- 6343 *Laurina melastomacea* Wall.  
 Daphnidium melastomaceum Kian ab Lian.  
 M. Kadr. W. G.
- 6344 *Titanthera angusta* Wall. (also spec. N. 2534-2540)  
 a KBL  
 B KBL
- 6345 *Titanthera semicarpifolia* Wall.  
 a KBL  
 B KBL
- 6346 *Actinodaphne cuneata* K. ab Lian.  
 KBL
- 6347 *Lamprocarpa imuncta* Kian ab Lian.  
 KBL
- 6348 *Terrea gracilissima* Gaertn.  
 KBL & Lian. occid.
- 6349 *Niota tetrapetala* Lam. (also spec. 1062)  
 KBL
- 6350 *Dioppyros* Lian. Pers.  
 KBL (lost spec. 4115-4144; 4406, 4407)
- 6351 *Dioppyros nigricans* Wall.  
 KBL & Lian.
- 6352 *Morus? biflora* Wall. (lost spec. 4645-4652)
- 6353 *Atalantia monophylla* Pers.  
 a — — — — —  
 B — — — — —  
 C — — — — —  
 D — — — — —  
 E — — — — —  
 F — — — — —  
 G — — — — —  
 H — — — — —  
 I — — — — —  
 J — — — — —  
 K — — — — —  
 L — — — — —  
 M — — — — —  
 N — — — — —  
 O — — — — —  
 P — — — — —  
 Q — — — — —  
 R — — — — —  
 S — — — — —  
 T — — — — —  
 U — — — — —  
 V — — — — —  
 W — — — — —  
 X — — — — —  
 Y — — — — —  
 Z — — — — —



6357 Limonia Laureola Decand.

A. Keroulin 1821

B. Limonia f. Gouan 1821

6358 Limonia? Miprianis Wall.

A. Limonia monophylla M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost. & Talaar, Cuddalore &c

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost. & Talaar, Cuddalore &c

6359 Limonia oblonga Wall.

Long Dang 1826

6360 Limonia? angustifolia Wall.

Long Dang 1826

6361 Limonia grandiflora Wall.

Long Dang 1826

6362 Limonia? mollis Wall.

Long Dang 1826

6363 Limonia alata M. Rost.

B. — spec. nova M. Rost.

6364 Limonia maculata Rost.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6365 Limonia? pubescens Wall.

Long Dang 1826

6366 Cootia punctata M. Rost. ex holo C. punctata

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6367 Cootia? macrophylla Lindl.

Long Dang 1826

6368 Murraya eximia Rost.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6369 Murraya sumatrana Rost. (M. paniculata)

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6370 Beryza Koenigii M. Rost.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6371 Beryza integrissima M. Rost.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6372 Beryza villosa Wall.

Long Dang 1826

6373 Glycormis arborea Decand. (nisi statuta, Lindl.)

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6374 Glycormis pentaphylla Dec.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6375 Glycormis puberula Lindl.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6376 Glycormis? squarrosa Lindl.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6377 Glycormis macrophylla Lindl.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6378 Glycormis angustifolia Lindl.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6379 Aegle Marmelos Forst., M. Rost. ex holo

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6380 Loxonia Elephantum M. Rost.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6381 Tropharia Amantula Lindl.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6382 Lavanga scandens M. Rost. ex holo

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.

6383 Lavanga javanica Lindl.

A. — M. Rost.

B. — M. Rost.

C. — M. Rost.

D. — M. Rost.

E. — M. Rost.



- 6384 *Pithecellobium volgaris* Pilsb.  
A C. medica  $\beta$  Kham. & Patong  
B Kham. & Patong
- 6385 *Pithecellobium Limetta* Pilsb.  
Kham. & Patong
- 6386 *Pithecellobium Limonellus* H. Kham. & Patong  
A C. medica  $\beta$  Kham. & Patong
- 6387 *Pithecellobium medica* & Kham. & Patong  
P. polyphyllum Kham.
- 6388 *Pithecellobium Decumana* H. Kham.
- 6389 *Pithecellobium Limonellus* Pilsb.  
C. sylvestris & Kham. & Patong
- 6390 *Pithecellobium aurantifolium* & Kham. & Patong
- 6391 *Myrsine theophrasti* Wall (Det. spec. 2294-2301)  
Kham. & Patong
- 6392 *Gomphia* ? *Kalopanax* (Det. spec. 2802-3)  
H. Kham.
- 6393 *Veronica* ? *Thymiflora* Wall (Det. spec. 407-6)  
Kham. & Patong
- 6394 *Glossopenthes malabarica* Kham. & Patong  
B ———— ex eadem loco H. Kham.
- 6395 *Glossopenthes* ? *grandiflora* Benth.  
Kham.
- 6396 *Didymocarpus* ? *triplicatus* Wall  
(Det. spec. 777-793)  
H. Kham.
- 6397 *Aeschynomene acuminata* Wall  
(Det. spec. 794-799; 888)  
Kham. & Patong
- 6398 *Utricularia setacea* H. Kham. (Det. spec. 1493-1502; 2121)  
H. Kham.
- 6399 *Utricularia capillacea* H. Kham.
- 6400 *Utricularia stellaris* Linn.  
A ———— H. Kham.  
B ———— H. Kham.  
C ———— H. Kham.
- 6401 *Buddleia Keemda* H. Kham.  
B ———— *intermedia* H. Kham.  
C H. Kham.  
D *Euraya regni* Oude 1825  
E *Kopalia* 1821  
F H. Kham.  
G *Buddleia* spec. H. Kham.  
H *var.  $\beta$*  Benth. *Buddleia* H. Kham.  
I ———— *Calamagrostis* H. Kham.  
K ———— *Buddleia* H. Kham.  
L ———— *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825  
M ———— H. Kham.  
N ———— *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825  
O ———— *Buddleia* H. Kham.
- 6402 *Buddleia madagascariensis* Vahl  
H. Kham.
- 6403 *Buddleia paniculata* Wall  
A *Kopalia* 1821  
B H. Kham. & *Kopalia*.
- 6404 *Buddleia corpa* Benth  
A *Kamusa* H. Kham.  
B *Solanum* H. Kham.  
C *Lorone* H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825
- 6405 *Buddleia triplicata* Benth  
H. Kham.
- 6406 *Buddleia diversifolia* Vahl  
H. Kham.
- 6407 *Buddleia macrocarpa* Benth  
Kham. & Patong
- 6408 *Solanum indicum* Linn.  
A ———— H. Kham.  
B ———— H. Kham.  
C ———— H. Kham.
- 6409 *Solanum prostratum* Remy. H. Kham.  
B ———— H. Kham.  
C ———— H. Kham.
- 6410 *Petalium murex* Linn.  
A ———— H. Kham.  
B ———— H. Kham.
- 6411 *Coryphantha elliptica* Wall (gen. nov.)  
H. Kham. & Patong
- 6412 *Plantago erosa* Wall  
A *P. asiatica* L. *P. erosa* Wall. H. Kham. & Patong  
B Kham. & Patong  
C *Kopalia* 1821  
D *Kamusa* H. Kham.  
E *P. Lophagula* H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825
- 6413 *Plantago alternata* Wall  
H. Kham.
- 6414 *Plantago lanata* H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825
- 6415 *Artabotrys odoratissima* Br.  
A *Urovia adonipina* H. Kham.  
B ———— H. Kham.  
C ———— *ex eadem loco* H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825  
D ———— *ex eadem loco* H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825  
E ———— *ex eadem loco* H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825  
F *Ripa fluminis* H. Kham. 1827 (Fos. *delenda* spec. *Artab.* *uniquilata* Wall)  
G *Urovia flore curvata* H. Kham.  
H H. Kham.
- 6416 *Artabotrys macrocarpa*, Planch. ?  
A *var.  $\beta$*  1822  
B H. Kham. & Patong
- 6417 *Artabotrys cuneata* Wall  
Kham. & Patong
- 6418 *Artabotrys burmanica* Alph. Del.  
Loang Dong 1826
- 6419 *Urovia longiflora* Remy  
Kham. & Patong
- 6420 *Urovia diversifolia* Vahl  
A ———— H. Kham.  
B *var.  $\beta$*  1822  
C H. Kham.  
D *var.  $\beta$*  1822  
E *var. longipima* Wall (Det. spec. ?) *var.  $\beta$*  1822  
F ———— H. Kham. & *var.  $\beta$*  Oude 1825  
G *var. longipima* Wall (Det. spec. ?) *var.  $\beta$*  1822  
H *var. longipima* Wall (Det. spec. ?) *var.  $\beta$*  1822  
I *var. longipima* Wall (Det. spec. ?) *var.  $\beta$*  1822



- 6421 *Unona Darymaschala* Bl.  
A Singapore 1822  
B Mt. Kinab.  
6422 *Unona pedunculosa* A. DC.  
Ripa Aloran fl. 1827  
6423 *Unona Rumphigiana* Walp.  
(*Unaria undulata* Rarb.)  
A? Lilit Rd. et W.G.  
B KBL  
6424 *Unona Amherstiana* Dec.  
Amherst 1827  
6425 *Unona Dunalii* Wall.  
Pinnang G. Fortes  
6426 *Unona Alphonisii* Walp.  
A Amherst 1827  
B Pinnang W.G.  
6427 *Unona fulva* Walp.  
(*Ch. pedunculosa* Dec.?)  
Ripa flum. Aloran et Salum  
6428 *Unona laevigata* Walp.  
(An eadem as *Ch. Rumphigiana* Walp.?)  
WBL  
6429 *Unona Dumosa* Rarb. (An *lucida* gen.?)  
A Lilit Rd  
B KBL  
6430 *Polyalthia pubicans* Druce.  
Pinnang W.G.  
6431 *Orophoea polycarpa* Dec.  
Ripa Salum fl. ad Troglam 1827  
6432 *Orophoea acuminata* Dec.  
Pinnang W.G.  
6433 *Meliosia indica* Lessl. et Alpl. Dec.  
A *Unaria ciliata* Kthyn.  
B *Unaria ciliata* var. ? W. brad. e. (Gustall  
C Kt. Wylt. e. mont. Indogul alt. per 2500.  
6434 *Myalostema Rumphigianum* Walp.  
(*Unaria dioica* Rarb. (gen. nov. *trilobata* var. *corollata* valvata gamopetal.)  
A Lilit Rd. et W.G.  
B KBL  
C Pinnang 1822  
6435 *Guatteria anisofolia* A. DC.  
(*Unona reducta* semin. numero?)  
Pinnang W.G.  
6436 *Guatteria encaides* Dunal  
A *Unaria* — Kthyn.  
B — — W. Wylt.  
C — — *zylanica* W. Rarb.  
D — — *olida* e. Kunia, U. Gualpore e. Gualpore et  
Uvor. nigra e. mont. thongha Kthyn.  
E KBL  
6437 *Guatteria imberosa* Druce.  
A *Unaria* — W. Rarb.  
B — — et *Guatter. unguiculata* W.  
C — — Wylt e. Palaw  
e. mont. thongha, U. Kithina e.  
Pinnang et U. fruticosa e. thongha  
Kthyn.  
D — — Kthyn.  
E — — *ceroides* W. brad. ex itin. Trovora.  
F Ripa Aloran e. Salum 1827  
G Lilit Rd  
H KBL

- 219  
6438 *Guatteria anteflora* Dec.?  
A *G. anteflora* et *zylanica* W. Wylt.  
B *Unaria zylanica* Kthyn.  
C — — W. brad. e. (Gustall ab *Unaria* communis  
D? — — *lutea* ? W. Wylt.  
6439 *Guatteria nitida* Dec.  
Pinnang W.G.  
6440 *Guatteria* ? *immarum* Walp.  
A *Unaria semicarpa* Kthyn. e. Gualpore  
B Mt. Lilit Rd  
6441 *Guatteria velutina* Dec.  
A *Unaria villosa* W. Rarb.  
B — — *olens* Kthyn. e. mont. thongha  
C Ripa fl. Aloran 1827  
D? Pinnang 1826  
E KBL  
6442 *Guatteria longifolia* Walp.  
A *Unaria longifolia* Kthyn. W. brad.  
B — — W. Rarb.  
C — — *stephania* W. Rarb.  
D — — *longifolia* Kthyn. e. Palaw  
E — — Kthyn.  
F KBL  
6443 *Guatteria* ? *Badajana* Rarb. Wylt.  
A KBL  
B *Unaria* *stiron* Kthyn. e. Pinnang  
6444 *Guatteria cinnamomea* Walp.  
Singapore 1822  
6445 *Guatteria* ? *multinervis* Walp.  
(An eadem as *G. cinnamomea* ?)  
Pinnang Pinnang Fortes  
6446 *Guatteria* ? *resupinatus* (Calbr. (sublancea)  
Lilit W.G.  
6447 *Guatteria lufaria* Dec.  
Pinnang et Pinnang repa bawade 1826  
6448 *Guatteria globosa* Dec. (An *G. minutula* Dec.  
Pinnang W.G.  
6449 *Guatteria* ? *minutula* Dec.  
Amherst 1827  
6450 *Guatteria* ? *polita* Walp.  
Monte Troglam repa Salum 1827  
6451 *Guatteria macrophylla* Dec.  
Pinnang W.G.  
6452 *Guatteria* ? *caudata* Walp.  
Singapore 1822  
6453 *Unaria subicora* Rarb.  
W. Rarb.  
6454 *Unaria lanuginosa* Walp.  
A Pinnang G. Fortes  
B Singapore 1822  
6455 *Unaria prismatica* Walp.  
Pinnang 1822  
6456 *Unaria maumbiata* Walp.  
A Pinnang G. Fortes  
B? Singapore 1822  
6457 *Unaria odorata* Lam.  
A — — *tonanga* Walp. et U. odorata Willd. W.  
B — — W. brad. e. mont. thongha  
C Kt. Wylt.  
D Martabania 1827  
E KBL



- 6458 *Waria hirsuta* Jack. in Mal. Misc. et  
A. U. pilosa Hb. Rosh. Blume  
B Penang 1822  
C? Penang 1822
- 6459 *Waria Gomeziana* A. Dec.  
Tooy W. G.
- 6460 *Waria farata* Wall  
Koyun fl. Salween 1827
- 6461 *Waria silerocarpa* Dec.  
Maabryne 1827
- 6462 *Waria lutea* Rosh. (U. montana Sw.?)  
A U. lutea Rosh. U. coriacea Vahl. Hb. Madr.  
B Hb. Rosh. mont. Travancorens.
- 6463 *Waria keyana* Wall  
A ——— Hb. Rosh.  
B Anona spec.? Hb. Rosh.
- 6464 *Waria? Puleia* Wall.  
A Waria Hb. Rosh.  
B Mont. Sillet Hb.  
C? Mont. Sillet 1826
- 6465 *Waria subeginosa* Dec.  
Tooy W. G.
- 6466 *Waria bicolor* Rosh.  
A Sillet Hb. W. G.  
B Hb. Rosh.
- 6467 *Waria polyantha* Wall  
(Waria bicolor Rosh. var. affinis)  
Sillet Hb. Hb. W. G.
- 6468 *Waria bracteata* Rosh.  
Sillet Hb.
- 6469 *Waria gigantea* Wall.  
A Penang G. P.  
B? Singapore 1822
- 6470 *Waria elliptica* A. Dec.  
Tooy W. G.
- 6471 *Waria obovata* Hb. Rosh.
- 6472 *Waria tomentosa* Rosh.  
A ——— Hb. Madr.  
B ——— Hb. Rosh. Cimbilona  
C? ——— Chaudona Hb. Rosh. & Gorkpur  
A mont. Benghal.
- 6473 *Waria Narum* Wall.  
(Anona Dunal & Dec. An. apocand. at aurob.  
gener. propter pilabr. coalitronens?)  
A U. Narum Dec. Hb. Rosh. & Travanc. & Dindig.  
B U. flexuosa Hb. Rosh.  
C? Waria spec. pro. tuberosa Hb. Madr. & mont.  
Travanc.
- 6474 *Waria elegans* Wall.  
(Anona Lepidiana Dunal?)  
A Penang 1822  
B? Penang G. P.
- 6475 *Waria mallei* Wall.  
A Hb. Rosh.  
B Anona asiatica Hb. Rosh.
- 6476 *Waria caneflora* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 6477 *Waria exulsa* Wall.  
Penang G. P. Porter
- 6478 *Waria oxyantha* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 6479 *Waria nervosa* Wall.  
Mont. Sillet Hb.
- 6480 *Waria? costata* Wall.  
Kidaun fl. Alkan 1827
- 6481 *Waria nutans* Wall.  
Singapore 1822

- 6482 *Waria fulgens* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 6483 *Waria subrepens* Wall  
Singapore 1822
- 6484 *Waria obtusa* Blume?  
Penang G. P.
- 6485 *Waria purpurea* Bl. (War. grandiflora Rosh.  
A War. grandiflora Hb. Rosh. & Hb. Rosh.  
B Hb. Rosh.  
C Penang G. Porter & beat. Jull. Jack  
D Waria ferruginea & plantis a b. Konyas. Lentin  
E ——— grandiflora Hb. Rosh. & Jussara et mont.  
F Tooy W. G. Hb. Rosh.  
G? Hb. Rosh. Hb. Rosh.  
H Laggas - outon Malacca Hb. Rosh.
- 6486 *Waria cordata* Dunal (U. Waria)  
Penang G. P.
- 6487 *Waria macrophylla* Rosh.  
A Hb. Rosh.  
B Rome 1826  
C Penang 1826  
D Tooy W. G.  
E? Hb. Rosh. 1826  
F? Tooy W. G. 1826
- 6488 *Waria? malleipina* Wall  
Penang G. P.
- 6489 *Anona reticulata* Hb. Madr.  
A Hb. Rosh. Hb. Rosh.  
B Hb. Rosh.
- 6490 *Anona synanona* fl. Rosh.  
A ——— Hb. Rosh.  
B ——— Hb. Rosh.  
C ——— Hb. Rosh.  
D Hb. Rosh.  
E Hb. Rosh.
- 6491 *Michelia lactea* Hb. Rosh. (Chilensis)
- 6492 *Michelia aurantiaca* Wall.  
A Penang 1826  
B Rome 1826  
C Macdonia 1827  
D Tooy W. G.
- 6493 *Michelia longinosa* Wall. in Hb. Rosh.  
Kopala 1821
- 6494 *Michelia exulsa* Bl. (Bot. gen. 969-972)  
Chagralia exulsa Wall. in Hb. 1823  
Kopala 1821
- 6495 *Michelia fuscata* Bl.  
Magnolia fuscata in Hb. 1823  
Hb. Rosh.
- 6496 *Magnolia pumila* Lindl.  
A ——— Hb. Rosh.  
B ——— Hb. Rosh. & Hb. Rosh.  
C Hb. Rosh.
- 6497 *Manglicia (Cudallii) Bl.?*  
Penang 1822 (Alia spec. 973)
- 6498 *Bignonia undulata* Rosh.  
A Bignonia salicifolia Hb. Rosh. & Jodadepur  
B Hb. Rosh.
- 6499 *Bignonia nivalis* Hb. Rosh.  
B Hb. Rosh.  
C Larraga repi Oude 1825  
D Bign. rostriflora Hb. Rosh. & Lunnianakuta  
E Bign. gratissima Hb. Rosh. & Kato shole tannul.  
F Bign. (Chelonoides) Hb. Rosh. & Hb. Rosh.  
G Hb. Rosh.
- 6500 *Bignonia fimbriata* Wall  
Maabryne 1827







- 6501 *Begonia* (*Helonias*) *Raub.* (from Linn. *poed*  
a ——— *Uthman* (ex *Uthl*?) *et Begonia*  
Glais. & Mont. *Moring* *et* *Guelpore*  
B *Uthl*  
C *Uthl* W. J.  
D? *Toong Dang* 1826  
E? *Bign.* *Lagada* *Raub.* B. *parviflora* *Rottl* M. *Madr*  
F? ——— *Uthman*  
G? M. *Wight*.
- 6502 *Begonia* *adenophylla* *Wall*  
a *Pipa* *Tronaddi* *ad* *Junghum*, *Trome*, *Legum*, *Avam*  
B *Toong Dang*
- 6503 *Begonia* *multiguga* *Wall*  
a *Uthl* *TD*.  
B *Uthl*
- 6504 *Begonia* *macrostachya* *Wall*  
*inter rupes* *ad* *Kogum* *ripa* *blum* 1827
- 6505 *Begonia* (*Spathaea*?) *laeta* *Wall*.  
a *Pipa* *Tronaddi* *fl.* *contra* *Vaghameu* 1828  
B? *Legum* 1826
- 6506 *Begonia* ? *glauca* *Wall*  
*Legum* 1826
- 6507 *Begonia* *quadricaulis* ? *Uthman*. *Kawada*
- 6508 *Begonia* *grandiflora* *Thunb.*  
*Uthl*
- 6509 *Begonia* *Porteriana* *Wall*.  
*Penang* 1822, *et* *J. Porter*.
- 6510 *Begonia* *glauca* *Uthman* & *Devidalea*
- 6511 *Begonia* *xylocarpa* *Raub*  
a *Uthl*  
B? *Bign.* *muricata* *an* *reticulata* *hobis* ? *Uthman*  
C? — *Uthl* *Wight*.  
D *Uthl* *Wight* *Choten*.
- 6512 *Begonia* *amoena* *Wall*  
*Uthl*
- 6513 *Begonia* *uberona*; *Millingtonia* *L.* *Uthl*  
B *Millingtonia* *horlensis* *Uthman* ex *Uthl*  
C *Uthl*  
D *Legum* *et* *inter* *Avam* *et* *Toong Dang*
- 6514 *Begonia* *indica* *Uthman*.  
B? — *obliqua* *Uthman*. *et* *Uthl*  
C? *Toong Dang* 1826
- 6515 *Spathaea* *vespa* *Raub.* (sub *Begonia*).  
a *Uthl*  
B? *Bign.* *atrovirens* *Uthman*.  
C? ——— *Uthman* *a* *Uthl* *Wight*. *Uthl* *Wight*
- 6516 *Spathaea* *Alcedii* *Spreng.*  
*Uthl*
- 6517 *Spathaea* *falcata* *Kön.* in *Uthl* *Banks* (sub *Bign.*)  
*fide* *Uthl*. *Raub.* ?  
a *Bign.* *spathacea* *Uthl* *Wight* & *Davinson*  
B? — *parviflora* *Uthl*. *Madr*
- 6518 *Spathaea* *tipulata* *Raub.* (sub *Begonia*).  
a *Bign.* *campanulata* *Uthman* ex *Uthl*  
B *Penang* *aestuari* *Tronaddi* 1826  
C *Mallac* *et* *Legum* 1826  
D *Uthl*
- 6519 *Schrebera* *Swietenoides* *Uthman*. & *Banks*
- 6520 *Trigonocarpus* *litoralis* *Wall*. (*Genus* *Begonia*)  
*Litora* *maris* *inter* *houk* *et* *Chopradang* 1827
- 6521 *Embelia* ? *reticulata* *Wall* (cont. sp. 2303-15)
- 6522 *Embelia* ? *ramosa* *Wall*.  
*Uthl* *TD*
- 6523 *Passobotry* ? *hippionis* (cont. sp. 2316-25)  
*Uthl*. *Madr*
- 6524 *Andisia* *hippionis* *Wall*. (cont. sp. 2261-93, *et* 2330)  
a *Uthl*. *Madr*.  
B? *Uthl*.

- 6525 *Myrsine* *Porteriana* *Wall*. (cont. sp. 2294-2301 222  
*Penang* *et* *Uthl* 6391)
- 6526 *Myrsine* (*Pinos*) *Singapuriensis* *Wall* (cont. sp. 4328-33)  
*Singapur* 1822
- 6527 *Tanacetum* *pinnatum* *C. Telford* & *hauritis*
- 6528 *Rosea* *purpurea* *Smith*  
a *Kopalia* 1821  
B *Kamoon* *ATB*  
C *Var. procera* *Wall* *Kopalia* 1821  
D *Var. minor* *Wall* *Kopalia* 1821  
E? ——— *Kamoon* *ATB*
- 6529 *Rosea* *capitata* *Smith*  
*Kopalia* 1821
- 6530 *Rosea* *spicata* *Smith*  
*Kopalia* 1821
- 6531 *Rosea* *elatis* *Smith*  
a *Kopalia* 1821  
B *Kamoon* *ATB*  
C? *Uthl* *ATB*.
- 6532 *Globba* *marantina* *Linn.*  
a — *bacillata* *Uthl*.  
B ——— *Uthl* ex *Uthl*. *Rottl*. *Uthl* *Wight*.  
C *Penang* 1826
- 6533 *Globba* *pendula* *Raub.*  
a *Penang* *et* *Uthl*.  
B? *Globba* *Kön.* *Uthl*. *Madr*
- 6534 *Globba* *farezona* *Raub.*  
a *Penang* 1826  
B? *Uthl*. *Penang*.
- 6535 *Globba* *oxigenis* *Raub.*  
a *Globba* *oxigenis* *Raub.* *prox.* *Uthl*. *Madr* & *Tronad*.  
B? ——— *Uthman*. & *Guelpore* & *Uthl*  
C *Uthl* *Wight*  
D *Globba* *marantina* *Uthl*. *Uthl*.  
E? *Uthl* *Wight* 1825  
F *Uthl* (an *Globba* *farezona*?)  
G *Uthl* *et* *mont.* *conting.* *TD* & *W. J.*  
H? *Kopalia* 1821 (*Globba* *racemosa* *Smith*)  
I? *marantina* ? *Uthl*. *Madr* & *mont.* *Tronad*.
- 6536 *Globba* *exana* *Wall*  
a *Pipa* *Tronaddi* *ad* *Avam* 1826  
B *Uthl*. *fl.* *Tronaddi* *ad* *Penang* 1826  
C *Pipa* *Uthman* *fl.* in *Marattonia* 1827  
D *Toong Dang*  
E *Uthl*  
F? *Singapur* 1822
- 6537 *Globba* *multiflora* *Wall*.  
a *Uthl* *Uthl* *W. J.*  
B? *Toong Dang*  
C? *Penang* 1826
- 6538 *Globba* *Penangensis* *Wall*  
*Marantina* ? *Uthl* *Uthl*.
- 6539 *Hedycheum* *coronarium* *Kön.*  
a *Uthl*  
B *Kopalia* *atrovirens* 1820, 21  
C *Uthl* *TD*  
D *Penang* 1822  
E *Toong Dang* *W. J.*  
F *Uthl*. *Penang*.  
G *Hedych.* *spicatum* ? *et* *K. coron.* *et* *Uthl*. *Rottl*. *Uthl* *Wight*.  
H — *coronarium* ? *Uthman*. & *Guelpore*  
I *Koempferia* *pandurata* *Raub.* *Uthl*.  
K *Var.* *sulphureum* *Uthl*. & *Kopalia*
- 6540 *Hedycheum* *fortigatum* *Wall*.  
*Kopalia* 1821
- 6541 *Hedycheum* *thyrsiforme* *Hombl.* (*Buchanan*)  
a *Kopalia* 1821  
B *Kamoon* *ATB*  
C *Uthl*.



- 6542 *Hedycheum flavum* Roxb.  
A Mt. Lilit W.G.  
B Kuchin Kewensis ex Kth. Lonn 1828.
- 6543 *Hedycheum Gomezianum* Wall.  
Tong W.G.
- 6544 *Hedycheum barbatum* Wall.  
Tong W.G. 1826
- 6545 *Hedycheum villosum* Wall.  
A Mt. Lilit K.D. & W.G.  
B Kth. L. Lilit  
C? Var. *lanceiflorum* Wall. Kth. L. Lilit.
- 6546 *Hedycheum gracile* Roxb.  
A Mt. Lilit K.D. & W.G.  
B Chittagong Kth.
- 6547 *Hedycheum angustifolium* Roxb.  
A Lilit K.D. & W.G.  
B Chittagong Kth.  
C Kth. L.
- 6548 *Hedycheum squarrosum* Kham. & Gualpora  
A Kham 1821  
B Kham Kth.  
C Kth. L.
- 6549 *Hedycheum alatum* Br.  
A Kham 1821  
B Kham Kth.  
C Kth. L.
- 6550 *Hedycheum speciosum* Wall.  
A Mt. Lilit W.G. & K.D.
- 6551 *Hedycheum aurantiacum* Wall.  
Kth. L.
- 6552 *Hedycheum densiflorum* Wall.  
Kham 1821
- 6553 *Hedycheum spicatum* Kham.  
Kham 1821
- 6554 *Hedycheum hirsutum* Wall.  
A Kham 1821  
B Kth. L.
- 6555 *Fortun speciosum* Smith.  
A — — — — — Kham.  
B — — — — — Kth. Wight & Tronson.  
C — — — — — arabicus Kth. Wight.  
D Lilit K.D.  
E Kth. L.
- 6556 *Fortun speciosum* Smith.  
F? Var. *nepalensis* Wall. (H. *nepalensis* Roxb.)  
G? Var. *oxyphyllum* Wall. Kham 1821  
H? — — — — — Pinnang 1822
- 6557 *Amomum dealbatum* Roxb.  
A Lilit K.D.  
B Kth. L.
- 6558 *Amomum? xanthioides* Wall. (A. *aculeata* Roxb. pro.)  
Tong W.G.
- 6559 *Amomum? granineum* Wall.  
Tong W.G.
- 6560 *Amomum aromaticum* Roxb.  
A Mt. Lilit K.D.  
B Kth. L.
- 6561 *Zingiber caputatum* Roxb.  
A Pymall ripe Jangis 1820  
B Mt. Lilit W.G.  
C Kth. L.

- 6561 *Amomum corymbosum* Wall. 232  
Pipa Kham fl. 1827
- 6562 *Zingiber Lumbet*, Amom. Lumbet Roxb.  
A Lumbet Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
B Lumbet Kth. Wight.  
C Lumbet Kth. Wight. Amom. Lumbet  
D Lumbet Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
E Lumbet Kth. Wight 1826
- 6563 *Zingiber Capsumon* Roxb.  
Kth. Wight
- 6564 *Zingiber officinale* Kham. & Gualpora
- 6565 *Zingiber nipionis* Wall.  
Lumbet? Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight. Tronson. Amom. Lumbet
- 6566 *Zingiber ligulatum* Roxb.  
A — — — — — Kham. & Kth. Wight.  
B Kham 1821
- 6567 *Zingiber barbatum* Wall.  
Tong W.G.
- 6568 *Zingiber squarrosum* Roxb.  
Kham. & Gualpora
- 6569 *Zingiber panduratum* Roxb.  
Tong W.G.
- 6570 *Zingiber roscum* Roxb.?  
Amomum Kth. Wight.
- 6571 *Alpinia Albugus* Kham. & Gualpora  
A Lilit K.D. & W.G.  
B Kth. L.  
C Kth. L.
- 6572 *Alpinia Galanga* Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
A Kth. L.  
B Lilit K.D.  
C Lumbet 1822  
D Lumbet, an nomen? G. Jark & Pinnang  
E Chittagong Kth.  
F Lumbet 1822  
G? Lumbet Kth. Wight.
- 6573 *Alpinia malaccensis* Roscoe  
A — — — — — Roxb. Kham. & Pinnang  
B Kth. L.  
C Alpinia Kth. Wight
- 6574 *Alpinia rubra* Kth. Wight.  
B Pinnang Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
C Alpinia Kth. Wight.  
D Kth. L.  
E Lilit K.D.  
F Kham ripe Lumbet & Pinnang ripe Lumbet
- 6575 *Alpinia Paffleriana* Wall. 1827  
A Kth. Pinnang. Cui nan & Lumbet in nomen?  
B Pinnang Kth.
- 6576 *Alpinia porrecta* Wall.  
Kth. L. & China & D. Pinnang in nomen.
- 6577 *Alpinia calcarata* Roscoe  
A — — — — — Kham ex Kth. L.  
B — — — — — Roxb. & Kth. Wight.  
C — — — — — Galanga & Alp. malaccensis? & Alp. chinensis Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
D — — — — — Galanga Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
E — — — — — rubra Kth. Wight.
- 6578 *Alpinia bracteata* Roxb.  
Chittagong or Lumbet 1827
- 6579 *Alpinia hamiltoniana* Wall.  
A Pinnang Kth. Wight ex Kth. Wight.  
B Kth. L.



- 6580 *Alpinia* <sup>?</sup> *hispida* Wall  
*Alpinia* <sup>?</sup> *Alfredi* ex *stue* *Tranconensis*  
6581 *Kaempferia Galanga* Linn.  
WHL  
6582 *Kaempferia rotunda* Linn.  
WHL  
6583 *Kaempferia ovalifolia* M. Madr. ex *stue* *hisp.*  
6584 *Kaempferia Roraei* Wall  
Loong Loong 1826  
6585 *Kaempferia candida* Wall.  
Moalmyne 1827  
6586 *Kaempferia poudurata* Rusb.?  
WHL  
6587 *Kaempferia parviflora* Wall  
Ripa Muan fl. 1827  
6588 *Gastochilus pulcherrima* Wall  
Ranpan 1826  
6589 *Gastochilus longiflora* Wall.  
a Ranpan 1826  
B Tavy W.G.  
6590 *Gastochilus parvula* Wall  
Tavy W.G.  
6591 *Monolophus secunda* Wall. (Kaempf.  
*secunda* Wall. in Rusb. Fl. Ind.)  
WHL Lillit F.D. & W.G.  
6592 *Monolophus linearis* Wall. (Kaempf.  
*linearis* Wall. loc. cit.)  
WHL Lillit W.G.  
6593 *Monolophus* <sup>?</sup> *elymus* Wall. (Kaempf.  
*elymus* Wall. Fl. Arit. Roraei.)  
a Ranpan 1826  
B Ripa Muan 1827  
C Tavy W.G.  
6594 *Curcuma glaucophylla* Wall.  
WHL & mant. Torm.  
6595 *Curcuma Parejana* Wall  
WHL Lillit F.D. & W.G.  
6596 *Curcuma musacea* Wall.  
Singapore 1822  
6597 *Curcuma Rosocana* Wall.  
a Ranpan 1826  
B Ripa Muan 1827  
6598 *Curcuma cordata* Wall  
a Prome 1826  
B WHL - Prome  
C Ranpan 1826 (C. pilcalata Rusb.?)  
6599 *Curcuma tubilifera* Wall  
Ranpan 1826  
6600 *Curcuma Zambet* M. Madr. ex *stue* *hisp.*  
B — — — — — M. Wyl  
C WHL  
D Lillit F.D.  
6601 *Curcuma Leddora* Kham. & Kormori  
B — — — — — ? M. Madr. - Trancon  
C Tavy W.G.  
D ? M. Wyl. Idem  
6602 *Curcuma pinnatifida* Wall  
Ripa Muan 1826

- 6603 *Curcuma Amadu* M. Madr. ex *stue* *hisp.* 223  
6604 *Curcuma viridiflora* Rusb. M. Madr. ex *stue* *hisp.*  
6605 *Curcuma longa* M. Madr.  
B — — — — — M. Wyl.  
C WHL  
D Lillit F.D.  
E ? Kham. 1821  
F Kham. 1821  
G Lidak, beat. Jal. Moorcroft.  
6606 *Curcuma aeruginosa* Rusb.  
WHL  
6607 *Curcuma leucorrhiza* Rusb.  
WHL  
6608 *Curcuma erubescens* Rusb.  
WHL  
6609 *Curcuma comora* Rusb.  
a WHL  
B ? Tavy W.G.  
C ? M. Wyl. 18.  
6610 *Curcuma stata* Rusb.  
WHL  
6611 *Curcuma plicata* Wall.  
a Prome 1826  
B WHL & Ranpan.  
6612 *Curcuma longifolia* Rusb. Kham.  
6613 *Curcuma caesia* Rusb.  
WHL  
6614 *Maranta dichotoma* Wall.  
a M. Madr.  
B M. Wyl.  
C Kham. Litala Kham. & Qualora  
D Lillit F.D.  
E Litanime M. Tull. & Bangkok in Kham  
F WHL  
6615 *Maranta ramosissima* Wall.  
WHL & Lillit  
6616 *Maranta virgata* Wall.  
a Maranta Tonchat et Tonquat M. Madr.  
& mont. inter Luv. et Luv. 1826  
B — — — — — M. Wyl. Lillit.  
C — — — — — Klein, Phrynum virgatum  
WHL Kham. & Puntallam  
6617 *Phrynum spicatum* Rusb.  
a Ranpan 1826  
B Globba M. Wyl.  
6618 *Phrynum macrostachyum* Wall.  
a Ranpan 1826  
B Tavy W. Gomez  
C ? Tavy fl. Saluen 1827  
6619 *Phrynum capitatum* Kham.  
B — — — — — parviflorum Kham. & Qualora  
C WHL  
D Lillit F.D.  
6620 *Phrynum parviflorum* Rusb.  
a Kham  
B Phrynum umbicatum Kham. & Qualora  
C Lillit F.D.



- 6621 *Panna indica* Hb. Madr. (H. rubra et flava)  
 A — — var. magna. rubra Hb. Toul.  
 B — — Hb. Kyn.  
 C — — Enc. Mettad. Kham. ex Hb.  
 D — — Hb. Rarb.  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6622 *Panna nepalensis* Wall.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6623 *Scitaminea Turlagraniana* Wall.  
 Hb. Toul.  
 6624 *Dillenia aurea* ? Kham. & Sukanaghar.  
 (Det. spec. 943.4)  
 6625 *Dillenia retusa* Hb. Madr. ex Horto Mijs.  
 B Hb. Mijs.  
 6627 *Tetracera laevis* Vahl Hb. Madr. &  
 regno Lourencoensis  
 B — —  
 6628 *Tetracera macrocarpa* Wall.  
 Lingapur 1822  
 6629 *Tetracera Alpa* Dec.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 6630 *Tetracera? nigrescens* Wall.  
 Tetracera Hb. Kyn.  
 6631 *Tetracera? lucida* Wall.  
 Lingapur 1822  
 6632 *Delima sarmentosa* Linn.  
 Elliot & W. Gony.  
 6633 *Delima hebecarpa* Dacand.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 6634 *Dilleniacearum ordinis? callosa* Wall.  
 Trachytella Dec. uella affinitas?  
 Popalia 1821  
 6635 *Dilleniacear. ordinis? nervosa* Wall.  
 Lingapur 1822  
 6636 *Valeriana Leschenaultii* Dec.  
 Valeriana Kardaickii Wall? Hb. Mijs.  
 (Det. spec. n. 431-435)  
 6637 *Piper ribesiaoides* Wall.  
 Choppedong 1827  
 6638 *Piper subpellatum* Wils.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6639 *Piper pithoides* Wall.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —

- 224  
 6640 *Piper longum* Hb. Rarb.  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6641 *Piper sarmentorum* Rarb.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6642 *Piper thalassini* Vahl? later equ. plures  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6643 *Piper nigrum* Hb. Rarb.  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6644 *Piper longum* Hb. Rarb.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6645 *Piper cubeba* Vahl  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6646 *Piper pedicellorum* Wall.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6647 *Piper longum* Rarb. (P. cubeba var.?)  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6648 *Piper anthracinum* Hb. Rarb.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6649 *Piper leptostachyum* Wall.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6650 *Piper populoides* Rarb. (later equ. plures sp.)  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6651 *Piper longum* Hb. Rarb.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6652 *Piper Betula* Hb. Rarb.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6653 *Piper robustum* Rarb.?  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —  
 6654 *Piper boehmeriifolium* Wall.  
 A — —  
 B — —  
 C — —  
 D — —  
 E — —  
 F — —  
 G — —  
 H — —  
 I — —  
 J — —  
 K — —  
 L — —  
 M — —  
 N — —  
 O — —  
 P — —  
 Q — —  
 R — —  
 S — —  
 T — —  
 U — —  
 V — —  
 W — —  
 X — —  
 Y — —  
 Z — —



- 6655 *Piper Lycopodium* Wall  
a Pnang 1822  
B Lingopus 1822  
6656 *Piper brachycladum* Wall  
Kagulis 1821  
6657 *Piper Fendersonianum*  
Hb. Fenderson.  
6658 *Piper aurantiacum* Wall  
Kagulis 1821  
B Lilit RD & W.G.  
6659 *Piper plantaginifolium* W. Ham. & Gualtero  
B ? Lilit RD.  
C ? Kagulis 1822  
6660 *Piper vocundum* Wall.  
Relphing, P. holan Eng  
6661 *Piper Swamum* Wall.  
Loongdong 1826  
6662 *Piper hyalinum* Wall.  
Hankes Pnang 1826  
6663 *Piper ovalifolium* Meyer.  
B *Piperomia polytachia* W. Ham. & Gualtero  
reput. Dindygul, dec. ped. 2500  
C ? Mons Phantagking Kagulis 1821  
6664 *Piper soratile* Wall.  
a Kagulis 1821  
B Kamsan RB  
C Mt Lilit RD  
D *Piperomia* Hb. Wylt. mons alt. prope Dindyg.  
6665 *Piper basellifolium* Wall.  
Hb. Fenderson.  
6666 *Piper ? venustum* Wall  
Lingopus 1822  
6667 *Convolvulus Fendersonianus* Wall  
E Luran Hb. Fenderson.  
6668 *Convolvulus Lamentis* Wall  
Conv. & Lam Hb. Fend.  
6669 *Retzia pilosa* Retzl Hb. Madr. & Madras  
6670 *Hydnocarpus inebrians* Hb. Wylt.  
6671 *Erythrospermum pyriforme* Lam  
Erythorp. roemorum C. Lefeb. & Maurel  
6672 *Flacaukia ? Wightiana* Wall  
Hb. Wylt.  
6673 *Flacaukia inermis* Wb. Roxb. (Rourea?)  
B Hb. Madr. ex Hb. Wylt. var. *var. fava*.  
C Hb. Wylt. id. — id.  
D ? Lilit RD  
E ? Pnang 1822  
F ? Lingopus 1822  
G ? Hb. Madr. ex Hb. Wylt. & *Cydonia "romi nune"*  
H ? Hb. Wylt. id. — id. — id.  
I Amherst 1827 (*Spinosa*)  
6674 *Flacaukia estyphracta* Roeb. Hb.  
B — — — — Hb. Ham. & Gualtero & Kamsan  
C Kagulis 1822  
D Lilit RD  
E Hb. Wylt.

- 225
- 6673 *Placanthia sapida* Wtgn  
B Hb. Wtgn  
C Plac. sapida Wtgn. & Kunming; Birstrephen  
A Kilduchtraphus  
J Cude 1825  
E Aphugphus 1825  
F Kildch 1825  
G Lyra Huan 1825  
H Hb. Wtgn  
I Hb. Malina Hb. Kun. & Lijun et J &  
K Hb. Madr. Lokenaphus  
6676 *Placanthia separia*; *Lidragglen epusum*  
Bum. Ind. Hb. Madr.  
B — — — Hb. Rosh.  
C — — — Hb. Wtgn.  
D — — — Hb. Wtgn. & mt. Cunnivadi all.  
E? — *sapida* Hb. Wtgn. & mt. Dindyal  
F Kamsan Hb.  
G Kildch Td.  
6677 *Placanthia Ramonteki* L'Her.  
*Placanthia*, Trunc. de Madagascar Hb. Madr.  
ex Koto ad Caracal.  
6678 *Placanthia*? *Stigmatis* Wall. (on *hugus*  
*Ludia spinosa* Rusb. ordinis?)  
6679 *Placanthia crenata* Wall.  
*Roberos crenata* & *lanceolata* Hb. Wtgn. &  
Mulgurg a dom. Bonner.  
6680 *Roumea cachenchenensis* Wall.  
*Roberos cachenchenensis* Bonner.  
*Myrtacea* Hb. Fuhl. & *Cochinchina*  
6681 *Roumea humilis* Wall.  
Hb. C. & China a dom. Bonner.  
6682 *Ligys pentandrus* Wall.  
*Ahopalis inferior* 1820  
B Kildch monitryque vicine Td  
6683 *Ligys oxyanthus* Wall.  
Hb. Kildch T. J.  
6684 *Trichoranthus helioides* Rusb.  
a — — — Koto Hb. Kun. & Bonner et Gualp  
B Kildch Td  
C Hb. C  
6685 *Trichoranthus grandiflorus* Blum.?  
(*Tr. helioides* Rusb.?)  
Puang J. Portus  
6686 *Trichoranthus cordato* Rusb.  
Hb. C  
Kildch Td. & Wtgn.  
C Pua Bonner. 1826  
D? Hb. C. 1826  
E? *Trich. aqua* Hb. Madr. ex Hb. Bonner.  
6687 *Trichoranthus anguina* Hb. Madr.  
B — — — Hb. Rusb.  
C — — — Hb. Kun. & *Gongachon*  
D — — — *Petala* Hb. Kun. ex *Kabara*  
E? — — — *Cobata* Hb. Kun. & *Gongachon*  
F? — — — *pilosa* Pers. ? Hb. Wtgn  
G? Hb. Kun  
6688 *Trichoranthus palmata* Rusb.  
a — — — *Turokata* Hb. Kun. & *L. Jungach*  
B — — — *cucumerina*? Hb. Kun. & *Gongachon*  
C — — — *cordata* Hb. Kun. & *Gongachon*  
D *Kopula* 1821  
E Kamsan Hb  
F Kildch Td.  
G? *Segeen* 1826  
H? *Pua* 1826  
I? Hb. Kun



- 6689 *Trichosanthes laevigata* W. Wright (C. L. Palmer, 1826)  
B — — — — — W. Wright.
- 6690 *Trichosanthes cucumerina* W. Wright.  
B Legum. alibiqua vix Howardi 1826  
C Trich. porriflora W. Wright  
D? W. Wright.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Fothergill ad Yonagham 1826
- 6691 *Trichosanthes pilosa*? W. Wright & Howard  
6692 *Trichosanthes dioica* W. Wright.  
B W. Wright. Yonagham & Howard  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G. ex itin. vixus Looay
- 6693 *Trichosanthes lobata* W. Wright.  
W. Wright
- 6694 *Trichosanthes officinalis* W. Wright  
6695 *Trichosanthes*? *Chilomenis*  
6696 *Trichosanthes*? *Rupelliana* W. Wright.  
Looay Garcini W. Wright.  
6697 *Bygonia oxyphylla* Wall.  
Looay W. Wright
- 6698 *Bygonia ciloides* Wall.  
Knapton 1821
- 6699 *Bygonia laevigata* W. Wright  
B — — — — — W. Wright  
C — — — — — W. Wright  
D — — — — — W. Wright  
E — — — — — W. Wright  
F — — — — — W. Wright  
G? W. Wright  
H? W. Wright  
I? Looay W. G.
- 6700 *Bygonia grandis* W. Wright ex itin. & Looay  
B — — — — — W. Wright  
C — — — — — W. Wright  
D — — — — — W. Wright  
E — — — — — W. Wright  
F — — — — — W. Wright  
G? W. Wright  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.
- 6701 *Bygonia rostrata* W. Wright  
B — — — — — W. Wright  
C — — — — — W. Wright  
D — — — — — W. Wright  
E — — — — — W. Wright  
F — — — — — W. Wright  
G? W. Wright  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.
- 6702 *Bygonia magnifica* W. Wright  
B — — — — — W. Wright  
C — — — — — W. Wright  
D — — — — — W. Wright  
E — — — — — W. Wright  
F — — — — — W. Wright  
G? W. Wright  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.
- 6703 *Bygonia*? *Wrightiana* Wall.  
W. Wright

- 6704 *Bygonia heterophylla* W. Wright? 226  
W. Wright 1822
- 6705 *Bygonia umbellata* W. Wright.  
C. L. Palmer, 1826  
Spec. vix. pantomorpho; tamen vix non  
plures inter se separata.)  
B — — — — — W. Wright  
C — — — — — W. Wright  
D — — — — — W. Wright  
E — — — — — W. Wright  
F — — — — — W. Wright  
G — — — — — W. Wright  
H — — — — — W. Wright  
I — — — — — W. Wright  
J — — — — — W. Wright  
K — — — — — W. Wright  
L — — — — — W. Wright  
M — — — — — W. Wright  
N — — — — — W. Wright  
O — — — — — W. Wright  
P — — — — — W. Wright  
Q — — — — — W. Wright  
R — — — — — W. Wright  
S — — — — — W. Wright  
T — — — — — W. Wright  
U — — — — — W. Wright  
V — — — — — W. Wright  
W — — — — — W. Wright  
X — — — — — W. Wright  
Y — — — — — W. Wright  
Z — — — — — W. Wright
- 6706 *Bygonia adonata* W. Wright & Looay  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6707 *Bygonia biflora* W. Wright & Looay  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6708 *Bygonia scabellata* W. Wright  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6709 *Bygonia epigaea* W. Wright ex itin.  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6710 *Bygonia callona* W. Wright  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6711 *Bygonia palmata* W. Wright  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6712 *Bygonia garcini* W. Wright  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6713 *Bygonia filiculis* Wall.  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6714 *Bygonia gracilis* Wall.  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6715 *Bygonia cheiropheila* Wall.  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.
- 6716 *Bygonia sinuosa* Wall.  
B? Looay W. G.  
C? Looay W. G.  
D? Looay W. G.  
E? Looay W. G.  
F? Looay W. G.  
G? Looay W. G.  
H? Looay W. G.  
I? Looay W. G.  
J? Looay W. G.  
K? Looay W. G.  
L? Looay W. G.  
M? Looay W. G.  
N? Looay W. G.  
O? Looay W. G.  
P? Looay W. G.  
Q? Looay W. G.  
R? Looay W. G.  
S? Looay W. G.  
T? Looay W. G.  
U? Looay W. G.  
V? Looay W. G.  
W? Looay W. G.  
X? Looay W. G.  
Y? Looay W. G.  
Z? Looay W. G.



- 6717 *Cucurbita* (bellus) W. Mad.  
 B. ———— W. Rusp.  
 C. ———— W. Ham. & Kungachon  
 6718 *Cucurbita* (moolanga) W. Ham. ex Blum.  
 9. C. Gungachon  
 6719 *Cucurbita* (legumaria) W. Ham.  
 B. ———— W. Ham. ex W. C.  
 C. ———— W. Rusp.  
 8. ———— W. Ham. & Phurambori  
 E. W. Mad.  
 6720 *Cucurbita* (maxima) W. Ham. fructus nigro  
 & Phurambori & W. C. p. oblonga & Bolahat  
 6721 *Cucurbita* (picipalis) Wall.  
 Nagules 1821  
 6722 *Cucurbita* (Pipo) W. Rusp.  
 B. ———— W. Ham.  
 6723 *Cucurbita* (hispida) W. W. M. J. S.  
 6724 *Cucurbita* (umbellata) M. L. S. C. Ham.  
 W. Mad. ex W. C. Gungachon.  
 6725 *Cucurbita* (paleacea) ? W. Rusp.  
 6726 *Cucumis* (gurmia) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6727 *Cucumis* (chata) ? W. Mad. & W. C. Gungachon  
 6728 *Cucumis* (hispidus) Wall.  
 Cucumis spec. W. Mad. & Gungachon  
 6729 *Cucumis* (pubescens) W. L. S. W. C.  
 W. C. Gungachon  
 6730 *Cucumis* (integrifolius) Rusp.  
 Panlong astharia draw. 1826  
 6731 *Cucumis* (utilipimus) Rusp.  
 W. C. Gungachon  
 6732 *Cucumis* (plogythis) W. Rusp.  
 B. ———— W. Ham. & vira puma  
 C. Kungachon W. C.  
 6733 *Cucumis* (prophetarum) W. Rusp.  
 6734 *Cucumis* (madroputum) W. Rusp.  
 B. ———— W. Ham.  
 C. ———— W. W. C. & Paloor  
 6735 *Cucumis* (municatus) W. C. Gungachon  
 W. Mad. & Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. Ham.  
 6736 *Cucumis* (acutangulus) W. Rusp.  
 B. ———— W. W. C.  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6737 *Cucumis* (rotundus) W. Mad. ex h. h. Rusp.  
 B. ———— W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 C. ———— W. W. C. & Paloor  
 6738 *Cucumis* (helo) W. Mad. ex h. h. Rusp.  
 B. ———— W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 B. Kungachon & Kungachon Kungachon  
 6739 *Momordica* (hispida) Wall.  
 a. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. Ham.  
 6740 *Momordica* (cylindrata) W. C.  
 a. L. L. L. W. C.  
 B. ———— W. Ham.  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon

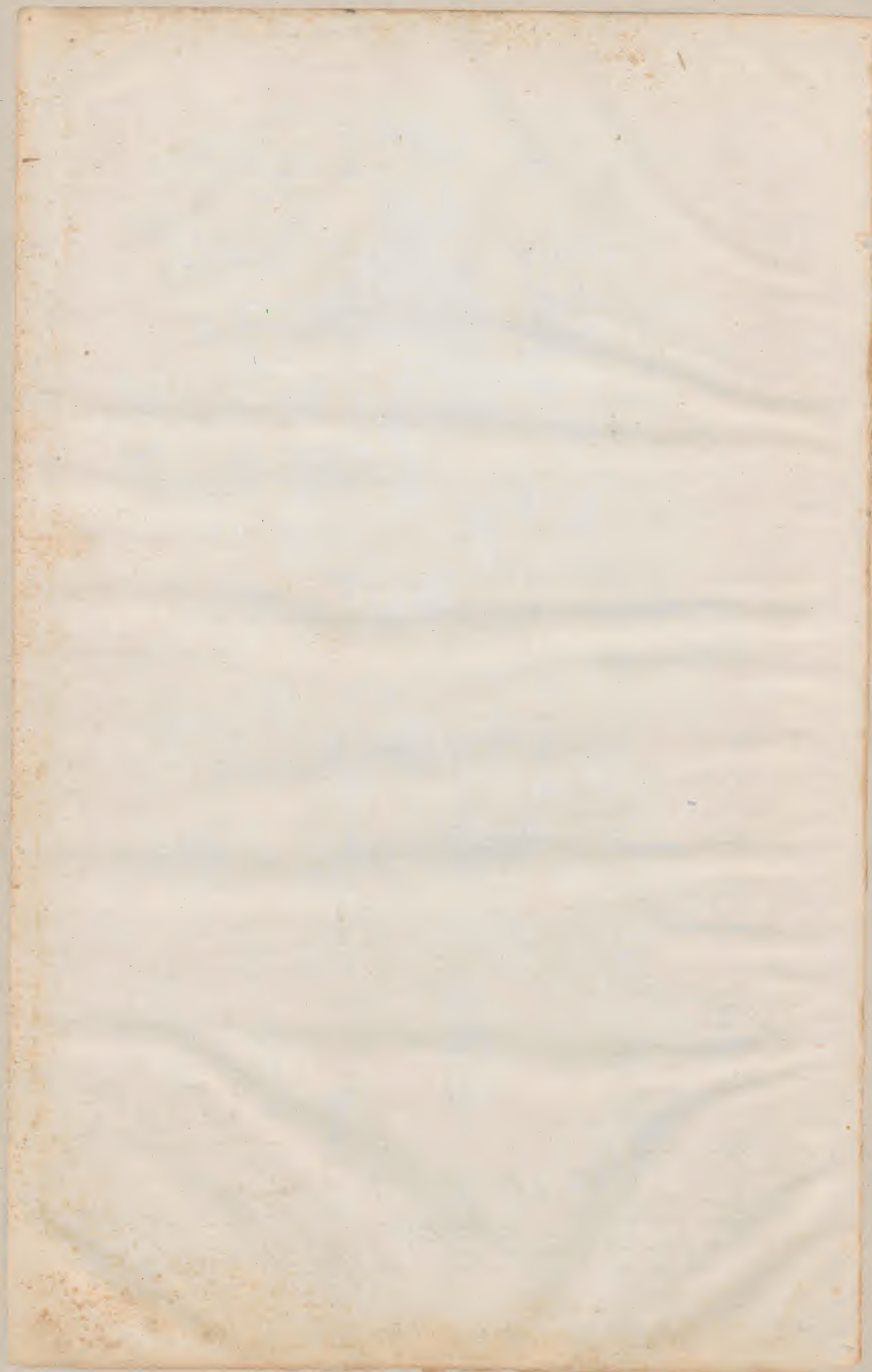
- 6741 *Momordica* (Balsamina) W. Mad. 227  
 ex tin. ad Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6742 *Momordica* (Paina) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6743 *Momordica* (venigera) Wall.  
 a. From 1816  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6744 *Momordica* (Kypess) Wall.  
 W. Ham.  
 6745 *Momordica* (municata) Rusp.  
 a. W. C. Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6746 *Momordica* (Choranthia) W. Mad.  
 6747 *Momordica* (humilis) W. Mad.  
 6748 *Momordica* (hamiltoniana) Wall.  
 Momord. dioica W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6749 *Momordica* (tubiflora) Rusp. (Luffa ?)  
 Pina draw. inter Taglamun & Gungachon  
 6750 *Momordica* (dioica) Rusp.  
 a. W. C. Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 D. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 E. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 F. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6751 *Luffa* (pentandra) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6752 *Luffa* (groucolens) Rusp.  
 Luffa Luffa W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6753 *Luffa* (groucolens) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6754 *Luffa* (groucolens) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6755 *Luffa* (hedraea) Wall.  
 a. W. C. Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6756 *Luffa* (chedrata) Rusp.  
 a. W. C. Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6757 *Luffa* (salpatia) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6758 *Luffa* (parvula) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 6759 *Luffa* (acutangula) W. Ham. & Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6760 *Jugonia* (oblonga) Wall.  
 Luffa Luffa (Luffa spec. 1860-63)  
 6761 *Herpetospermum* (candicans) Wall.  
 Luffa Luffa  
 6762 *Madecia* (palmata) Luffa (Luffa spec. 1860-63)  
 a. W. C. Gungachon  
 B. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 C. ———— W. C. Gungachon  
 6763 *Madecia* (diversifolia) Wall.  
 Madecia Luffa Luffa (Luffa spec. 1860-63)  
 6764 *Madecia* (Wrightiana) Wall.  
 Momord. circiflora W. C. Gungachon



- 6765 *Madecan integrifolia* Kham. & Wbl.  
 6766 *Madecan* ?? *alima* Wall  
 S.M. W. G.  
 6767 *Carica Papaya* Hb. Pab.  
 B Hb. G.  
 6768 *Pisonia Georgiana* Kham.  
 B ——— Kham.  
 C ——— Hb. Wight  
 D Wbl.  
 6769 *Boerhaavia repanda* Wied.  
 A ——— Hb. Kham. & Trounce  
 B ——— Hb. Wight  
 C ——— Hb. Rottl.  
 D ——— Hb. Kham.  
 E ——— umbellata Hb. Wight & Kham.  
 F Joragpur 1820  
 G Hb. C. & Joragpur  
 H Joragpur, From ex rep. Trounce. 1826  
 I Joragpur 1826  
 K *Boerhaavia* *Partica* Kham. & Trounce  
 6770 *Boerhaavia diffusa* Hb. Kham.  
 B ——— it is the same Hb. Kham.  
 C ——— Hb. Rottl.  
 E ——— Hb. Kham. & Mitchell  
 F *Taludama* Kham. & Mitchell  
 G *it is the same* var. & Kham.  
 H *prostrata* Hb. Wight & Kham.  
 I Kham. 1820  
 J Kham.  
 K From ex Joragpur 1826  
 6771 *Boerhaavia crispata* B. rugosa Kham.  
 6772 *Boerhaavia verticillata* Rottl.  
 B ——— Hb. Kham. & Trounce  
 6773 *Boerhaavia scandens* ? Hb. Kham.  
 ex idem. Trounce.  
 6774 *Olea scandens* Rottl. — Hb. 1824  
 A ——— Kham.  
 B ——— Hb. Wight & Kham.  
 C *indivisa* Kham. & Bantua  
 D Rottl. 1820  
 E Kham. 1826  
 F Hb. C.  
 G 2. *Moalmyne* 1827  
 6775 *Olea imbricata* Rottl. — Hb. 1824  
 A Hb. C.  
 B 2. *Amherst* 1827  
 6776 *Olea yzumiensis* Hb. Kham.  
 B ——— Kham.  
 6777 *Olea lucida* Kham. — Hb. 1824  
 (Olea imbricata Rottl. ?)  
 6778 *Olea Bados* Kham. & M. Kham.  
 6779 *Olea Neghiana* Wall  
 Rottl. Hb. Wight  
 6780 *Olea Khamiana* Wall  
 Kham.  
 6781 *Olea guineensis* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
 A Hb. C. & W. G.  
 B Kham.

- 228  
 6782 *Olea longifolia* Wall  
 A Hb. C. & W. G.  
 B 2. *Amherst* W. G.  
 6783 *Olea nana* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
 B ——— *Suravaria* Kham. & Joragpur  
 6784 *Simonia Rappelliana* Wall.  
 (X. americana Rottl. Kham. & J. ind.)  
 A *Simonia* Hb. Pab.  
 B ——— Hb. Wight & Kham. *Simonia*  
 from *Rajahmundry*  
 6785 *Myristica moschata* Hb. Kham. & Joragpur  
 B ——— *aromatica* Hb. Rottl.  
 C Hb. Wight.  
 D Hb. Kham.  
 E *Simonia* & Kham. *Simonia* 1822  
 F Hb. C.  
 6786 *Myristica dactyloides* Joragpur.  
 H. *malabarica* F. & G. & H. *tomentosa* ? Kham.  
 6787 *Myristica notha*, Wild. Kham. from  
 Kham. Hb. Kham.  
 6788 *Myristica Khamiana* Wall  
 Hb. Kham.  
 6789 *Myristica Khamiana* Wall  
*Myristica* Kham.  
 6790 *Myristica glaucescens* Wall.  
 Kham.  
 6791 *Myristica attenuata* Wall.  
*Myristica* Kham.  
 6792 *Myristica mantana* F. & G. Hb. Rottl.  
 6793 *Myristica Foulgiana* Wall.  
 Hb. Kham.  
 6794 *Myristica lanceolata* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 6795 *Myristica Foulgiana* Wall  
 Singapore 1822  
 6796 *Myristica sphaerocarpa* Wall.  
*Myristica* 1827  
 6797 *Myristica amygdalina* Wall.  
*Myristica* 1827  
 6798 *Myristica elliptica* Wall  
 A *Simonia* Kham.  
 B 2. *Simonia* 1822 (fruits maximo)  
 6799 *Myristica integra* Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 6800 *Myristica cyathifera* C. Telfair &  
 B Hb. C. & Kham. *Myristica*  
 6801 *Myristica longifolia* Wall.  
 Hb. Kham. & W. G. & Hb.  
 6802 *Myristica hookeriana* Wall.  
 A *Simonia* Kham.  
 B 2. *Simonia* 1822  
 6803 *Myristica ferruginea* Wall  
 Singapore 1822  
 6804 *Myristica exaltata* Wall  
 A *Simonia* Kham. 1827  
 B 2. *Simonia* W. G.  
 6805 *Myristica floribunda* Wall  
 Hb. C. & Kham. *Myristica* & W. G.







- 6806 *Myristica Horsfieldia* Blume?  
Singapore 1822 (for two species misto)  
6807 *Myristica mirantha* Wall.  
Mt. Pinang.  
6808 *Myristica ? olusipalis* Wall.  
Singapore 1822  
6809 *Myristica ? seapipidalis* Wall  
Pinang 1822 (An Laurineae familia?)  
6810 *Knema glaucescens* Jack  
Pinang G. B. H.  
6811 *Myrica sagida* Wall.  
A Nepalia 1824  
B Sumatra J. G. J. van Ind.  
6812 *Myrica integrifolia* Rusb.  
(Vexa M. sericea differt)  
Mt. Sillit W. G.  
6813 *Myrica Torquhaiana* Wall.  
Singapore 1822  
6814 *Putranjiva Rusburghii* Wall. in Tent. Nepal.  
A Mageia ? Putranjiva ? Kham. Jodagara,  
Tel. q. e. Patna  
B Bangkok 1820  
C Ande 1825  
D Sillit W. G.  
E Kham  
6815 *Cassipouina muricata* Tel. q. Kham. Rusb.  
B ————— Kham. q. ex Kham  
C ————— *epicutifolia* Kham. ex Kham  
D ? ————— *Asina ad Tanjong*  
E ? ————— Kham. Pin.  
F ? ————— *Ora Taperium* inter Ankerst  
J. Kham. C. J. Chopardang  
6816 *Lepidostachys Rusburghii* Wall.  
(*Alnus integrifolia* Rusb.)  
Sillit W. G.  
6817 *Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.  
A Nepalia 1821  
B Mantus prope vallem Dyra 1825  
C Khaman R. B.  
6818 *Leea macrophylla* Rusb.  
A Kham.  
B Leea macrophylla Kham. Kihing  
6819 *Leea cordata* Wall  
Meang rine Irawaddi 1826  
6820 *Leea ? (Vitis ?) adanophylla* Wall.  
Ripa Irawaddi 1828  
6821 *Leea latifolia* Wall.  
Tromy 1826  
6822 *Leea hirta* H. Banks (fide Pers.)  
Sillit W. G. Kham. 1824  
6823 *Leea sambucina* H. B. Rusb.  
B Pinang 1822  
C Singapore 1822  
6824 *Leea Staphylea* Rusb. — Kham. 1824  
A Leea sambucina H. B. Rusb. ex Kham  
B ————— Kham. W. G. Tromy  
C ————— Kham. J. G. J. van Ind.  
D ————— *L. dequata* Kham  
E Sumatra J. G. J. van Ind.  
F Sillit W. G. 1824

- (6824, continued.)  
G Nepalia 1821  
H Kham  
I Moabugne 1827  
K J. G. J. van Ind.  
L ? Leea arborea (Telfair & Khamtis  
M ? Leea sanguinea Wall. Rouquian 1826  
6825 *Leea aspera* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
Nepalia summa et infra 1820 et 1821  
6826 *Leea robusta* Rusb.  
Kham  
6827 *Leea crepa* Lian. — Kham. 1824  
A Kham  
B Kham ex reys Burmanis  
C Sillit W. G.  
6828 *Leea parallelia* Wall.  
A Meang rine Irawaddi 1826  
B Kham & Meang  
6829 *Leea herbulea* Kham (ex sylvia  
Khamada, jind. cat. herb.)  
6830 *Leea acuminata* Wall.  
Mt. Sillit W. G. et Kham  
6831 *Leea lacta* Wall.  
A Tromy rine Iraw. 1826  
B Kham. C. Tromy.  
6832 *Ribes villosum* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
Emadur ad Jopain Than  
6833 *Ribes glauciale* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
Emadur ad Jopain Than  
6834 *Ribes acuminatum* Wall. in Hb. 1824  
A Sumatra J. G. J. van Ind., ad alt. p. 10,000.  
B ————— J. W. S. Webb, haud infra elev.  
p. 10,000.  
C Emadur Khamanensis R. B.  
6835 *Ribes Gossularia* Linn. — Kham. 1824  
Sylvia ad Nitae, W. S. Webb.  
6836 *Senecium virens* Rattl. Hb. Ind.  
B ————— Kham. W. G. J. van Ind.  
C ? ————— *Postulacastrium* haud. dule  
Kham.  
D ? ————— dule Kham. J. G. J. van Ind.  
E Moabugne 1827  
6837 *Troanthema obovata* Hb. Rusb.  
B ————— Kham. alba &  
C ? ————— Patna, rubra & mont. Khaman  
D ? ————— monogyna Hb. Ind.  
E Kham. W. G.  
F Kham  
6838 *Troanthema Gossularia* Kham. &  
6839 *Troanthema diandra* Hb. Ind.  
B Ripa Irawaddi ad Khaman et  
Yeanghum 1826  
6840 *Troanthema crystallina* Hb. Ind.  
ex herb. J. Kham.  
B ? Kham. W. G.  
C ? Yeanghum 1826  
6841 *Postulacaea obovata* Hb. Ind.  
B ————— Kham. W. G.  
C Khaman 1821  
D ? P. laevis Kham. & Khaman



- 6842 *Portulaca suffruticosa* Wb. Wright  
 6843 *Portulaca quadrifida*, M.P. pilosa Wb. Wright  
 B — meridionalis Wb. Wright & Pathe  
 C? Legum et Salum - New river brow.  
 6844 *Portulaca cristata* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 B — pilosa Wb. Wright  
 C — tuberosa Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6845 *Portulaca? Meghiana* Wall.  
*Portulaca? Wb. Wright & M. Thompson*  
 6846 *Talinum strichum* Wall.  
 Inter Pagodas ad Paghamen 1826  
 6847 *Talinum uncinatum* Willd.?  
 A *hagalis* 1821  
 B Wb. Wright  
 C? *Talinum* Wb. Wright  
 6848 *Tetris indica* Dec. Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 A *Erythroxylum monogynum* Wb. Wright  
 C — — — — — *et Erythrox. hypericifolium* Wb. Wright  
 D — — — — — *areolatum* Wb. Wright. Ex hoc  
 arbor oleum "Woodoil" dictum  
 extrahitur, e Carthagen  
 E Murraye prope. genus desuend. mon.  
 6849 *Tetris? Kuntiana* Wall.  
 Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6850 *Erythroxylum hypericifolium* Lam.  
 Wb. Wright  
 6851 *Erythroxylum mauritanicum* Poth.  
 A *E. ferrugineum*? Wb. Wright  
 B *E. aurum* France  
 6852 *Erythroxylum aurum* France  
 A *mauritanicum* C. Lefebvre  
 6853 *Tegonia myronensis* Poth.  
*Tegonia indica* et *limba* aculeata  
 Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6854 *Tribulus longinorum* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 B — — — — — *terrestris* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 C — — — — —  
 D Wb. Wright  
 6855 *Palanites aegyptiaca* Gilib.?  
 A — — — — —  
 B Wb. Wright  
 C Wb. Wright  
 D? Rarely 1825  
 E? 1825 ind. anno.  
 6856 *Dipsacus longicaulis* Wall.  
 Langdon 1826 (Col. sp. 427. 8)  
 6857 *Elaeagnus angustifolia* Wall.  
 A *chamensis* 1827 (Col. sp. 2658-2679)  
 B *longa* W. G.  
 6858 *Elaeagnus laurifolia* Wall.  
 Macleay 1827  
 6859 *Elaeagnus glandulosa* Wall.  
 Rapa M. Wright  
 6860 *Elaeagnus adniphora* Wall.  
 Oka? *serata* Wb. Wright in Wb. 1824.  
 6861 *Elaeagnus ptilogenus* Wall.  
 Wb. Wright

- 6862 *Elaeagnus? longifolia* Wall.  
 Rapa Salum ad Rogum 1827 230  
 6863 *Loranthus sarcophyllus* Wall.  
 L. *canonius* Wb. Wright (Haid Wall. Cat.  
 W. 532)  
 Cact. spec. N. 499-541  
 6864 *Loranthus contractus* Wall. Lor.  
 spec. in Wb. 1824  
 6865 *Loranthus Melchellii* Wall.  
 Loranthus Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6866 *Loranthus montanus* Wb. Wright &  
 M. Thompson *clausus* ped. fere 4000.  
 super arboribus.  
 6867 *Loranthus Scuroula* Willd. et Rost.  
 A *Lor. ferrugineus* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 B *prope* *Dringul* super arboribus.  
 6868 *Loranthus viscidifolius* Wb. Wright?  
 Wb. Wright  
 6869 *Loranthus pyrifolius* Wall. Wb. Wright  
 6870 *Loranthus globosus* Wb. Wright  
 B — — — — —  
 6871 *Loranthus Tiliaceae* Wall.  
 Wb. Wright  
 6872 *Loranthus Wrightianus* Wall.  
 Loranthus *bealer* Wb. Wright  
 6873 *Loranthus laevis* Wall.  
 Loranthus *bealer*? Wb. 1824  
 Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6874 *Loranthus? firmus* Wall.  
 Loranthus Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6875 *Viscum monospermum*? Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 (Col. spec. 488-498)  
 6876 *Viscum monospermum* Wall.  
 A — — — — —  
 B Wb. Wright  
 6877 *Viscum Wightianum* Wall.  
 Wb. Wright  
 6878 *Viscum mangifera* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6879 *Viscum propium* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6880 *Chloranthus brachystachyus* Wb. Wright  
 Wb. Wright  
 6881 *Chloranthus erectus* Wall. Chlor.  
 inconspicuus, an *serotus* Wb. Wright  
 A *pythaea* *erecta* Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 B Wb. Wright & M. Thompson  
 6882 *Chloranthus inconspicuus* Wb. Wright  
 Wb. Wright  
 6883 *Alangium decapetalum* Vahl. Lumb.  
 B — — — — —  
 C — — — — —  
 6884 *Alangium hexapetalum* Lam.  
 A — — — — —  
 B Wb. Wright  
 C Wb. Wright  
 6885 *Alangium tamnifolium* Wb. Wright  
 B — — — — —  
 6886 *Digera muricata* Wb. Wright  
 A Wb. Wright  
 B *helicon* *vine* *bowadri* 1826



- 6887 *Sida ciliata* Mart. (A. J. amara Diversa?)  
A *Achyranthes polygonoides* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
B ————— *Achyranthes*  
C — *alternifolia* Wb. Mart.  
D — *obtusifolia* Spreng. Wb. Mart.  
6888 *Daeringia celosoides* Br. Wb. Mart.  
an *intertexta* spec. (D. indica Spreng.)?  
A Decr. *celosoides* Wb. Mart. & Fendler, ripe  
Makassar Wb. Mart.  
B — *cordifolia* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
C *lobata* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
D *pubes* Wb. Mart.  
E *Rosa* *truncata* ad Pongor, Taghman.  
F Wb. Mart.  
6889 *Daeringia Amherstiana* Wall  
A *limba*, *Domina* T. Amherst  
B *limba* T. Amherst  
6890 *Almanica nudiflora* Brown  
(*Chomipoa nudiflora* Mart.)  
A *celosia nudiflora* Wb. Mart.  
B ————— Wb. Mart.  
C — *angustifolia* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
D *Achyranthes nudiflora* Pers. Wb. Mart.  
E *celosia nudiflora* Wb. Mart.  
6891 *Almanica alba* Br.  
(*Chomipoa* Mart.)  
A *celosia nudiflora* et *imbr.* var. Wb. Mart.  
B *Achyranthes* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
6892 *Almanica crenulenta* Br.  
Luzon 1822  
6893 *Amarantus tenuifolius* Wb. Mart.  
B Wb. Mart.  
C *Amarantus angustifolius* Wb. Mart.  
D ————— Pers. A. *deflexi*  
var. Wb. Mart.  
E — *tenuifolius* et *polygonoides*  
Wb. Mart.  
6894 *Amarantus spinosus* Wb. Mart.  
B ————— Wb. Mart.  
C — ————— Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
D — ————— Wb. Mart.  
E Wb. Mart.  
F *lobata* Wb. Mart.  
G *lobata* Wb. Mart.  
H *Rosa* *truncata* ad Pongor, Taghman 1826  
I *Longdong* mans 1826  
K *Rosa* fl. Wb. Mart. 1827  
6895 *Amarantus lanceolatus* Wb. Mart.  
A — *angustifolius* et A. *gongylus*?  
Wb. Mart.  
6896 *Amarantus gongylus* Pers. (etiam  
Wb. Mart.) Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
Bar, Wb. Mart. Goulburn, Chomipoon,  
Kathmandu et Aila.  
B Wb. Mart.  
C *Amarantus lividus* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
6897 *Amarantus umbrosus* Wb. Mart.  
ex Aila T. Wb. Mart.  
A — *obtusifolia* et *angustifolia* Wb. Mart. & Fendler  
B — *gongylus* et *angustifolius* Wb. Mart.  
6898 *Amarantus mangostanus* Wb. Mart.



- 6912 *Aerva Monsonia* Mart  
*A. celoria* Monsonia Ab. Pulp  
*B. Achyranthes Monsonia* Ab. Rarb.  
*C. — — — — —* Road 41. M. Myrt. -  
*D. — — — — —* Walligoban  
*E. — — — — —* Penang 1826
- 6913 *Celoria polygonoides* Ritz.  
*Cel. d. Achyranthes polygonoides et Achyr.*  
*— — — — —* corymbosa Kham.
- 6914 *Celoria hypniflora* Wall.  
*A. Achyr. hypniflora d. polygonata* Kham  
*B. — — — — —* Champoa Spr. Kham  
*C. — — — — —* Penang 1826
- 6915 *Celoria Michionis* Wall.  
*C. hypniflora* Wall. ?  
*A. Achyr. virgata* Klein, Ab. Madr. Trunau  
*B. — — — — —* Champoa ? M. Myrt.  
*C. — — — — —* Celoria. Trunau. Wall. Ab. Myrt. - Mt  
*— — — — —* alt. ad Brindjal
- 6916 *Celoria argentea* Linn. - Ab. 1824  
*A. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham. et Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* var. Ab. Pulp. (cedrum  
*— — — — —* hasta ac. (C. argentea ad. latic.  
*— — — — —* notes)
- 6917 *Celoria margaritacea* L. (C. argentea L. Ab. 1824)  
*A. Celoria margaritacea* Kham. - Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* argentea Ab. Pulp.  
*C. — — — — —* Simore. Do. Javan  
*D. — — — — —* Tilit. F.D.  
*E. — — — — —* Penang 1821  
*F. — — — — —* Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Ripe. Lawaddi. ad. Trone. Payson  
*H. — — — — —* it. Legum. 1826  
*I. — — — — —* Trunau. W. P.  
*J. — — — — —* Celoria albida et albida var. Kham  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. Trone. ripe. Law. 1826
- 6918 *Celoria cristata* Linn. - Ab. 1824  
*A. — — — — —* C. comosa inter. seg. rev. r. r.  
*— — — — —* distincta spec. ?  
*B. — — — — —* Celoria cristata Kham. d. c. Mahaya  
*— — — — —* Jabor. P. Amosha. d. Kham. d. Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham. d. Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham.
- 6919 *Celoria unguis* Rarb.  
*A. — — — — —* Ab. Kham. ex. Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham.
- 6920 *Gomphrena globosa* Ab. Pulp.  
*A. — — — — —* Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham.
- 6921 *Alternanthera versicolor* Tork. - Ab. 1824  
*A. — — — — —* Ab. Myrt.  
*B. — — — — —* Ab. Pulp.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Achyranthes triandra Ab. Rarb.  
*E. — — — — —* Ab. Kham. d. Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham.
- 6922 *Alternanthera versicolor* Tork. - Ab. 1824  
*A. — — — — —* Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham.

- 6923 *Zeisipponium pinnatum* Wall.  
*Achyranthes ferruginea* Rarb. R. 232  
*Ab. — — — — —*
- 6924 *Achyranthes aspera* Linn. - Ab. 1824  
*A. — — — — —* Ab. Pulp.  
*B. — — — — —* Ab. Madr. ab. Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Ab. Madr.  
*D. — — — — —* et. quad. var. Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Ab. Myrt.  
*F. — — — — —* Attusifolia Kham. - Palau  
*G. — — — — —* Tilit. F.D.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham. 1821  
*I. — — — — —* Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham. 1826  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. 1827
- 6925 *Achyranthes porphyrostachya* Wall.  
*Long. Dong. 1826*
- 6926 *Achyranthes munda* Kham. - Ab. 1824  
*A. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham. d. Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham. ex. Kham. d. Kham.
- 6927 *Achyranthes calceolata* Ab. Pulp.  
*(Ad. munda v. affinis)*  
*B. Achyr. glauca* Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Ab. Myrt.
- 6928 *Achyranthes Wrightiana* Wall.  
*Achyranthes* Ab. Myrt. et. mont. Brindjal  
*— — — — —* ab. ped. 2500
- 6929 *Achyranthes lanceolata* Klein. Ab. Madr.  
*B. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham. d. Kham.
- 6930 *Achyranthes sericea* Kham. - Pittler  
*(Achyranthes ?)*
- 6931 *Achyranthes cornosa* Wall.  
*Mont. Trone. 1826*
- 6932 *Centrostachys aquatica* Wall. aqu. Rarb.  
*A. Achyr. natans* Kham. - Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.
- 6933 *Dermochaeta atropurpurea* Dec.  
*A. Achyr. lappacea* Ab. Madr. portin. - Kham.  
*B. — — — — —* Ab. Pulp.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.
- 6934 *Dermochaeta fluviensis* Dec. Ab. Myrt.  
*B. Achyr. edinata* Ritz. Ab. Madr.  
*C. — — — — —* et. quad. var. et. quad. Achyr.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.
- 6935 *Dermochaeta velutina* Wall.  
*A. Ripe. Lawaddi. ad. Loung. Penang. Payson. 1826*  
*B. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*C. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*E. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*F. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*G. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*H. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*I. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*J. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*K. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*L. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*M. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*N. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*O. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*P. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Q. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*R. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*S. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*T. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*U. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*V. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*W. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*X. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Y. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.  
*Z. — — — — —* Kham. - Kham.



6936 *Dermachista obiculata* Wall. ex Pers. — Kb. 1824  
A *dehydr. obiculata* Khun  
B — *obusifolia* Klein prostrata max. Kb. Madr. & Faustallum  
C? *Dermachista* Kb. Madr.  
D? *Var. glabris* dehydr. patula Khun  
E? — — *dehydr. obiculata* Pers. Kb. Wight.  
6937 *Dermachista patula*? Kb. Madr. (sub *dehydrata*)  
B? *Pura* Attron ad Tachung 1827  
6938 *Dermachista repens* Raim. & Schell.  
A *dehydr. repens*, Klein, Kb. Madr. & mont. Faustallum  
B — — — Kb. Wight & Faustall.  
C — — — Kb. Khun.  
6939 *Polyscalis segox* Wall.  
*Dermachista segox* Wall. in Kb. 1824  
Knaplia 1821  
6940 *Polyscalis capitata* Wall.  
*Dermachista segox* Wall. in Kb. 1824  
A *Inadus* ad Jopain Khun  
B *Trumani* L. Gerard.  
6941 *Salicornia brachyanta* Kb. Wight.  
B? *Salicornia herbacea* Kb. Madr.  
6942 *Salicornia indica* Khun.  
B — — — Kb. Wight.  
6943 *Salicola recurva* Wall.  
Pura Iran. ad Jinnang. & Tachung. 1821  
6944 *Salicola fruticosa*? Kb. Madr.  
B — — — *lata* Kb. Wight & Khun  
6945 *Salicola nudiflora* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — *et l. sativa* Kb. Wight.  
6946 *Salicola indica* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — Khun  
C — — — Khun. ex Agri  
E — — — *sativa*? Kb. Madr.  
F *Lacus salinus* ad Legum 1826  
6947 *Salicola moenostema* Wall.  
Ex Unidpur b. Moenost.  
6948 *Beta bengalensis* Khun. & Patra  
B *Beta vulgaris* Khun. & Trangueria  
C Khun  
6949 *Spinacia tetrandra* Khun. P. & Wight.  
6950 *Azris moenostema* Brown.  
Ex itine virens Lch. (a. Ludak) b. Moen.  
6951 *Atriplex Koenigii* Wall.  
*Atriplex cristatum* Koen. Kb. Wight.  
6952 *Chenopodium album* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — Khun. ex Khun  
C — — — Kb. Wight.  
E — — — *salinum* Khun. & Puraniga  
F — — — *streplicis* Khun  
6953 *Chenopodium Gandhianum* Khun. & Bhandary  
A — — — *Chenopodium* Khun. & Khatipur  
C — — — Kb. Madr. & Bangalore  
E — — — *Kanacan* Kb

233  
6954 *Chenopodium vulpinum* Khun. & Patra  
B *Silvest. Kb.*  
6955 *Chenopodium purpurascens* Khun. & Patra  
6956 *Chenopodium Ambrosioides* Khun. & Patra  
gubernatoris Madras, et hort. Ecclesie  
Lomb. ex seminib. & Mauritio.  
B *Chenopodium* Kb. Wight  
C Kb. Khun.  
D Khun  
6957 *Chenopodium Chaudroni* Khun. & Patra  
6958 *Phytolacca aconosa* Pers.  
Knaplia 1821  
6959 *Rivina Latberia* Khun. & Patra  
(ind. ment. indigena?)  
6960 *Basella alba* Khun. & Kungung  
B Khun  
6961 *Basella cordifolia* Khun. & Tachung  
B — — — *lucida* Khun.  
C — — — *pubera* Kb. Madr.  
D — — — *alba* Kb. Wight  
E — — — *cordifolia* Kb. Wight  
F — — — Khun  
G Khun  
H *Rampur* 1825  
I *Pura* Kungung 1826  
K *Pura* Kungung 1826  
L *Khun* b. Kungung ad Agri  
6962 *Haplosia Loeflingia* Wall.  
(*Haplosia* gen. n. novit. Khun. *Loeflingia* condito, referenda  
ad *P. pauciflora* n. 1814, vix a nostra planta diversa  
ad *P. pauciflora* n. 1815)  
A *Loeflingia indica* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — Khun. & Kungung  
C? *Loeflingia* *pusillum* Kb. Madr.  
D? — — — *lucida* Khun. & Patra  
E *Silvest. Kb.*  
6963 *Spergula aestuosa* Koen. Kb. Madr.  
6964 *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Decand. Kb. Wight.  
B *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Kb. Wight.  
C — — — Kb. Madr.  
D — — — Khun.  
E — — — Khun. ex Khatipur  
F *Silvest. Kb.*  
G *Chenopodium* Khun  
H Kb. Kungung  
I Khun  
K *Knaplia* 1821  
L *Tachung* 1826  
M *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Kb. Madr.  
6965 *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — Kb. Madr. & Faustall.  
C — — — Khun. ex Khun  
D — — — Khun.  
E — — — Kb. Wight.  
6966 *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — Kb. Madr. & Faustall.  
C — — — Khun  
6967 *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Kb. Madr.  
A — — — *prostrata* Koen. & *spinulosa*? Kb. Madr.  
B — — — *filina* Kb. Madr.  
C — — — *aculeata* Kb. Wight  
6968 *Polanisia viscosa* Decand.  
A *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* Kb. Madr.  
B — — — Kb. Madr.  
C — — — Kb. Wight.  
D — — — Kb. Khun. & Kungung  
E Kb. Kungung.  
F *Silvest. Kb.*  
G *Khun*  
H *Kungung* 1822  
I *Kungung* 1826  
K *Khun*



- 6969 *Polanisia* *Helidonis* Decand.  
A *Phoma* *Helidonis* Hb. Kead.  
B — — — — Hb. Wright  
C? — — — — Hb. Kead. & Lohita
- 6970 *Polanisia* *heterophylla* Wall.  
A *Phoma* *heterophylla* Hb. Kead.  
B Hb. Kead.  
C Hb. Kead. (vine romine aduicula)
- 6971 *Polanisia* *felina* Decand. Hb. Wright  
B — — — — Hb. Kead. & Buntall.  
C — — — — Hb. Wright
- 6972 *Crataeva* *ulgirosa* Hb. Kead. ex Hb. Kead.  
A — — — — *adorea* Hb. Kead. & Dorkora  
B *Coparis* *triplicata* Aubl. (part. *ulgirosa* Wall.)  
C — — — — *it. yund. var. Hb. Kead.*  
D *Crataeva* *Lopia* Hb. Kead. ex horto Comethion  
E — — — — Hb. Wright  
F *Legum* 1826
- 6973 *Crataeva* *kirivala* Hb. Kead. & Koojivori it  
A — — — — *kirivala* ? ex *Oracula*  
B — — — — *ulgirosa* Hb. Wright  
C *Helict* Hb. Kead. & Hb. Wright  
D *Crataeva* Hb. Kead.  
E *Phoma* Hb. Kead. 1827  
F *Riza* fl. *Choppedang* 1827  
G? *Crataeva* *unilobulosa* Hb. Kead. & *Phyma*  
6974 *Crataeva* *palata* Hb. Kead. (part *Coparis*?)  
(*Cr. magna* Dec?)  
ex *Hua* in *Calindina*
- 6975 *Nielubria* *linearis* Dec.  
A *Coparis* *apicala* Hb. Kead. at *Kyeno*  
B Hb. Kead.
- 6976 *Nielubria* *oblongifolia* Hb. Wright & *Kyeno*  
B *Coparis* *oblongifolia* Hb. Kead. at *Kyeno*  
C *Coparis* *lilacifolia* Hb. Kead. ex Hb. Kead.  
D Hb. Kead.  
E? Hb. Wright.  
F? Hb. *Pinlay*.
- 6977 *Crataeva* *indica* Decand. Hb. Wright  
B *Phoma* *fruticosa* Hb. *Rup.*  
C — — — —, *Thornia* *tetrandra* Wall.  
D *Thornia* *tetrandra* Hb. *Kyeno*
- 6978 *Desmocrorus* *tripionis* Wall. (*Crataeva*?)  
A *Pinus* *hexandra* 1826. an *Thornia*? Hb. Kead. & Buntall.  
B? Hb. Kead.  
C? *Crataeva* *Lopia* Hb. Kead.
- 6979 *Coparis* *napaleensis* Decand.  
Hb. Kead. 1821
- 6980 *Coparis* *stylosa* Dec.  
A — — — — *brunipinna* Hb. Wright.  
B Hb. Kead.  
C? *Coparis* *venucosa* Hb. Wright & *Formosil*
- 6981 *Coparis* *horrida* Hb. Kead.  
A — — — — Hb. Kead.  
B — — — — Hb. Wright & *Formosil*  
C — — — — *pyrifolia* Hb. Kead. & *Paterson*
- 6982 *Coparis* *formosa* Wall.  
A *Forme* 1826  
B (Var? *lobata*?) *Lohien* *hieu* *rice* *hau*. 1826
- 6983 *Coparis* *aphylla* Hb. Kead. & *vina* *Junera*  
B — — — — Hb. *Raylean*. & *Kandaur*  
C *Drab* 1825  
D? *Coparis* *aphylla* *Kyeno* Hb. Wright & *Savalepor*  
6984 *Coparis* *grandiflora* Hb. Kead. *propi. Tutulayon*  
B — — — — *napaleensis* Hb. Wright (C. *pyrifolia*)
- 6985 *Coparis* *kyenensis* Wall.  
A Hb. Kead.  
B *Pinus* 1826
- 6986 *Coparis* *reticulata* *Clun* Hb. Kead. & *reticulata* 234  
B — — — — *cuculata* Hb. Kead.
- 6987 *Coparis* *Wigiliana* Wall.  
A *Coparis* Hb. Wright  
B Hb. Kead.
- 6988 *Coparis* *duanensis* *Keim*, Hb. Kead. ex *it. Formosil*  
A Hb. Kead.  
B? *Coparis*? Hb. Kead. ex *it. Formosil*
- 6989 *Coparis* *gerlaueri* Hb. Kead.  
B? — — — — Hb. *Rup.*  
C? — — — — Hb. Kead.
- 6990 *Coparis* *acuminata* Willd.?  
A — — — — *horrida* Hb. Kead. ex *Matrabo*, *Bojibori*  
B *napalis* 1821  
C Hb. Kead. & *it. Patyong*
- 6991 *Coparis* *conspicua* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. 1827
- 6992 *Coparis* *Pinlogomiana* Wall.  
A — — — — Hb. *Pinl.* & *Liam*.  
B *Pinlogom* 1822
- 6993 *Coparis* *superior* Hb. *Rup.*  
B — — — — Hb. Kead.  
C — — — — Hb. Kead. & *Patna* *it. Khyang*  
D — — — — Hb. Wright  
E — — — — Hb. Kead.
- 6994 *Coparis* *sericea*? Hb. *Rup.*  
6995 *Coparis* *immanensis* Decand.?  
B *glauca* Hb. Wright.
- 6996 *Coparis* *maxima* Hb. Kead. at *Kyeno*  
6997 *Coparis* *grandis* Hb. Kead.  
(*C. oblongata* *Buch.* ex *Decand.*?)  
B *C. grandis* Hb. Wright & *Kandaur*  
C? — — — — Hb. *Rup.*  
D Hb. Kead.  
E? *C. maxima* *Rup.* Hb. Wright
- 6998 *Coparis* *oxyphylla* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. 1827
- 6999 *Coparis* *uncinata* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. & *Kyeno*.
- 7000 *Coparis* *pedunculosa* Wall.  
*Coparis* *spec.* Hb. Wright.
- 7001 *Coparis*? *malabarica* Hb. Kead.  
7002 *Coparis* *purpulea* Wall.  
C. *grandis* Hb. *Rup.*
- 7003 *Coparis* *punctata* Wall.  
Hb. *Helict* Hb. *Kyeno*.
- 7004 *Coparis* *flavica* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. 1826
- 7005 *Coparis*? *variabilis* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. & *Pinlogom*, *Patyong* & *Legum* 1826
- 7006 *Coparis*? *glauca* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. 1826
- 7007 *Coparis*? *molliscula* Wall.  
Hb. Kead. & *Pinlogom* 1826
- 7008 *Cratogeomys* *amurensis* Hb. Kead.  
(An *nova* *spec.*? *C. hypomys* Wall.)  
B *Cratogeomys* *indium* Hb. Wright & *Lad.*
- 7009 *Callitriche* *verna* & *vulgaria* Dec.  
(An *nova* *spec.*? *C. Wrightiana* Wall.)  
*Callitriche* Hb. Wright.



Corrections and additions

- 407 B *Phoraria longifolia* Kham. - Palgong  
 408 D *Phoraria indica* Hb. Rottl.  
 E? — *Ph. Myrt.*  
 — *amplexicaulis* Kham. - Palgong.  
 407 E. *Phoraria Wallichiana*, Benth.  
 408 *Phoraria intermedia* Benth.  
 409 *Phoraria Khamiana* Benth.  
 410 D *Khamian* Rb.  
 418 B *Phoraria vicia* Kham.  
 420 B. *Phoraria Khamian* A. R. Benth.  
 429 B? *Phoraria vicia* B. Hb. Myrt.  
 431 Est *Phoraria grandiflora* Dec.  
 433 C Mt. Deyra Dham vicia 1825  
 D Schist. mont. W. G.  
 460 B Rb.  
 467 C *Khamian*, A. *Phoraria*, *Phoraria*, *Phoraria*  
 D *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 468 C *Khamian* *Khamian* x Rb.  
 470 C *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 473 B? *Phoraria* Mt. W. G.  
 C *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 477 B *Phoraria Phoraria vicia* Deyra 1825  
 482 B. *Phoraria vicia* Kham. - Palgong.  
 491 B *Phoraria vicia* ? Hb. Myrt. in *Phoraria*  
 C? — *Phoraria* Hb. Myrt.  
 D? — *Phoraria* Hb. Myrt.  
 E? *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 F? Hb. Myrt.  
 495 B *Phoraria vicia* Kham. - Palgong.  
 496 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 C — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D — *Phoraria* Hb. Myrt.  
 497 B Hb. Myrt.  
 499 A *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 E? — *Phoraria* Hb. Myrt.  
 F? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 500 B *Phoraria* Hb. Myrt.  
 506 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. ex  
 ora *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 507 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 C — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 508 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 C — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 509 *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 510 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D? Hb. Myrt.  
 519 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt.  
 C — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 520 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 526 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*

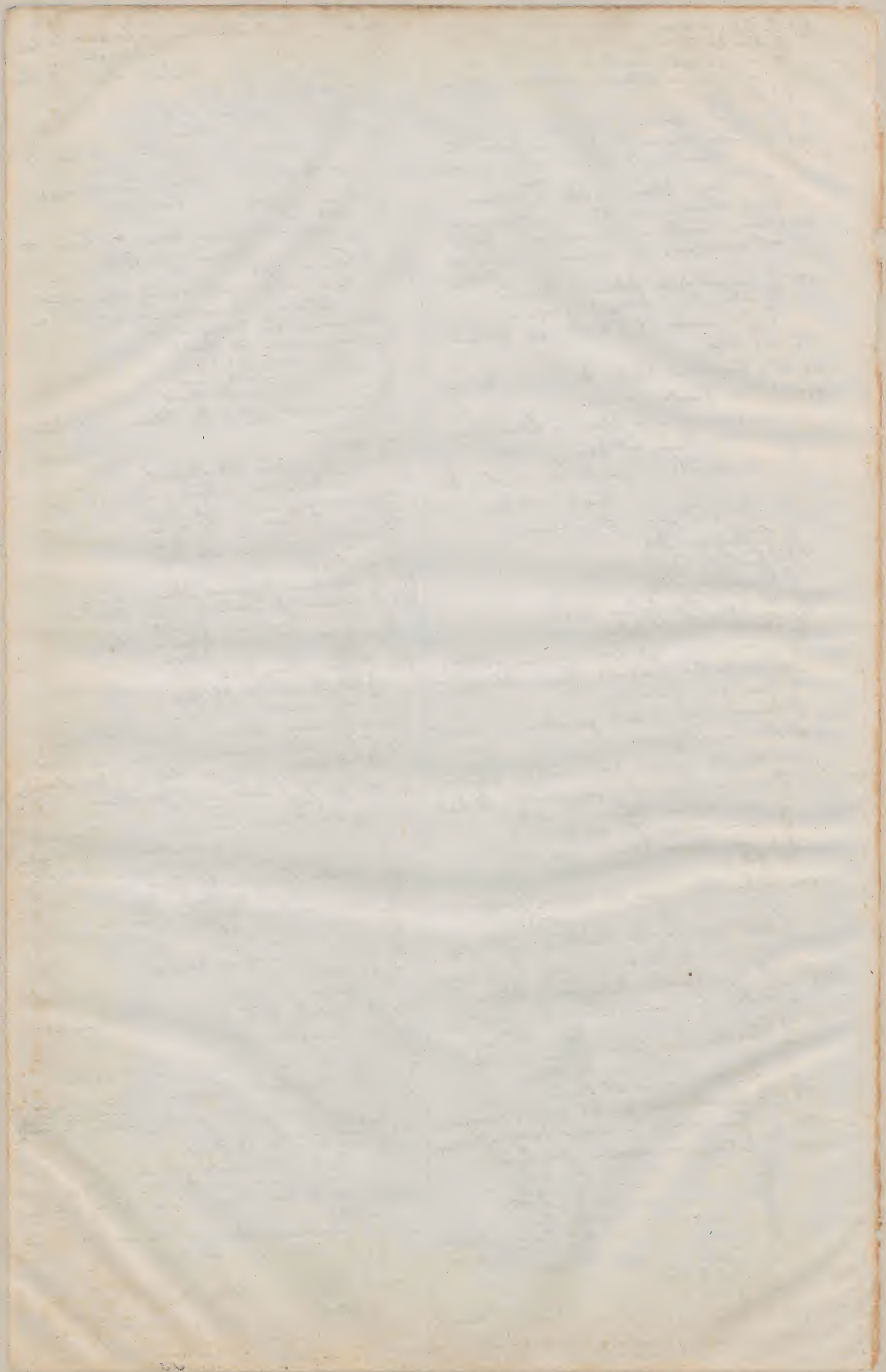
- 528 B *Phoraria vicia* ? *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 — *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 E? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 524 B Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 648 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 649 B *Phoraria vicia* Hb. Myrt. - *Phoraria*  
 C *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D Hb. Myrt.  
 E Hb. Myrt.  
 650 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 651 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 652 B? *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 653 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 E *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 F? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 G? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 752 add *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 753 *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 754 *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 755 *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D? *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 E *Phoraria* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 756 *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 758 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 759 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 763 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 764 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 772 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 778 C *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 780 B Hb. Myrt.  
 788 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 C? Hb. Myrt.  
 798 B *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 809 B Hb. Myrt.  
 889 A *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 D *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 E *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 F *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 G *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 H *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 I *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 J *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 K *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 L *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*  
 M *Phoraria vicia* *Phoraria* *Phoraria*



- 891 B. *Lordia polygama* Wam. & Kthl  
 C — *Wright* & mont. *Vindaloo*  
 E — *Wright* & mont. ad *Sum. Pagodas*  
 F — *Wright* & mont. *Wright* at *Wright* & *Wright*  
 G? *W. Wright*.  
 (an *Lordia monaica* Rost.?)  
 892 B. *Lordia obliqua* W. Madr. ex *W. Wright* ante  
 Domicilium *J. Pittler*. — *Salva venustissima*  
 C — *obliqua* Wam. & Kthl at *Wright*  
 D — *Baracoraia* Wam. & *Wright*  
 893 *Touran mixta* cum *speciminibus* & *litteris*  
*sent exemplis* in *Singapur* a. 1622 a me  
 (Lach.)  
 895 C. *angustifolia* Wam. & *Wright*  
 E — *Wright* & *Wright*  
 F — *Wright* & *Wright* var. *W. Madr.*  
 896 B? *W. Wright*  
 897 B. *Tommtosa* Wam. *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 898 A. *leg. Kuehn* 1625  
 D *Chrestia serrata* Wam. & *Wright*  
 E — *serrata* & *Wright*. var. *edulis*, *W.*  
 F — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 H — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 I — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 J — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 K — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 L — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 M — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 N — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 O — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 P — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Q — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 R — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 S — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 T — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 U — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 V — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 W — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 X — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Y — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Z — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 900 *Chrestia aspera* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 E? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 F? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 H? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 I? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 J? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 K? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 L? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 M? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 N? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 O? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 P? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Q? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 R? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 S? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 T? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 U? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 V? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 W? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 X? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Y? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Z? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 904 *Chrestia aspera* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 E? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 F? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 H? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 I? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 J? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 K? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 L? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 M? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 N? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 O? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 P? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Q? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 R? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 S? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 T? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 U? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 V? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 W? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 X? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Y? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Z? — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 905 B. *leg. Kuehn* 1625  
 C *Cordia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 D *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 E *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 F *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 H *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 I *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 J *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 K *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 L *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 M *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 N *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 O *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 P *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Q *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 R *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 S *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 T *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 U *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 V *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 W *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 X *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Y *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Z *Chrestia* *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 906 C? *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 907 C. *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 913 C. *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 D — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 E — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 F — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 G — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 H — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 I — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 J — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 K — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 L — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 M — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 N — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 O — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 P — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Q — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 R — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 S — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 T — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 U — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 V — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 W — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 X — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Y — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 Z — *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 914 D. *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 E. *W. Wright* & *Wright*  
 F. *W. Wright* &

- 717 G<sup>2</sup> *Cynoph. forestan* Wham. & Surhava 236  
 G<sup>2</sup> — *divaricatum* Wham. & Jaulgaon, Durbora  
 E<sup>2</sup> — *W. Wright* it Jalgung  
 F<sup>2</sup> *Heliot. paniculatum* it Lihong? Khadr. & Hyderabad  
 G<sup>2</sup> *Groglophum* W. Wright.  
 921 B<sup>2</sup> *Cynoph. lanceolatum* W. Khadr.  
 G<sup>2</sup> — — — W. Rall.  
 G<sup>2</sup> — *racemosum* W. Wright & mt Indogoul  
 925 B. legs: & sylva ad Singhar in Turage regni  
 G<sup>2</sup> *Kanacan* W. Rall. Duda 1825  
 G<sup>2</sup> *Silvest. P.*  
 E<sup>2</sup> *Cynoglossum*? *diffusum* Khann. & Sarpur et  
 929 B. *Kanacan* W. Rall. *Wakewort* & Wast  
 932 A. legs: & Rajmahl 1820 it sylva inter  
 Koteana it Dulrajpur Turage Duda. 1825  
 Cadd. nomine *Boragin* indicia  
 E *Borago indica* W. Rall.  
 G — — — W. Khadr.  
 G — — — W. Rall.  
 F — — — W. Wright  
 I *Trichadroma indica* Br. Khann. & Bolahat.  
 K *Kanacan*  
 L W. Rall.  
 M *Borago indica* W. Rall.  
 935 B. *Trichadroma zeylanica* Khann. & Paingty  
 G *Borago zeylanica* W. Rall.  
 E — — — W. Khadr.  
 G — — — W. Rall.  
 G — — — W. Rall.  
 941 B. *Anchusa polygama* Khann. & Durbora  
 942 B. *Goldenia procumbens* W. Rall. W. Khadr.  
 G — — — W. Rall.  
 E — — — Khann. & Durbora  
 943 C<sup>2</sup> *Tournefortia* 1826  
 B *Dillenia indica* W. Rall.  
 E — *peruviana* W. Khann. & Jaulgaon  
 944 B. *Dillenia pilosa*? Khann. & Jaulgaon  
 949 C *Colubella coronata* W. Rall.  
 G *Dillenia pentagyna* Khann. & W. Rall. Durbora  
 951 B<sup>2</sup> W. Rall. *Peristrophe* it Jorakpur  
 957 B. *Gulari* Khann. *Tamulica*, arb. *lanceolata*  
 G — — — W. Khadr. & W. Rall. it Khundiroon  
 959 C *Medelia* (Khann. & W. Rall.)  
 G — — — W. Rall.  
 E — — — W. Khadr. & Jaulgaon  
 F — — — Khann. & Chitmore  
 G — — — W. Rall.  
 I *medialis* W. Rall.  
 K *W. Wright*  
 L *W. Wright* E. Rall.  
 970 B. *Medelia* *Fila* W. Khann. & W. Rall.  
 971 B. *Sinaphus* Khann.  
 972 add: *Spec. nov. Medelia* & W. Rall. 1824  
 973 add: *Maughelia insignis* W. Rall.  
 975 *Edgemon* & *Khann. & W. Rall.*  
 1042 *Chapelia* 1824  
 1043 *Chapelia* *peruviana* W. Rall.  
 1048 E *Borago* *Ammonia* W. Rall.  
 1069 C *Dela* W. Rall. *W. Khann. & W. Rall.*  
 1070 B. *Chilocalaris* Khann. & Durbora  
 C *Chilocalaris* W. Rall.  
 1071 B. *Chilocalaris* Khann. & Durbora  
 1072 D. *Calceolaria* W. Khann. & Durbora  
 E *Calceolaria* W. Rall.  
 F *Calceolaria* W. Rall.







- 1074 *Lege Cordonia actueans* Hb. Madr.  
*B. Legum contra Asam*  
*C. actueans* ? Kham. & Gualpura  
*D. C. autongales et C. liches* Hb. Madr.  
*E. C.* — — — — — Kham.  
*F. ?* Hb. Wight & Trichinopoly
- 1075 *A. lege* Hb. L.  
*C. triumfetta angulata* Kham. & Mathys et Gualpura  
*D. — Bartromia* Hb. Rusb.  
*E. — — — — —* Hb. Madr.  
*F. ?* — — — — — pentandra Kham. & Haughes  
*G. ?* — — — — — spec. annua ? Hb. Madr.
- 1076 *B. Triumfetta rotundifolia* Hb. Rusb.  
*C. — — — — —* Rusb. Hb. Madr.  
*D. — — — — —* Hb. Wight  
*E. — — — — —* ? Kham. & Nagri
- 1078 *C. ?* *Tr. tomentosa* et *T. oblongata* Dec. Hb. Wight  
*D. ?* *Tr. indica* ? Kham. & Gualpura  
*E. ?* — — — — — *Tr. indica* ? Kham. & Gualpura
- 1083 *C. ?* *Tr. indica* ? Kham. & Gualpura  
*1084* *B. Grevia pedicellata* Hb. Rusb.  
*C. Hb. Toul.*  
*1085* *C. Grevia orbiculata* Hb. Madr.  
*D. Hb. Wight.*  
*1086* *F. Grevia mallocoxa* Kham. & Gualpura  
*G. ?* — — — — — *Salpeta* Kham. & Purova  
*H. ?* — — — — — *laevigata* Hb. Madr.  
*I. ?* — — — — — *laevigata* Hb. Madr.  
*K. Hb. L.*
- 1087 *C. Grevia subinaequalis* Dec. Hb. Wight  
*1088* *B. ? Grevia populifolia* Hb. Madr.  
*C. ?* — — — — — Hb. Wight.  
*D. ?* — — — — — *rigida* Kham. & rupa fl. Junco.
- 1089 *C. Grevia asiatica* Kham. & Sukonaghar  
*D. — — — — —* d. & Palma, p. & m. Kham. & Sukonaghar  
*E. — — — — —* Hb. Wight  
*F. — — — — —* et y. var. Hb. Madr.
- 1090 *A. ? Grevia polygona* Hb. Rusb.  
*C. ?* — — — — — *hirsuta* Hb. Rusb.  
*D. ?* — — — — — *Sylcoria* Kham. & mont. Kham.  
*E. ?* — — — — — *longifolia* Kham. & Sukonaghar  
*1091* *B. Grevia hirsuta* et *G. pilosa* Hb. Wight.  
*C. — — — — —* Hb. Madr.  
*D. — — — — —* *pilosa* Hb. Rusb.  
*E. — — — — —* *saxatilis* Kham. & Haughes
- 1092 *B. Grevia aspera* Hb. Rusb.  
*C. — — — — —* Rusb. Hb. Madr. & Burj. Kham.  
*D. — — — — —* in Kham. *Hydnocladus tecta*.  
*E. Hb. Wight.* Kham. ex Hb. L.
- 1093 *B. Grevia orientalis* var. et *G. capitata* Hb. Madr.  
*C. — — — — —* *innascens* Hb. Wight  
*1094* *B. Grevia tiliifolia* Hb. Madr.  
*C. — — — — —* *arborescens* et *biflora* Hb. Madr.  
*D. — — — — —* *tiliifolia* Kham. & Haughes et  
*E. — — — — —* Hb. Wight. *Koroguesari*  
*F. — — — — —* *arborescens* Kham. & Duma
- 1095 *B. Grevia Caraca* Kham. & Koduya  
*1097* *B. Grevia paniculata* Hb. Rusb.  
*C. Hb. L.*  
*D. Hb. Toul.*
- 1098 *D. ? Grevia begoniifolia* Hb. Rusb.  
*E. Microcor paniculata* Hb. Madr. & Caudellum  
*F. — — — — —* Hb. Wight & Caudellum  
*G. Hb. Wight.*  
*H. Hb. L.* *W. Gomez.*
- 1100 *B. Grevia orientalis* Hb. Madr.  
*C. — — — — —* *rhombifolia* Hb. Madr.  
*D. — — — — —* *orientalis* ? *G. ovalifolia* ? vel inter-  
*E. — — — — —* media ? et *G. umbellata* Hb. Wight. —  
*F. — — — — —* mont. Gungu  
*G. — — — — —* *orientalis* Hb. Rusb.
- 1101 *D. Hb. L.*  
*E. G. asiatica* ? S Kham. & m. Palma  
*1102* *B. Grevia affinis* Kham. & Kormori & Luma  
*C. — — — — —* *affinis*

- 1103 *B. Grevia* Hb. Wight  
*C. ?* — — — — — *ovalifolia* Dec. Hb. Wight  
*D. ?* Hb. Wight.  
*E. ?* *G. columnaris* Dec. Hb. Wight
- 1104 *C. Grevia spicaria* Hb. Rusb.  
*1111* *B. Hb. L.* *Prome*  
*C. ?* *Papa Salum* 1827
- 1112 *B. Grevia pilosa* Kham. & Gualpura, Bilamgati & Hb. L.  
*D. ?* — — — — — *obliqua* Hb. Wight.  
*E. ?* — — — — — Hb. Wight.  
*F. ?* — — — — — Hb. Wight.  
*G. Hb. L.*
- 1113 *Sequentes vix huc pertinent:*  
*B. Grevia limbatata* Hb. Rusb.  
*C. — — — — —* *carpinifolia* Hb. Madr.  
*D. — — — — —* *flavescens* & mont. *Tromacail* & Gungu.  
*E. Hb. L.* *Schist.*
- 1115 *C. Grevia aspera* Hb. Rusb.  
*1124* *B. Hb. L.*
- 1142 *D. Abroma Wheleri* Koen. & Thieb. *arguta*  
*E. — — — — —* *arguta* Hb. Rusb. ex horto J. Parsons  
*1143* *E. Hb. Toul.*  
*1156* *C. Hb. L.* & regis *Burmanicus*  
*1194* *B. Waltheria indica* Kham. ex Hb. L. et *Geriac*  
*C. — — — — —* Hb. Madr.  
*D. ?* — — — — — *americana* Hb. Madr. ex *Ren. Grouss.*  
*E. ?* — — — — — *indica* Hb. Rusb.
- 1195 *D. ?* *Waltheria elliptica* Kham. & *Geriac*  
*E. ?* Hb. L. & regis *Burmanicus* *introd.*
- 1196 *C. Melochia conchifolia* Hb. Rusb.  
*D. — — — — —* Hb. Madr.  
*E. — — — — —* *indica* Hb. Rusb.  
*F. — — — — —* *Melochia truncata* Hb. Madr.  
*G. — — — — —* *Melochia truncata* Hb. Wight
- 1231 *B. Pufflora truncata* Wight Herb.  
*1234* *B. Madecassa triloba* Kham. & Gualpura  
*1275* *B. Camunium sinense* Kham. ex Hb. L.  
*1279* *B. Camunium bengalense* Kham. & Gualpura  
*C. Hb. L.* *RD*
- 1317 *H. Eulalius alainoides* Hb. Rusb.  
*K. ?* *Hydrolis inornis* ? Hb. Wight ex *Ameyetta*
- 1315 *C. Napala* 1821  
*1319* *C. ?* *Lucusta pentandra* Rusb. Hb. Madr.  
*D. ?* Hb. Toul.
- 1320 *D. Lucusta hyalina* Hb. Madr.  
*1325* *J. ?* *Hydnocladus*  
*1342* *T. ?* *Convolvulus* Hb. Toul.  
*1347* *G. ?* *Convolv. hirsutatus* Hb. Rusb.  
*H. ?* *Convolv. vel lamada* Hb. Toul.
- 1349 *J. Hb. L.* *Burma*  
*K. ?* *Convolvulus* Hb. Toul. ex *Hue.*  
*1350* *H. ?* *Convolvulus* Hb. Toul. & Siam  
*1355* *J. Hb. Toul.*  
*1357* *C. ?* Hb. Toul.  
*1365* *J. ?* Hb. Toul.  
*1370* *M. ?* Hb. Toul. & Siam.  
*1374* *H. Hb. Toul.*
- 1377 *C. Hb. L.*  
*1379* *B. ?* Hb. Toul.
- 1405 *H. ?* *Convolvulus* Hb. Toul.  
*J. Hb. L.* *Burma*
- 1412 *C. Hb. L.*  
*1414* *D. ?* *Convolv. bracteatus* Rottl. Hb. Rottl.  
*1493* *B. ?* *Utricularia reticulata* Hb. Wight.  
*C. — — — — —* *caerulea* Hb. Madr. & regis *Tromacail*  
*1495* *B. ?* *Utricularia humilis* Hb. Wight. *hyson* et  
*C. — — — — —* Hb. Madr. *Caudellum*  
*1498* *C. ?* *Toung W. G.*  
*D. ?* *Utr. flava* Hb. Madr.  
*E. — — — — —* *lutea* Hb. Kham. & Haughes  
*1499* *E. ?* *Utr. fasciculata* Kham. & Gualpura. et *Hb. stiller.*  
*F. ?* *Utr. stilleris* Hb. Madr. ex *itin. Tromacail*  
*G. — — — — —* *vulgaris* Hb. Wight  
*H. — — — — —* *fasciculata* Hb. Rusb.  
*B. ?* *Utr. fasciculata* Hb. Rusb. 1821



- 1500 B *Sorbus*  
C *Urtica spiralis* Hb. Wight - Madras  
1501 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1509 B *Giretia pharacoides* Hb. Wight  
G? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
E? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1511 A ad Allahabad 1820  
C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
G *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
E? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
G? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1512 A. Pa. *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1513 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
G *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
E? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
G? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1515 A *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1516 G. *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
H *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
K *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
L *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
M *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
N *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1518 D *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
E *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
F *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
G *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
H *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
I *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
J *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
K *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
L *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
M *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
N *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1520 *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1521 *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1522 *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1523 *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1608 D *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1680 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1735 C? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1742 C? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1743 H *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1744 D? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1747 L *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1754 C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1755 C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1781 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1784 K *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1787 K *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1792 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1795 B? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1802 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1808 C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1812 E *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1816 T *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1878 C? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1830 B? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1834 C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1845 B? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1846 B *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1849 T? *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1857 D *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1858 G *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight  
1859 C *Urtica nira* Hb. Wight

- 1883 C. Hb. K  
1884 F. Hb. K. hazalia  
1888 H. Hibiscus Hb. Tul. & Papea  
1890 C. Hibiscus Rose-sinensis var. Hb. Tul.  
D. Planta hybrida in Hb. K. Mauritius & Dominica  
solidipennis (nervis intraduct.)  
1892 F. Hb. K  
1893 H. Hibiscus Hb. Tul.  
1895 C. Hb. K. & Legum. mbr.  
1902 H. Hb. K. & Burma  
1904 F. Hibisc. phoeniceus Hb. Tul. (Vinos. in Hb. K.)  
1907 G. Hb. K  
1909 Hibiscus Sabdariffa Hb. Madr. ex herb. D. Kofus  
B. Hb. K  
1915 L. Hibiscus foliis palmatis Hb. Tul. ex herb  
1918 C. Hb. K. nigro Burman.  
2089 B. Heliotrop. ovalifolium Hb. Kham. & Bangkok  
B. Bengala impress 1820  
G. Heliotropium zeylanicum Hb. Rupp.  
E. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2091 B. Heliotrop. parviflorum Hb. Rupp.  
2092 B. Heliotr. manipalium Hb. Madr.  
G. ————— Hb. Rupp.  
————— manipalium Hb. Rupp.  
2093 B. harmonia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— marginata Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
G. ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2095 H. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2097 B. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2098 C. Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2099 B. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2100 B. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2105 B. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2106 B. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2107 B. Ammannia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2108 C. Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2109 B. Lawsonia ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2110 G. ————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
2111 C. Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.  
————— Hb. K. Hb. K. Hb. K.



2114 Add. Hb. 1824  
10 *Lagerstr. regina* Hb. Kham. Gualp. et Salva  
Hb. Kham. Nepal  
regia Hb. Kham.  
2115 Add. Hb. 1824  
*Lagerstr. indica* x *L. ind.* var. x *Lam* Hb. Kham.  
2118 Add. Hb. 1824  
*Lagerstr. indica* Hb. Kham.  
2119 Add. Hb. 1824  
2 *Lagerstr. parviflora* Hb. Kham.  
2 *Lagerstr. parviflora* Hb. Kham. et *moning*  
2 *Lagerstr. parviflora* Hb. Kham.  
2 *Lagerstr. parviflora* Hb. Kham. *Caustallum*  
2 *Lagerstr. parviflora* Hb. Kham. *Caustallum*  
2258 B. Hb. Kham.  
2260 E. *Crepe indica* Hb. Kham.  
2262 E. Hb. Kham.  
2263 B. Hb. Kham.  
2295 B. Hb. Kham.  
2304 E. Hb. Kham.  
2318 H. *Racabohys* Hb. Kham.  
2530 C. Hb. Kham.  
2531 B. Hb. Kham.  
2534 B. *Tetrah. attenuata* var. x *(ex H. ab E.)*  
C *Tetrah. attenuata* var. x *(ex H. ab E.)*  
D *Tetrah. attenuata* var. x *(ex H. ab E.)*  
2540 C. *(ex H. ab E.)* *Rauzan* 1826  
2548 B. *(ex H. ab E.)* *Tanay* *N. Gony*  
C. *(ex H. ab E.)* *Tanay* *N. Gony*  
2549 H. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
H. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
I. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2554 H. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
L. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
M. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
N. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
O. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
P. *Tetrah. monoptera* x *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2559 D. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2564 B. Hb. Kham.  
2565 D. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2566 D. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2569 G. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2573 G. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2583 E. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2587 B. Hb. Kham.  
2588 B. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2594 C. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2595 B. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2606 C. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827  
2657 D. *Antinodaphne angustifolia* *β* *H. ab E.* *Kham* 1827

2657 C. Hb. Kham. (var. ex Hb. Kham.)  
2665 B. Hb. Kham. (*Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.)  
2666 Hb. Kham.  
2697 C. Hb. Kham. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
2774 C. Hb. Kham. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
2814 C. *Myrsine* *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
2821 B. Hb. Kham.  
2830 Add. *Kopala* 1821  
2870 B. Hb. Kham.  
2890 D. Hb. Kham.  
3727 B. *Monordia* *parviflora* Hb. Kham. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
3968 L. Hb. Kham.  
4198 B. Add. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4199 Add. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4329 Add. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4405 B. *Vatica* *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4491 D. Hb. Kham.  
4538 O. Hb. Kham.  
4536 B. Hb. Kham. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4560 H. Hb. Kham.  
4581 C. Hb. Kham.  
4593 E. Hb. Kham.  
4596 E. Hb. Kham.  
4619 F. Hb. Kham.  
4654 G. Hb. Kham.  
4912 B. Hb. Kham.  
4940 E. Hb. Kham.  
4957 J. Hb. Kham.  
4965 C. Hb. Kham.  
4972 C. Hb. Kham.  
4977 G. *Kopala* 1821  
4978 E. *Tanay* *N. Gony*  
4979 J. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4980 F. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
4985 B. Hb. Kham.  
4987 B. Hb. Kham.  
Post n. 5700 *leg* 5701 (pro 5700)  
5043 E. *leg* *Kham*.  
5047 F. *leg* *Kham*.  
5058 F. Hb. Kham.  
5095 G. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5096 F. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5702 J. *Kopala* *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5703 A. *leg* *Kham*.  
5721 C. Hb. Kham.  
5734 B. Hb. Kham.  
5740 E. Hb. Kham.  
5769 G. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5771 C. *Kopala* 1821  
5772 E. Hb. Kham.  
5773 F. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5774 G. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5775 H. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5776 I. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5777 J. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5778 K. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5779 L. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5780 M. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5781 N. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5782 O. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5783 P. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5784 Q. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5785 R. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5786 S. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5787 T. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5788 U. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5789 V. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5790 W. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5791 X. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5792 Y. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.  
5793 Z. *Chaocarp. aristatus* Raul.



- 6540 B. Khaman RB  
 6541 Sela B.  
 6548 Sela B.  
 6555 J. Toay H. G.  
 6560 C? Anom. arom. Kham. - Mt. Kham  
 6562 C? Kham RD  
 6601 C? Toay H. G.  
 6605 H. H. H.  
 6612 B. An. Kham? H. H. H. - Mt. Kham  
 6620 C. Kham RD  
 6678 A. Kham  
 6876 Pro. Alas. leg. Ulmus integrifolius Rost.  
 6958 B? Kham (in Phytolacca obovata y  
 6965 J. Kham 1821
- 
- 7009 (Glochis monogermis Rost. (det. sp. 4300-4324, 4341 et 2)  
 Sela H. G.  
 7010 Cordia? Pulgasoriana Wall.  
 H. H. H. (det. spec. 889-897)  
 7011 Chreola? mallei Wall. (det. sp. 898-906)  
 A. Pulgasoriana H. H. H.  
 B? Pulgasoriana? H. H. H.  
 7012 Chreola? mallei Wall. - Gadagaya et rege Juma  
 B? - Kadinga Kham. ex Gadagaya  
 7013 Chreola? mallei Wall. (Cordia?)  
 Ehr. umbellata Wall. H. H. H. - Gadagaya  
 7014 Heliotropium malabaricum Kham. - Gadagaya  
 B. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 C. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 G. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 (Cord. sp. 914-916; 2089-92)  
 7015 Heliotropium ramorum Kham. - Gadagaya  
 C. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 G. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 E. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 7016 Heliotropium coromandelianum Kham. - Gadagaya  
 B. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 C. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 7017 Heliotropium scabrum, et H. spec. marginale  
 B. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 C. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 G. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 7018 (Glochis monogermis Rost. (det. sp. 917-925)  
 B. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 C. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 D. - Kham. - Gadagaya  
 7019 Myrsotis pallens Rost. (det. sp. 927-930)  
 Khaman RB  
 7020 Myrsotis multicaulis Wall.  
 Enander ad Gopain Han  
 7021 Onoma coeruleum H. H. H. - Gadagaya  
 7022 Cypripedium insignis Wall.  
 Sela RD

- 7023 Cypripedium venustum Wall.  
 Mt. Sela RD  
 7024 Cypripedium cordigerum Don  
 H. H. H. Han  
 7025 Cypripedium venustum Wall.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 B. Kham 1821  
 C. Kham 1821  
 D. Kham 1821  
 E. Kham 1821  
 7026 Heliconia platyphylla Rost.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 B. Kham 1821  
 7027 Heliconia longicauda Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7028 Heliconia bicolor Wall.  
 Sela RD  
 7029 Heliconia pectinata Don  
 A. Kham 1821  
 B. Kham 1821  
 C. Kham 1821  
 7030 Heliconia intermedia Don  
 Sela RD  
 7031 Heliconia Gerardiana Lindl.  
 Sela RD  
 7032 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7033 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7034 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7035 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7036 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7037 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7038 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7039 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7040 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7041 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7042 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7043 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7044 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7045 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7046 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7047 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7048 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821  
 7049 Heliconia? grandiflora Lindl.  
 A. Kham 1821



- 7050 *Plantanthera* *laevigata* Lindl.  
A Nagasaki 1821  
B Kiaman R.B.  
C Ochiai Suranaka Whyp.
- 7051 *Plantanthera* *rostrata* Lindl.  
A Mt. Fuma 1821  
B Tawag W. J.
- 7052 *Plantanthera* *gigantea* Lindl.  
A Nagasaki 1821  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7053 *Gymnadenia* *plantaginacea* Lindl.  
A Ochiai Suranaka Whyp. & angustifolia Lindl. Tenmoku  
B — Roshungia et Oplanthus Rosh. 1821  
C Kiaman, platyphylla Kiaman. Whyp.
- 7054 *Gymnadenia* *seunda* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7055 *Gymnadenia* *tiniflora* Lindl.  
A Tawag W. J.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7056 *Gymnadenia* *spendens* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7057 *Gymnadenia* *tenuis* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7058 *Gymnadenia* *chama* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7059 *Gymnadenia* *puberula* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7060 *Gymnadenia* *longifolia* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7061 *Acrostichum* *angustifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7062 *Acrostichum* *reticulatum* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7063 *Acrostichum* *tenuifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7064 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7065 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7066 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7067 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7068 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7069 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7070 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7071 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7072 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7073 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7074 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7075 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.
- 7076 *Acrostichum* *longifolium* Lindl.  
A Kiaman R.B.  
B Kiaman R.B.

- 7077 *Polypodium* *Polypodium* Wall.  
(Cult. spec. 265-326, 2221-31, 4727, 5109)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7078 *Polypodium* *puberulum* Wall.  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7079 *Polypodium* *polypodium* Wall.  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7080 *Polypodium* *oppositum* Wall.  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7081 *Polypodium* *Lophocladum* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7082 *Polypodium* *parasilium* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7083 *Polypodium* *hirsutum* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7084 *Polypodium* *gracile* Hook & Grev. (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7085 *Pteris* *crispiformis* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7086 *Pteris* *rubra* Bory ex Sieber (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7087 *Lycopodium* *pulvinatum* Hook & Grev.  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7088 *Lycopodium* *vericillatum* Linn. (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7089 *Lycopodium* *pallidum* Hook & Grev. (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7090 *Lycopodium* *ornithogadioides* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7091 *Lycopodium* *pallidum* Hook & Grev. (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7092 *Lycopodium* *ornithogadioides* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7093 *Anthracoceros* *crispus* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7094 *Marattia* *androgyna* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7095 *Marattia* *stellata* (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7096 *Marattia* *acrophysa* Willd. (ex Hook.)  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7097 *Marattia* *quadrifolia* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7098 *Marattia* *erosa* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7099 *Marattia* *filamentosa* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7100 *Marattia* *unonoides* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7101 *Marattia* *amplexus* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7102 *Marattia* *fusus* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7103 *Marattia* *purpurascens* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7104 *Marattia* *leucomelas* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7105 *Marattia* *leucomelas* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.
- 7106 *Marattia* *leucomelas* Kiaman. & Varruna  
A Kiaman R.B.



- 7107 *Primula involucrata* Wall. in hb. 1824  
Bhadra-nath RB
- 7108 *Nellia virgata* Wall. (Coet. spec. n. 697.98)  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7109 *Pulus hillaysonianus* Wall. (Coet. sp. 724-750;  
Pulus W. T. 1280.)
- 7110 *Pulus oxyphyllus* Wall.  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7111 *Gyns Malus*, var. *W. haidy* & *Tanjore*
- 7112 *Rhapheolysis rubra* Lindl.  
KBC & China
- 7113 *Buta chalapensis* W. haidy. ex horto J. Steen.  
B ——— Kham. son Tonguebaria  
C ——— graucalens W. T. 1280.
- 7114 *Zanthoxylum? hillaysonianum* Wall.  
W. T. 1280. (Coet. spec. n. 1206-1218)
- 7115 *Zanthoxylum? longifolium* Wall.  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7116 *Zanthoxylum? limbatum* Wall.  
Amberia v. Evadia Limbat Kham. & mont. 5
- 7117 *Zanthoxylum? hamiltonianum* (Chenop.)  
Kuberis piperita Kham. & Panchari
- 7118 *Zanthoxylum? Rajanandia* Wall.  
Kuberis? Rajanandia Kham. & Juchara
- 7119 *Lacuna ilicoides* K. Kham. & mont. Morang  
Zanthox. Phytia dec.?  
B Sillet?
- 7120 *Sagittaria persea* Kham. ex horto J.  
Kohlhoff in Tanjore
- 7121 *Gordonia terminalis* Wall. (Coet. spec. n. 1455-  
1459; 4808.9; 3684.5-)
- 7122 *Plectranthus helipoides* Benth. (Coet. sp.  
n. 2736-48)  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7123 *Pogostemon* ... Benth. (Coet. sp. n. 1520  
1535; 2727.8)  
KBC
- 7124 *Fragaria chumensis* W. T. 1280. (Coet. sp. 2833-2836)
- 7125 *Fragaria undulatum* W. T. 1280. (Coet. sp.  
2847-90)  
B? form. W. T. 1280. & Papua
- 7126 *Fragaria* *Tulagsonianum* Wall.  
form. W. T. 1280. & Tusan.
- 7127 *Noroncha chartacea* W. T. 1280. & Mauritia?
- 7128 *Pharmacum Cernicaria* W. T. 1280.  
B ——— triflorum Kham. & vira Juma fl.  
C ———
- 7129 *Morlea barhata* Brown (Alia sp. 3719)  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7130 *Pisonia maximifolia* Brown (Alia sp. 6768)  
W. T. 1280
- 7131 *Cyrtandra? longinosa* Brown. (Coet. sp.  
807.8)  
W. T. 1280. & mont. Tusan or.
- 7132 *Syntherisma. panicula serrifolia* Wall.  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7133 *Eupatorium Tulagsonianum* Wall. (Coet.  
spec. 3160-72; 3287.8; 3290)  
W. T. 1280.

- 7134 *Syntherisma*  
W. T. 1280.
- 7135 *Syntherisma*  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7136 *Syntherisma*  
KBC & vira Burmanicus intad.
- 7137 *Syntherisma*  
KBC
- 7138 *Gampanala argyrodicha* Wall. (Coet. sp. 1282-90)  
Tusan RB.
- 7139 *Gampanala pedunculata* Wall.  
Tusan RB.
- 7140 *Hapacanthia acuminata* Khes ab. Eumb.  
Mt. Sillet W.G. Lycop. Acanth.
- 7141 *Humbugia alata* Khes  
KBC
- 7142 *Barleria hirsuta* Khes ab. Eumb.  
A From 1826  
B Long Dang 1826
- 7143 *Barleria polytricha* Wall.  
A Kham vira Lancade 1826  
B Long Dang W.G.
- 7144 *Barleria laevigata* Wall.  
Long Dang 1826
- 7145 *Barleria hystrix* Lam. (ex h. ab. P.)  
From, Paghman, Yungphum, Lagan, 1826
- 7146 *Adenoma hirsuta* Khes ab. Eumb.  
Mt. From 1826
- 7147 *Adenoma triflora* Khes ab. E.  
KBC
- 7148 *Chermocera humilis* Khes ab. E.  
Mt. From 1826
- 7149 *Chermocera thymoides* Khes ab. E.  
Kham 1827
- 7150 *Hypophila dimidiata* Khes ab. E.  
Mt. From 1826
- 7151 *Dipteracanthus ciliatus* Khes ab. E.  
A Mt. From 1826  
B KBC & Mt. From
- 7152 *Smellia quadrifaria* Khes ab. E.  
Long Dang 1826
- 7153 *Adenocanthus acuminatus* Khes ab. E.  
E. Regus Burmanicus. 1827
- 7154 *Strobilanthes rosea* Khes ab. E.  
Long Dang 1826
- 7155 *Strobilanthes glaucus* Khes ab. E.  
Mt. From 1826
- 7156 *Strobilanthes subricatus* Khes ab. Eumb.  
Long Dang 1826
- 7157 *Strobilanthes plumosa* Khes ab. Eumb.  
Mt. From 1826
- 7158 *Strobilanthes (Lycopagis) nanidapha* K. ab. Eumb.  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7159 *Gadupia? extensa* Khes ab. E.  
Mt. Sillet W.G.
- 7160 *Gadupia bicaps* Khes ab. E.  
Long Dang 1826
- 7161 *Gadupia isophylla* Khes ab. E.  
KBC & Sillet
- 7162 *Lepidogathis aristata* Khes ab. E.  
Kham 1827







- 7208 *Anemindium* Kham. - Munihari  
B. from Anem. Kham.
- 7209 *Anem. daucifolium* H. Walp. - Gungachora, Thupar  
at Lalbagar
- 7210 *Anem. graveolens* Kham.
- 7211 *Anem. Panmorium* Kham.
- 7212 *Apium graveolens* Kham. - Kuvarikot & Patna  
B. Kham. - K. Night.
- 7213 *Cuminum* Kham. - Khandakera.
- 7214 *Daucus* Kham. - K. Night.  
B. Kham. - K. Night.  
C. Kham. - K. Night.
- 7215 *Ligusticum indicum* Kham. - K. Night  
B. Kham. - K. Night.
- 7216 *Pseudonum* Dana Kham. - Jorakpur &  
Lukonagpur
- 7217 *Pellandrium* 2 Kham. - K. Night ex Karto in Guntalla.
- 7218 *Psychotria* 2  
Kham. - K. Night.
- 7219 *Hydrocotyle* Kham. - Jorakpur.
- 7220 *Hydrocotyle* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7221 *Calanchoe* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7222 *Calanchoe* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7223 *Calanchoe* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7224 *Calanchoe* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7225 *Calanchoe* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7226 *Calanchoe* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7227 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7228 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7229 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7230 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7231 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7232 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7233 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7234 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7235 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7236 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.

- 7237 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7238 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7239 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7240 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7241 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7242 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7243 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7244 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7245 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7246 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7247 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7248 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7249 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7250 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7251 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7252 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7253 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7254 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7255 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.
- 7256 *Sedum* Kham. - K. Night.







- 7257 *Nymphaea vivipara* Kham. ex *Amorita*  
 7258 *Euryale ferox* Kham. & *Kalduba*  
 7259 *Nelumbium speciosum* Kham. & *Corakpur & Patna*.  
 B ——— Kham. & *Abkadr.*  
 C *Sillit* F.D.  
 E *W.C.*  
 7260 *Barclaya blanda* Wall.  
*Pangan* 1826  
 7261 *Isopetes Penangiana* Wall.  
*Penang* J. Porter  
 7262 *Arctostaphylos Kyniana* Wall. (Det. spec.  
*W. Wign.* n. 1052-1055)  
 7263 *Hieracium Finlaysonianum* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 1056-1061)  
*W. Wign.*  
 7264 *Hieracium oxyphylla* Wall.  
*W. Wign.*  
 7265 *Gaertneria laurifolia* Kham. & *Ceylon*  
*(Alia sp. n. 1063-1065)*  
 7266 *Sansiera?* *Martiana* Wall. (Alia sp. 1043 & 7255)  
*Amherst & Pina* Saluen 1827  
 7267 *Salacia?* *viminea* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 4217-4228)  
*Penang* 1822  
 7268 *Zizyphus cuneata* Wall. (Det. sp. 4229-4249)  
*W.C.*  
 7269 *Zizyphus scandens* Ruel.  
*W.C.*  
 7270 *Eucrymum capillare* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 4279-4300)  
*Penang* J. Porter  
 7271 *Boutia cordata* Wall.  
*A Pina* Sawadi fl. ad *Prome & Pankto* 1826  
*B* *Long Sang* 1826  
 7272 *Procris Kyniana* Wall. (Det. spec. 4627-4638)  
*Campylor dimidiata* & *C. subdimidiata* Kham.  
 7273 *Procris gibbosa* Wall.  
*Pina* fl. *Abkan* 1827  
 7274 *Impatiens racemulosa* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 4729-4773)  
*W. Wign.*  
 7275 *Impatiens parvifolia* Wall.  
*W. Wign.*  
 7276 *Hypericum prunifolium* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 4803-4833)  
*Maalmyn* 1827  
 7277 *Juniperus dimorpha* Ruel. (Det. sp. n. 6044-6044)  
*W.C.* & *Cina*  
 7278 *Pinus*  
*E Knapalis* aut *Kamasa*. (An *Pinus Pinea*, quae  
*jam in Knapalis intraducta?*)  
 7279 *Eriocaulon Martianum* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 5066-5082)  
*W. Wign.*  
 7280 *Antidesma paniculatum* Ruel.  
*A* *Sillit* W.C.  
*B* *Knapalis* 1821  
*C* *Penang* J. P.  
*D* *W.C.*  
 7281 *Antidesma sylvestre* Kham.  
 7282 *Antidesma Purius* Spreng.  
*A* *Penang* 1822  
*B* *Sillit* F.D. & *W.C.*  
*C* *W.C.*  
 7283 *Antidesma Roxburghii* Wall.  
*Stilago tomentosa* Ruel. (C. *Antidesm. tomentosum* Blume)  
*A* *Sillit* F.D.  
*B* *W.C.*  
 7284 *Antidesma lanceolarium* Ruel. (Sub  
*W.C.* *Stilagine*)  
 7285 *Antidesma diandrum* Ruel. (Sub *Stilagine*)  
*A* *Knapalis* 1821  
*B* *Sillit* F.D.  
*C* *W.C.*  
 7286 *Antidesma attenuatum* Wall.  
*Penang* 1822 B2-37 249

- 7287 *Antidesma melle* Wall.  
*Penang* J. P.  
 7288 *Antidesma minus* Blume?  
*Penang* J. P.  
 7289 *Antidesma?* *nervosum* Wall.  
*Penang* J. P.  
 7290 *Pavetta?* *coffeacea* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 6242-6246)  
*A* *Legum* 1826  
*B?* *Troglia rina* Saluen 1827  
 7291 *Galium Panduratum* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 6211-6214)  
*W. Wign.*  
 7292 *Paederia macrocarpa* Wall. (Det. sp. n. 6247-6249)  
*A* *Pangan* 1826  
*B* *W. Wign.* 1826  
 7293 *Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.  
*Pina* *Abkan* flum. 1827  
 7294 *Guatteria?* *ramosissima* Wall. (Det. spec. n. 6435-6452)  
*Penang* J. Porter.  
 7295 *Guatteria?* *flavicans* Wall.  
*Penang* 1822  
 7296 *Pisonia?* *raumosa* Wall. (Alia sp. n. 6768)  
*Penang* 1822  
 7297 *Myrica Nepensis* Wall. (Alia sp. n. 6811-6814)  
*W. Wign.*  
 7298 *Lepidostachys?* *villosa* Wall. (Alia sp. n. 6816)  
*A* *Maalmyn* 1827  
*B* *Penang* rina Saluen fl. 1827  
 7299 *Lepidostachys?* *oblonga* Wall.  
*Amherst* 1827.  
 7300 *Saccolabium micranthum* Lindl.  
*A* *Knapalis* 1821  
*B* *Sillit* F.D.  
 7301 *Saccolabium undulatum* Lindl.  
*Sillit* F.D. W.C. & *W. Wign.*  
 7302 *Saccolabium calceolatum* Lindl.  
*A* *Knapalis* 1821  
*B* *Sillit* F.D.  
 7303 *Saccolabium Myrianthemum* Lindl.  
*W. Wign.*  
 7304 *Saccolabium obliquum* Lindl.  
*Long Sang* 1826  
 7305 *Saccolabium papillosum* Lindl.  
*Pina* 1826  
 7306 *Saccolabium giganteum* Lindl.  
*Pina* 1826  
 7307 *Saccolabium ampullaceum* Lindl.  
*A* *Cymbid. rubrum* Kham. & *W. Wign.*  
*B* *Knapalis* 1821  
 7308 *Saccolabium guttatum* Lindl.  
*A* *Cymbid. retusum* Kham. & *Pangan* 1821  
*B* *Sillit* F.D.  
*C* *Chittagong* Kham.  
*D* *Knapalis* 1821  
*E* *W.C.*  
 7309 *Saccolabium reflexum* Lindl.  
*Singapur* 1822  
 7310 *Saccolabium rubrum* Lindl.  
*A* *Maalmyn* 1827  
*B* *Pina* fl. *Abkan* 1827  
 7311 *Saccolabium densiflorum* Lindl.  
*A* *Sillit* F.D.  
*B* *Penang* J. P.  
 7312 *Saccolabium lineare* Lindl.  
*Cymbid. lineare* Kham.  
 7313 *Saccolabium rogersii* Lindl.  
*Long Sang* Kham.  
 7314 *Aerides odoratum* Laureis.  
*A* *Sillit* F.D.  
*B* *Chittagong* Kham.  
*C* *Maalmyn* 1827



- 7315 *Aerides appendiculatum* Wall.  
 Swaz. N. G.  
 7316 *Aerides affine* Walp.  
 A. Elliot T.D. & K.B.  
 B. Nepalia 1821  
 7317 *Aerides cylindricum* Lindl.  
 A. *Cymbid. cylindricum* Kham.  
 B. K.B. Wight  
 7318 *Aerides tibellatum* K.Wight  
 7319 *Aerides crispum* Lindl.  
 Cymbid. K.B. Madr. prope *Pauciflorum* a *Michelinia*.  
 7320 *Aerides Nightianum* Lindl.  
 K.B. Wight  
 7321 *Micropera pallida* Lindl.  
 Elliot T.D. & K.B.  
 7322 *Vanda longepalis* Lindl.  
 Swaz. N. G.  
 7323 *Vanda spatulata* Spreng.  
 A. *Epandror. pendulum* Rost. Cymbid. Willd. K.B. Madr.  
 prope *Pauciflorum* a *Michelinia*.  
 B. *Aerides retusum* ? K.B. Wight & *foeniculatum*  
 7324 *Vanda tuxis* Lindl.  
 A. Elliot T.D.  
 B. K.B.  
 7325 *Vanda multiflora* Lindl.  
 Cymbid. *promorrum* Kham. & *Gualepora*  
 7326 *Vanda gigantea* Lindl.  
 Macleay 1827  
 7327 *Vanda Ashurstii* Brown  
 A. *Epandror. tephroleides* W. Rost.  
 B. Cymbid. *Alagnata* Kham. & *Gomastaphum*  
 7328 *Vanda cristata* Lindl.  
 Rostk. Nepalia  
 7329 *Panaratia purpurea* Lindl.  
 Elliot T.D.  
 7330 *Phalaenopsis wendlandii* Lindl.  
 Nepalia 1821  
 7331 *Diplocentrum recurvum* Lindl.  
 Cymbid. *aloefolium* Kham.  
 7332 *Oeceoclades pusilla* Lindl.  
 A. Elliot T.D.  
 B. K.B. Wight?  
 7333 *Oeceoclades flexuosa* Lindl.  
 Rina Brown 1827  
 7334 *Oeceoclades paniculata* Lindl.  
 A. Cymbid. *Satyrium* Kham. & *Gualepora*  
 B. Elliot T.D.  
 7335 *Padochilus microphyllus* Lindl.  
 A. Pinang G.  
 B. Elliot T.D.  
 7336 *Padochilus ultratus* Lindl.  
 Nepalia inferior ad *Rebaunda* 1820  
 7337 *Calanthe Masuca* Lindl.  
 Nepalia 1821  
 7338 *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindl.  
 Nepalia 1821  
 7339 *Calanthe bicarinata* Lindl.  
 Nepalia 1821  
 7340 *Calanthe unguiculata* Wall.  
 A. Pinang G.  
 B. Singapore 1822  
 7341 *Calanthe gracilis* Lindl.  
 Elliot T.D.  
 7342 *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.  
 Elliot T.D.  
 7343 *Calanthe lavata* Lindl.  
 Elliot T.D.

- 246
- 7344 *Salanthe densiflora* Lindl.  
Hb. Brit. Ind.  
7345 *Salanthe reticulata* Wall.  
Long M.P.  
7346 *Salanthe pentaginea* Lindl.  
A Nepalia 1821  
B Khasia M.B.  
7347 *Salanthe acutifolia* Alboon ?  
Petia quadrifida Alboon. & Mateah, Lunnyasikata  
to Bhotang.  
7348 *Soritis pulcherrima* Lindl.  
Gardner. Hb. Ind. & sem. Turon  
7349 *Cremastia Wallisiana* Lindl.  
Nepalia 1821  
7350 *Cryptanthus sanguinea* Wall.  
Hb. Brit. M.P.  
7351 *Gymbidium tenuifolium* Hook.  
Nepalia 1821  
7352 *Gymbidium aloisifolium* Sw.  
A Epidendrum Hb. Ind.  
B Penang M.P.  
C Mac fl. Alboon 1827  
7353 *Gymbidium cypripedium* Wall.  
Lindl. Ind. & Hb.  
7354 *Gymbidium elegans* Lindl.  
Nepalia 1821  
7355 *Gymbidium giganteum* Wall.  
Nepalia 1821  
7356 *Gymbidium tenuifolium* Sw.  
A Nepalia 1821  
B Khasia M.B.  
7357 *Gymbidium crispifolium* Wall.  
Lindl. Ind.  
7358 *Gymbidium Finlaysonianum* Lindl.  
Epidendrum Hb. Finlay.  
7359 *Gymbidium hille* Willd.  
A Khasia Nepalia  
B Hb. Weyl.  
7360 *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume  
Epidendrum Hb. Ind. (E. Pals. Gading)  
7361 *Grammatophyllum Finlaysonianum* Lindl.  
A Hb. Ind.  
C Longquay 1822  
7362 *Cyrtopora plicata* Lindl.  
Epipedium plicatum Alboon. & M. Thonung.  
7363 *Cyrtopora bicarinata* Lindl.  
Epipactis ? bicarinata Alboon. & P. Gony.  
7364 *Cyrtopora flava* Lindl.  
Epipedium flavum Alboon. & M. Thonung  
7365 *Eulophia Pomeris* Lindl.  
Hb. Pome 1826  
7366 *Eulophia brachiosa* Lindl.  
Chitang M.B.  
7367 *Eulophia campestris* Wall.  
Phustapur regni Oude 1825  
7368 *Eulophia rupestris* Lindl.  
Nepalia 1821  
7369 *Eulophia vires* Albo.  
A Simadurum vires & viride Alboon  
B Hb. M. P. Ind.  
7370 *Eulophia ramentacea* Lindl.  
Epipedium ramentaceum Alboon. & Dandoba  
7371 *Eulophia puda* Lindl.  
Epipedium Pomata Alboon. & M. Thonung  
7372 *Eulophia graminea* Lindl.  
A Hb. Mad.  
B Simadurum Hb. Ind.  
C Longquay 1822  
7373 *Campia sarcosa* Lindl.  
Nepalia 1821



- 7374 *Geodorum candidum* Wall.  
Kashmir 1827
- 7375 *Geodorum citrinum* Jacks.?  
Chittagong HB
- 7376 *Geodorum dilatatum* Poir.  
a *Geod. citrinum* Kham. & Suknagpur  
B Lilut TD  
C HB
- 7377 *Spiranthes amara* Spr.  
a vera Lindl. Nepal 1821  
B *peruviana* Lindl. Lilut?  
C *parviflora* Nepal 1821. - P. & TD  
D *plantaginifolia* Lindl. Lilut W.G.
- 7378 *Spiranthes Nepaliensis* Lindl.  
Aciathan Son. Hb. Wight.
- 7379 *Georchis biflora* Lindl.  
Nepal 1821
- 7380 *Clusia flava* Lindl.  
a *Clusia* 1821  
B Mt. Lilut W.G.  
C *Madura* v. *Alban* fl. 1827
- 7381 *Clusia nervosa* Lindl.  
a *Arctostaphylos*? *nervosa* Kham. & Porwani  
B Lilut TD
- 7382 *Clusia parviflora* Lindl.  
Mt. Lilut W.G.
- 7383 *Clusia affinis* Lindl.  
Sang Sang 1826
- 7384 *Clusia elongata* Lindl.  
Hb. Tulay.
- 7385 *Clusia abbreviata* Lindl.  
Nepal 1821
- 7386 *Tropidia anguligera* Lindl.  
a Mt. Lilut TD. & W.G.  
B *Alba* Kham fl. 1827
- 7387 *Macroschilus Rostkowskii* Lindl.  
Mt. Lilut W.G.
- 7388 *Dacrydium angulosa* Lindl.  
Mt. Lilut W.G.
- 7389 *Thymus longicaulis* Lindl.  
Nepal 1821
- 7390 *Myda rufescens* Lindl.  
Pinang 1822
- 7391 *Triplura pallida* Lindl.  
a *Arctostaphylos* *pallida* Kham. & Khamwari  
B Lilut TD. & W.G.
- 7392 *Juncus sulcata* Lindl.  
a *Arctostaphylos* *sulcata* Kham. & Khamwari et  
B Kham (spontanea) Porwani
- 7393 *Goodyera procera* Hook.  
a Lilut TD & W.G.  
B Nepal 1821
- 7394 *Goodyera marginata* Lindl.  
a *Khamwari* fl. HB  
B *Gynerium* Kham. Enand.
- 7395 *Goodyera fusca* Lindl.  
Oriza imerta
- 7396 *Hypophila mollis* Lindl.  
Sungay 1822
- 7397 *Physalis Blumei* Lindl.  
Lilut TD
- 7398 *Anthoxanthum gracile* Will.  
Nepal 1821

- 7399 *Pogonia Juliana* Wall.  
*Epipactis* *stans* Kham. & Birjua
- 7400 *Pogonia fideleformis* Lindl.  
a *Epipactis*? *fideleformis* Kham. & Suknagpur  
B Nepal 1821
- 7401 *Vanilla quies*  
Pinang 1822
- 7402 *Vanilla pterocarpa* Lindl.  
Sungay 1822
- 7403 *Epipactis consimilis* Son.  
a *Epipactis amara* Kham. & Singpur  
B *Nepalica* *superior* ad *Bodhi* 1820  
C *Sonchidaria* *vallis* *Dyrol* 1825
- 7404 *Epipactis macrostachya* Lindl.  
Sungay Kham.
- 7405 *Cephalanthus acuminata* Lindl.  
a *Monte* *Sumoria* *proveniens* J. Govan. Ind.  
B Nepal 1821
- 7406 *Unonis bracteosa* Lindl. (Det. spec. n. 1942-1946)  
Epipactis K. Tul.
- 7407 *Eria pulchella* Lindl. (Det. spec. n. 1971-1977)  
Hb. Tulay.
- 7408 *Eria floribunda* Lindl.  
Sungay, Son. Prince.
- 7409 *Eria rosea* Lindl.  
Mt. Lilut W.G.
- 7410 *Dendrobium ochraceum* Lindl. (Det. spec. n. 1995-2017)  
Chittagong HB.
- 7411 *Dendrobium aggregatum* Lindl.  
a *Epipactis* *aggregatum* Kham. Rast.  
B *Chittagong* 1827
- 7412 *Hemiphragma foliosum* Lindl. (Det. spec. n. 7066-1769)  
Nepal 1821
- 7413 *Hemiphragma granatum* Lindl.  
Nepal 1821

additions and corrections

- 24 B Mt. Lilut W.G.
- 28 C *Acrostichum appendiculatum* Kham. & Khamwari
- 36 G<sup>2</sup> Hb. Tulay.
- 57 B<sup>2</sup> *Osmunda nepalis*? Hb. Wight
- 83 J *Chlorostichum* *holistachne* et *aliquorum* Hb. Pap.
- 93 B<sup>2</sup> *Pharis* Hb. Wight
- 96 F. Hb. Wight
- 109 B. Lilut W.G.
- 122 C *Lycopodium* *sumorum* Hb. Rast.
- 128 C<sup>2</sup> *Lycopodium* *laevigatum* Hb. Rast.
- 169 B<sup>2</sup> Lilut W.G.
- 177 G *Acrostichum* *radiatum* Hb. Pap.
- 204 D<sup>2</sup> *Asplenium* *mystum* Hb. Rast.
- 209 B<sup>2</sup> *Asplenium* *Hb. Wight* & *mont. Dindigul* et al.
- 258 B Mt. Lilut W.G. p. 2500.
- 270 E *Asplenium* *inferior* 1815
- 281 D<sup>2</sup> *P. irioides* Hb. Hamill. & *haureles* (Kham & Javan. fide Hooker)
- 291 E Hb. Tul.
- 300 F. Lilut W.G.
- 325 B<sup>2</sup> *Filix* *arborescens* Hb. Tul.
- 333 B<sup>2</sup> Lilut W.G.
- 349 D<sup>2</sup> Lilut W.G.
- 354 B<sup>2</sup> *Polypodium* *parvifolium* Hb. Rast. & *Polypodium* *unifolium* Hb. Rast. (Caulis)
- C<sup>2</sup> *Asplenium* *Hb. Wight* & *mont. Dindigul* et al. p. 2500
- D<sup>2</sup> *Polypodium* *Hb. Tulay*
- E *Polypodium* *Hb. Tulay*
- F<sup>2</sup> *Asplenium* *pilosum* Hb. Hamill. & *Sadullapur*
- G<sup>2</sup> *Asplenium* 1815



- 357 B? moul. Lillat W. G.  
 358 C? Pappad. Kb. Pappad.  
 370 C? Pappad. W. G.  
 377 C? Pappad. Lillat  
 383 B? Pappad. W. G.  
 389 B? Pappad. W. G.  
 397 E Epipactis pinnatifida H. Ham. & Damarigunj  
 398 B Epipactis laevis, H. Ham. & Supur  
 537 B Khaman Mb.  
 537 B. Pappad. riparium H. Ham. & Supur  
 560 E Hydrocotyle asiatica H. Royle  
 H. Madras  
 H. Wight & Madras  
 H. Ham. & Baruni  
 562 B. Hydrocot. rotundifolia H. Ham. & Baruni  
 C. H. Wight & Sindjugal  
 564 B. Scandix Anthracina Kb. Wight.  
 566 B. Seseli zeylanicum Kb. Wight.  
 570 B. Ligusticum diffusum Kb. Wight.  
 571 C. H. Wight.  
 E. Apium invaluatum H. Ham. & Kisorung  
 572 B. Ligust. Bignon Kb. Wight.  
 575 B. H. Wight & moul. Sindjugal  
 585 B. Phellandra. Chlorophyllum H. Ham. & Wight  
 C. H. Wight & Sindjugal, Korumia, Korumia, Korumia  
 588 B. H. Wight.  
 C. Phellandra. Piptanthus H. Ham. & Sindjugal  
 597 B. Phellandra. Piptanthus H. Ham. & Sindjugal  
 C. H. Wight & Sindjugal, Korumia, Korumia, Korumia  
 595 B. Phellandra. Piptanthus H. Ham. & Sindjugal  
 C. H. Wight & Sindjugal, Korumia, Korumia, Korumia  
 595 B. Phellandra. Piptanthus H. Ham. & Sindjugal  
 C. H. Wight & Sindjugal, Korumia, Korumia, Korumia  
 601 B. Phellandra. Piptanthus H. Ham. & Sindjugal  
 C. H. Wight & Sindjugal, Korumia, Korumia, Korumia  
 603 C. Primula sepilis R. Wight. var. B. 816 & 817  
 604 B. Khaman Mb. var. B. Wight.  
 607 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. P. Pappad. W. G.  
 613 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 614 B. Khaman Mb.  
 624 D. Liliaceae indica H. Wight.  
 E. H. Wight.  
 629 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 630 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 635 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 647 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 648 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 650 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 651 D. Pappad. W. G.  
 652 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 653 H. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 654 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 655 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.

- 656 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 659 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 662 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 666 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 668 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 680 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 682 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 685 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 686 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 688 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 696 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 701 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 709 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 714 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 725 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 727 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 730 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 732 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 735 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 742 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 748 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 769 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 770 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 773 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 774 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 775 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 776 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 812 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 815 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 853 D. Pappad. W. G.  
 1029 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 1031 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 1742 C. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 1057 B. Pappad. W. G.  
 E. Pappad. W. G.  
 1058 C. Pappad. W. G.



- 1059 B *Kh. a. repens* *Premnananum*. 236  
1063 F. *Gaetnera racemosa* Hb. Koenig. 237  
G. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 237  
H. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 237  
I. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 237  
1064 B *Gaetnera obtusifolia* Hb. Koenig. 238  
C. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 238  
1067 S. *Bixa orellana* Hb. Koenig. 239  
E. Hb. Koenig. 240  
1204 B. *Cyrtanthus normalis* Hb. Koenig. 241  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 241  
1205 S. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 242  
E. Hb. Koenig. 243  
1209 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 244  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 244  
1236 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 245  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 245  
1272 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 246  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 246  
1289 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 247  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 247  
1293 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 248  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 248  
1294 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 249  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 249  
1299 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 250  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 250  
1314 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 251  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 251  
1414 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 252  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 252  
1441 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 253  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 253  
1480 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 254  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 254  
1482 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 255  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 255  
1485 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 256  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 256  
1487 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 257  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 257  
1488 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 258  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 258  
1491 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 259  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 259  
1492 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 260  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 260  
1503 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 261  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 261  
1504 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 262  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 262  
1505 B. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 263  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 263  
1543 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 264  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 264  
1704 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 265  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 265  
1742 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 266  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 266  
2331 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 267  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 267  
2332 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 268  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 268  
2341 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 269  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 269  
2353 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 270  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 270  
2364 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 271  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 271  
2365 E. *Janthaceae* Hb. Koenig. 272  
E. ————— *Kh. a. Koenig. Gualpara,*  
Bawog, Mullipur et Jamnig. 272

- [illegible]



- 3202 *Tagetes erecta* Hb. Tul.  
3204 *H. ?* Hb. C.  
3262 *D. ?* *Tonduz* Hb. Tul. & Pils. London  
E? *Leitner* W. G.  
3300 *D. Hb. C.*  
3307 *B. ?* Hb. C.  
3635 *L. Leitner* F. D. & W. G.  
3658 *D. Hb. C.*  
3659 *C. Hb. C.*  
3663 et 3664 *fol. 129 bis. -* *Leg. 3665 et 3666*  
3690 *E. Rosa* *Salum* *D. Troglia* 1827  
3727 *B. Leitner* W. G.  
3945 *Phagalia* 1821  
*Phagalia* *superior*  
3965 *H. Hb. C.*  
4018 *D. Philadelphica* ? *Corypholium* ? Hb. Tul. & *Lin. Lam.*  
4257 *B. ?* *hu* 1826 (?)  
4059 *C. Hb. C.*  
4066 *Delicat. habitatus* *dubia* et *leg. Hb. Tul. F. D. & W. G.*  
4240 *L. Hb. C.*  
4252 *B. Hb. C.*  
4267 *D. ?* *Cyperis* an *Bidua* ? Hb. Pers.  
4337 *C. ?* Hb. C. (An haec vera *Eryngium garcinifol. Pers. ?*)  
4342 *Ext. Moacurra gelonoides* *Pers.* (olim *Haberm.*)  
*B. Leitner* F. D.  
4352 *G. Hb. C.*  
4364 *G. Hb. C.*  
4398 *M. Rosa* *gylanica*, *Hydolia* *Wall.* *Hb. Tul.*  
4409 *Delicat. Gordonica* ? *procurialis* ? *qua* *causa*  
*ac 4832*  
*Leg. 4409* *Eleodendrum* ? *Nilghinsen* *Wall.*  
*α. Nilghing* & *Kolan* *E.*  
*B. Hb. Tul.*  
4468 *B. Rongson* 1826  
*C. Rosa* *fl. Kolan* 1827  
4624 *C. ?* *Bude* 1825  
4640 *G. Rosa* *bravoddi* *fl. ad Pankto & Anam* 1826  
*H. Rosa* *Stuan & Salum* 1827  
*I. Rosa* *Chappetang* 1827  
4641 *F. Rosa* *Chappetang* 1827  
4727 *Delicat. Paronia* *qua* *N. 871*  
*Leg. Palypadium* *antipissimum* *Wall.* (*Caet. sp. n. 265-330; 2221-31*)  
*W. Leitner* W. G.  
4824 *A. ad Pankto, Lendwa* 1826  
*B. Rosa* *Chappetang* 1827  
4822 *B. Rosa* *W. G.*  
4884 *B. ?* *W. Leitner* W. G.  
4885 *B. ?* *Hb. C.*  
4898 *B. Hb. C. & Rosa*  
4910 *D. Leitner* F. D.  
4920 *M. Terraza* *Bude* *regni* 1825  
4977 *I. ?* *C. Pampelos* *convolvulacea* *Hb. C.*  
*L. Rosa* 1821  
*L. Rosa* *Hb. C.*  
4999 *B. Rosa* *Sabia* *Hb. C.* & *Pingun* & *Kathun*  
5045 *E. ?* *Rosa* *W. G.*  
5169 *Palypadium* *juvenile* *Wall.*  
*W. Leitner* W. G.  
5598 *scunda* *vila* *reposit* (*Thosol. difformis* *re.*) *leg.*  
5599  
*Palypadium* *indica* *Hb. C.*  
6520 *B. Rosa* 1827  
6626 *Rosa* *gylanica* *Wall.* (*Caet. sp. n. 1056-1061*)  
*W. Leitner* W. G.  
6780 *B. Rosa* *pentandria* *Hb. C.* (an ab *A. distorta* ?)  
6853 *B. Rosa* *indica* *Hb. C.*  
6963 *B. Rosa* *actinosa* *Hb. C.*  
6971 *C. Rosa* *felina* *Hb. C.*  
6972 *B. Rosa*  
6976 *B. Rosa*

- 6980 A leg.: *Cynnis brevispina* 250  
 6987 A HBL  
 6993 HBL  
 7414 *Ducklandia populnea*, Brown Inf.  
 (Fam. Hummelideaceae ex RB.)  
 Mt. Selut RD.  
 7415 *Bragantia Wallikii* Brown Inf.  
 (Fam. Aristolochiac. ex RB.)  
 A *Monoclea decandria* Wieg.  
 B *Polydiphyllum* Wieg.  
 7416 *Gynantherea*?  
 "Boogla" a *Turnera* conf. Dr. L. Webb.  
 7417 *Indeterminatus frutex*, *decumbens* fol. altern.  
*simplicibus serratis*, *racemis amentaceis*  
*declinibus* (?) *bacis monostylis*. — D. Brown  
*Kankate Nagalis*  
 7418 *Terminalia*? (RB)  
*Turraze Oude 1825*  
 7419 *Myrtaceae*. (RB)  
*Turraze regni Oude 1825*  
 7420 *Arbor vel frutex indeterminatus*.  
*Turraze Oude 1825*  
 7421 *Arbor. indeterm* fol. alternis, coriaceis, glabris  
*clavatis acuminatis integerrimis exstipulatis*. (RB)  
*Penang?*  
 7422 *Arborae indeterminata macrophylla*, *infloresc.*  
*-tia axillari*. — (RB.)  
*Penang 1822*  
 7423 *Frutex. indeterminatus alternifol. pilosus*.  
*Penang 1822*  
 7424 *Frutex ramis virgatis* fol. alternis integerrimis  
*oblongis subulicis laevibus*, *stipulatis acuminatis hinc*  
*obtusis* (RB)  
*Penang Portus*  
 7425 *Urtica*, *Lophidi acedens*. (RB)  
*Penang F. Palu*  
 7426 *Uvaria facie frutex oppositifolius*. (RB.)  
*Penang 1822*  
 7427 *Grewia*? (RB)  
*Penang & Lingpur 1822*  
 7428 *Uvaria facie frutex sed stipulatus; folia*  
*alterna*. (RB)  
*Penang 1822*  
 7429 *Frutex indeterminatus*.  
*Penang Geo. Portus*  
 7430 *Arborae*.  
*Lingpur 1822*  
 7431 *Frutex indeterminatus alternifolius, apiculis*  
*renatis foliatis corrugatis inflorescentiam*  
*repentibus*. (RB.)  
*Lingpur 1822*  
 7432 *Lamyda* (RB)  
*Penang 1822*  
 7433 *Indet. arborae* fol. altern. simplicibus int.  
*gerrinis impunctatis exstipulatis*. (RB)  
*Ekanan?*  
 7434 *Indet. arborescens* fol. alternis integerrimis  
*magnis, pellucido-punctatis*. (RB)  
*Penang 1822*  
 7435 *Impatiens habitus herba folia immersa*  
*linearata*. (RB)  
 Mt. Selut RD.  
 7436 *Clusia quadronnada habitus frutex vel*  
*arbor*. (RB)  
*H. B. G. M.*  
 7437 *Indet. arborescens* fol. simplicibus alternis  
*stipulatis impunctatis*. (RB)  
 Selut RD.  
 7438 *Indet. arborescens* fol. simpl. alternis  
*impunctatis*. (RB.)  
*Penang 1822*



- 1739 Indurum frutes fol. altern. simpl. verticillate  
impunctatis pilosis. (RB)  
Puang 80.  
7440 Charopadiarum faice. (RB)  
Hagen  
7441 Indurum. arborea fol. alternis simpl. longe  
puleolatis. (RB)  
Puang ?  
7442 Indurum. arborescens fol. altern. simpl.  
punctatis. (RB)  
Puang & Portet  
7443 Chalcidicium quendam faice arbor  
fol. simpl. altern. integris. impunctatis pulchre  
reticulatis, spinis axillaribus. (RB)  
Puang & P.  
7444 Ind. arborea. fol. simpl. <sup>sub</sup>lepid. alternis,  
acutis dentatis, stipulis tubulosis. spinis axillaribus  
subulatis. (RB)  
Puang 1822  
7445 Lumnicea faice plantae fol. oppos. simpl.  
Leit & D. integrissimis. (RB)  
7446 Ind. arbor fol. altern. simpl. elongato-petiolatis,  
petiolis apice incurvatis. tracti, stipulis subulatis,  
glomerulis axillaribus. (RB). — Lingapour 1822  
7447 Ind. frutes fol. simpl. altern. sublim argenteis  
stipulatis, ramis tomentosis. (RB)  
Lingapour 1822  
7448 Clathrea ? Arborea fol. alt. simplicib., stipulis  
minutis ? flor. axillaribus. subumbellatis. (RB)  
Mt Leit & D.  
7449 Myrsinearum familiae, arborea fol. simpl.  
subopos. racemis laxis. (RB)  
Mt Leit & D.  
7450 Myrsine ? Arborea proxi simili RB.  
Mt Leit & D.  
7451 Indurum. arborea fol. simpl. altern. exstipulatis  
laevibus, fol. axillar. subopos. proxis, dentica  
ordine ordine bifidis, subulatis. RB  
Lingapour 1822  
7452 Ind. arborea fol. altern. simpl. dentato-  
seratis impunctatis, gemmulis amantiformibus  
supraaxillaribus. (RB)  
Hb. Wight  
7453 Amygdalum faice arbor sed fol. impunctatis,  
stipulis falcatis deciduis. (RB)  
Puang & P.  
7454 Elatines faice planchula. (RB)  
Leit & D.  
7455 Laurinea.  
Leit & D.  
7456 Indurum. arborea fol. simpl. alternis  
obtus. integerrimis coriaceis. (RB)  
Lingapour 1822  
7457 Ind. arborea fol. simpl. alternis (RB)  
Puang & Portet  
7458 Amydea ob fol. punctata, punctis papine  
linearibus. (RB)  
Leit & D.  
7459 Indurum. arborea fol. pinnatis dentulatis,  
canticulis utrinque. (RB)  
Lingapour 1822  
7460 Ind. arborea fol. simpl. arborea. coriac.  
integerrimis exstipulatis, gemmulis axillaribus  
bimuribus. (RB)  
Puang 1822  
7461 Maba ? (RB)  
Lingapour 1822  
7462 Ind. arborea. resinifera fol. oppositis  
simpl. integris. oblongis acuminatis pellucid.  
punctatis, glomerulis axillaribus. RB  
Mt Leit & D.  
7463 Ind. Monte submersa litorea. (sup. Avonum  
maritimum Kon. RB. in Hb. Banks. (RB).  
Litorea Lingapour insula 1822

- 7464 Conocarpus vel Opulias facie putex albom-fal. 251  
 spici apiculatus. (P.B.)  
 A. W. P. 1822  
 B. P. 1822  
 7465 Ficus thorea du Petit Thouars? affinis pulchra  
 Hb. W. 1822  
 7466 Indurum putex didactylus fol. simpl. altern.  
 cor. rub. terminalib. laciniosis (P.B.)  
 W. 1822  
 7467 Rosacearum? putex rosarum 1822 (P.B.)  
 L. 1822  
 7468 Indurum putex dumet. fol. altern. simplicib.  
 ramis dentatis, spici & terminalib. dichot. longis. laxis.  
 A. W. P. 1822  
 B. P. 1822  
 7469 Myrtacearum putex ramis aculeatis, foliis  
 ternatis. (P.B.)  
 7470 Indur. putex fol. altern. simpl. subpunctatis  
 foliis glandulosis, pube piliformi axillari  
 fasciculata, loculis monospermis. P.B.  
 C. P. 1822  
 7471 Samolacearum habitus putex fol. altern. simpl.  
 stipulis divinis, glomerulis axill. divinis. (P.B.)  
 W. 1822  
 7472 Myrtacearum putex inermis fol. ternatis  
 inflorescentia terminali floribus parvis 4-5 fido  
 monospermis. (P.B.)  
 W. 1822  
 7473 Eucalyptus. (P.B.)  
 W. 1822  
 7474 Eucalyptus. (P.B.)  
 P. 1822  
 7475 Indurum. putex fol. altern. simpl. cymis  
 lateralibus. (P.B.)  
 7476 Indur. arborea fol. altern. simpl. serratis  
 pube tomentosa parvis formis et magnis. monosperma  
 P. 1822  
 7477 Indurum. putex fol. altern. simpl. dentatis. pube  
 tomentosa 1-stylis calyce persist. suffultis. (P.B.)  
 P. 1822  
 7478 Apocynum (ex P. 1822 in v. herbar. adunt  
 frum. et vian pida) vimenis aculeatis.  
 7479 Phoradendron glaberrimum ex Hb. Neesman.  
 Hb. W. 1822  
 7480 Indur. putex albom-fal. fol. simpl. acuminatis  
 integerr. stipulatis, spici axillaribus. (P.B.)  
 L. 1822  
 7481 Lycopodium.  
 L. 1822  
 7482 Lycopodium.  
 L. 1822  
 7483 Lycopodium.  
 L. 1822  
 7484 Lycopodium.  
 Ex oceanis ind. prope insul. Andaman 1822  
 7485 Alga.  
 L. 1822  
 7486 Alga.  
 P. 1822  
 7487 Alga.  
 Ex oceanis haud procul a promont. Cap. B. 1822  
 7488 Lycopodium  
 Hb. W. 1822  
 7489 Myrtacearum, P. 1822  
 P. 1822  
 7490 Apocynum.  
 P. 1822  
 P. 1822



7491 Garcinioides putex. (P.B.)  
Lingay 1922.  
7492 Monelia barlerioidea W. Walp.  
7493 Monelia? P. monomera Wall.  
Prope Yersungfleur ripe from 1826  
7494 Nectandra tomentosa Lach.  
7495 P. tomentosa. paniculata (P.B.)  
Lach. 1826  
7496 Phytolobos putex fol. alternis, racem.  
axillaris. flor. coccinea. flor. lanata. (P.B.)  
W. Walp. 1826  
7497 Leguminales? arborescens. macrophylla, fol.  
alternis pinnatis. foliol. oblong. acuminatis. pinn.  
longis petiolis posthinc basi incrassatis  
racemis abbreviatis, filamentis 5 locatis. (P.B.)  
Lach. 1826  
7498 Hippocrateae. (P.B.)  
P. 1826  
7499 Prunella? arbor. fol. altern. pinnatis. min.  
ternatis. foliol. lanceol. acuminatis. marginatis  
flor. ymnos. lapp. amaris. (P.B.)  
Lach. 1826  
7500 Stychnos W. Walp.  
7501 Ardisia habitus, arborescens. (P.B.)  
Lingay 1922  
7502 Phomocarpus? putex decumbens. (P.B.)  
P. 1826  
7503 Placandria facie arbor. (P.B.)  
Lach. 1826  
7504 Logania ammannioides W. Walp. (Lach.)  
P. 1826  
7505 Indurum. putex decumbens, fol. oppositis  
obovatis. basi inaequali, stipulis interpetiolaribus  
caulis pinnatifidis ovatis. sessil. an min.  
P. 1826  
7506 Indurum. putex fol. altern. simpl. lanceol.  
obtus. acuminatis pellucido punctatis petiolis  
tenuibus epidermide decedua rufa putex  
semibreviter monogermis. (P.B.)  
Lingay 1822  
7507 Phytolobos arborescens (P.B.)  
Lach. 1826  
7508 Indurum. arboresc. fol. altern. simplicib.  
petiolis opice incrassatis, pedunc. brevibus  
axillaris multifloris. (P.B.)  
W. Walp. 1826  
7509 Indurum. putex fol. altern. simpl. impunctatis  
extimulatis. (P.B.)  
W. Walp. 1826  
7510 Olacina? putex fol. altern. simplicib.  
anguste lanceolatis. (P.B.)  
P. 1826  
7511 Indurum puticosa fol. altern. simplicib.  
stipulis foliaceis. unice. lobatis lateral. oppos.  
Lingay 1822  
7512 Indurum. arboresc. fol. altern. subrotundis  
subtus tomento incanis flor. glomeratis perianthis  
anthodiscis natis. (P.B.)  
Lach. 1826  
7513 Indurum. puticosa decumb. fol. altern.  
integerrimis coracis impunctatis glomeratis  
pedunculis axillaris brevibus aggregatis multifloris  
P. 1826  
7514 Indurum. puticosa fol. altern. simpl. glabr.  
extimulatis, flor. 8 racemosis 5-fidis 5-andris  
stomichibus perianthis oppositis. (P.B.) 82-37/256

7515 Indurum. arbor. fol. altern. oblong. extimulatis. 252  
Lach. 1826  
7516 Indurum arborescens fol. altern. simplicib. integerr.  
glabr. brevifloris petiolatis stipulis subulatis rigidis  
Lach. 1826  
7517 Indurum. putex fol. altern. simplicib. oblique asinulatis  
caulis quasi arboresc. foliolis alternis foliis compunctis  
Lach. 1826  
7518 Indurum? P. 1826  
7519 Erythraea? P. 1826  
7520 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7521 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7522 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7523 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7524 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7525 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7526 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7527 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7528 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7529 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7530 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7531 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7532 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7533 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7534 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7535 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7536 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7537 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7538 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7539 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7540 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7541 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7542 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7543 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826  
7544 Indurum fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis  
acuminatis glomeratis stipulis lanceolatis lateralibus  
Lach. 1826







- 7545 *Gymnostomum involutum* Hook. - Nepal, 1821  
 7546 — *xanthocarpum* Hook. Thid.  
 7547 — *rufescens* Hook. Thid.  
 7548 — *cylindricum* Hook. Rome 1828  
 7549 — *vernicosum* Hook. Thid.  
 7550 *Lyellia crispata* Brown. Nepal 1821  
 7551 *Polytrichum alvies* Linn. Thid.  
 7552 — *unigerum* Hedw. ? Thid.  
 7553 — *microstomum* Br. Thid.  
 7554 — *juniperinum* Linn. Thid.  
 7556 — *undulatum* Linn. ? Thid.  
 7557 — *caespitosum* Kunz. Nepal 1821 & Mt. W. G.  
 7558 *Calymene Gardneri* Hook. Nepal 1821  
 7559 *Syntrichum rufescens* Hook. & Pres. - Penang  
 7560 — *Taylori* Schwagr. Nepal  
 7561 — *piculorum* Hook. & Pres. Lingay 1822  
 7562 — *fasciculatum* Hook. & Pres. Thid.  
 7563 *Orthotrichum albidum* Hedw. Lingay 1822  
 7564 *Orthotrichum serratum* Schwagr. Nepal  
 7565 *Leptotrichum indica* Hook. & Pres. Thid.  
 7566 — *angustifolia* Hook. & Pres. Nepal 1821  
 7567 — *fuscescens* Hook. & Pres. Thid.  
 7568 — *truncatella* Hook. & Pres. Thid.  
 7569 *Grimmia phaeoides* Hook. Thid.  
 7570 *Didymodon squarrosus* Hook. Nepal, & Kumaon  
 7571 — *vaginatum* Hook. Nepal  
 7572 — *spagnoides* Hook. Lingay 1822  
 7573 — *purpureum* Hook. & Pres. Nepal  
 7574 *Dicranum squarrosum* Hedw.  $\beta$  *fructu eructo*. Nepal, Ava 1826  
 7575 — *flexuosum* Hedw. Nepal  
 7576 — *fragile* Hook. Nepal  
 7577 — *longifolium* Linn. Nepal (sine fructu)  
 7578 — *plurimum* Hedw. Nepal  
 7579 — *megalephyllum* Brid. Lingay 1822  
 7580 *Lepidostichum bryoides* Hedw. Nepal  
 7581 — *trifolium* Hedw. Thid.  
 7582 — *polypodioides* Hedw. Thid.  
 7583 *Trematodon longicollis* Rich. Nepal; Mt. W. G. 1826  
 7584 *Orthotrichum Moorei* Hook. & Pres. Nepal  
 7585 — *napalense* Hook. & Pres. Thid.  
 7586 *Schlotheimia sulcata* Hook. & Pres. Thid.  
 7587 *Brachymerium napalense* Hook. Thid.  
 7588 — *bryoides* Hook. Thid.  
 7589 *Pohlia turbinata* Schw. Thid.  
 7590 *Pyrum (Pohlia) elongatum*. Var. Kunz  
 7591 — *flexuosum* Hook. Thid.  
 7592 — *intensum* Hook. Thid.  
 7593 — *acuminatum* Hook. Penang  
 7594 — *rhynchophorum* Hook. Thid.  
 7595 — *rotatum* Schw. ? Nepal  
 7596 — *roseum* Schw. ? Thid.  
 7597 — *teretiusculum* Hook. Thid.  
 7598 — *gigantum* Hook. Thid.  
 7599 — *heterophyllum* Hook. Thid.  
 7600 — *coronatum* Schwagr. Thid. & K. W. G.  
 7601 — *cellulare* Schwagr. Nepal  
 7602 — *turbinatum* Linn. ? Thid.  
 7603 — *ramosum* Hook. Thid.  
 7604 — *argentum* Linn. Thid.  
 7605 — *lyopodioides* Hook. (Mnium Schw.) Thid.  
 7606 *Funaria calvescens* Schw. Nepal & K. W. G.  
 7607 *Bartramia fontana* Schw. Nepal  
 7608 —  $\beta$  *falcata* Hook. Thid.  
 7609 *Pterogonium julaceum* Hedw. Kumaon Mts. St. Helena  
 7610 — *ambiguum* Hook. (Cytostoma Schw.) Nepal. 1828  
 7611 — *flavescens* Hook. Thid.  
 7612 — *aureum* Hook. Thid.  
 7613 *Neckera tumidula* Hook. Thid.  
 7614 — *macrocarpa* Brid. Thid.  
 7615 — *fuscescens* Hook. Thid.  
 7616 — *acuminata* Hook. Thid.  
 7617 — *crispatula* Hook. Thid.  
 7618 — *tenax* Hook. Thid.  
 7619 — *squarrosa* Hook. Thid.  
 7620 — *undulata* Hedw. ? Thid.  
 7621 — *saureo-nitens* Hook. Thid. (sine fructu)  
 7622 — *perinata* Hedw. affinis Thid.  
 7623 —  $\beta$  *condata* Hook. Thid. (sine fructu)  
 7624 — *ultramarina* Hook. Thid.  
 7625 — *cladonichia* Hedw. Thid. B. 37/257  
 7626 *Neckera creata* Hook. Nepal  
 7627 — *filamentosa* Hook. Thid.  
 7628 — *tridactyla* Hook. Thid.  
 7629 — *myrica* Hook. (Mnium. Linn. Exot.) Thid.  
 7630 — *olepseudos* Hook. Thid.  
 7631 *Hookeria acutifolia* Hook. Thid.  
 7632 — *rotundata* Linn. Thid.  
 7633 *Leskea guinea* Hook. Thid.  
 7634 — *Sabronia* Hook. (Helicadontium Sabronia Linn.) Thid.  
 7635 — *secunda* Hook. Thid.  
 7636 — *omnifolia* Hook. (Hypn. scabrum Linn.) Thid.  
 7638 — *microphylla* Hook. (Haplophymenium microph. Schw.) Thid.  
 7639 — *heterophylla* Hook. Thid.  
 7640 — *longirostris* Hook. Thid.  
 7641 *Hypnum minutulum* Hedw. Thid. Mt. W. G. 1826  
 7642 — *uprepiflorum* var. Linn. Nepal  
 7643 — *prolifera* Linn. Thid.  
 7644 — *rufifolium* Linn. Thid. (sine fructu)  
 7645 — *Buchanania* Hook. Thid.  
 7646 — *serpens* Linn. Thid.  
 7647 — *Wallisii* Hook. Thid.  
 7648 — *elyans* Hook. Thid.  
 7649 — *napalense* Hook. Thid.  
 7650 — *acuminatum* Hook. Thid.  
 7651 — *spiniforme* Hook. Hedw. Penang  
 7652 — *univertum* Hook. Nepal  
 7653 — *gyroides* Hook. Nepal  
 7654 — *abietinum* Linn. ? Kumaon Mts.  
 7655 — *Tavagense* Hook. Lang. W. G. 1826  
 7656 — *retrofractum* Hook. Lang 1826  
 7657 — *microcarpum* Hook. Lang 1826  
 7658 *Zygodon chlorophyllus* Hook. Nepal  
 7659 *Antroceros laevis* Linn. Mt. St. Helena 1828  
 7660 *Blandfordia striata* Willd. Chappellang 1827  
 7661 *Dumortiera bionda* Nes ab Linn. Mt. W. G. 1826  
 7662 *Timbriaria viridis* Linn. Nepal  
 7663 — *marginata* N. ab E.  $\beta$  minor Thid.  
 7664 — *Wallisiana* Linn. Pongia nixa Linn. 1826  
 7665 — *sanguinea* Linn. Nepal  
 7666 *Grimaldia geminata* N. ab Linn.  $\beta$  Thid.  
 7667 *Langermannia declinata* Brid. & Scopinides. N. ab Linn. Mt. St. Helena  
 7668 — *striata* Linn. - Nepal  
 7669 — *glaberrima* Linn.  
 7670 — *revoluta* Linn. Thid.  
 7671 — *juniperina* Linn. ramosa. Kumaon  
 7672 — *napalensis* Spr. Thid.  
 7673 — *filiformis* Warty Thid.  
 7674 — *porrigens* Linn. Nepal  
 7675 — *semidecurvens* Linn. Thid.  
 7676 — *lutescens* Linn. E. regis Bomania 1826.7  
 7677 *Marchantia squamata* Praddi - Mons. Chappellang  
 7678 — *napalensis* Linn. Nepal  
 7679 — *nitida* Linn. Vallis Depra 1825  
 7680 — *linearis* Linn. Nepal  
 7681 *Plagiochaeta cordatum* Linn. Nepal  
 7682 — *appendiculatum* Linn. Mons. Depra 1825  
 7683 *Pinnia distalae* Linn. Nepal



257  
 I have been enabled to add the following two indexes through the generous and valuable assistance I have received from my highly esteemed friend Mr. Poyle, late superintendent of the Botanic garden at Saharunpore to whom I take this opportunity of returning my warmest thanks. This indefatigable and admirable botanist has lately arrived in this country from India with a magnificent harvest of dried plants, drawings and descriptions, a great proportion of which relate to the peaceful and hitherto unexplored regions of Kunnowar and Cashmere and will be published by him without delay.

Abelia. Caprifoliaceae 815  
 Abolmoschus. vid. Bomia.  
 Aboligardina. Piperaceae. 3491  
 Abroma. Rutaceae. 1142  
 Abura. Leguminosae. 5818-20  
 Acacia. Do. 5226-65  
 Acanthus. Acanthaceae. 2511.12  
 Acer. Aceraceae. 1222-28 fol. 96  
 Acer. Oxidaria. 7061  
 Achillea. Synanthroea 3230  
 Adiantum. Amaranthaceae 6924-31  
 Adiantum. Ranunculaceae 4721-24  
 Adiantum. Labiata. 1563 fol. 96  
 Adiantum. Filices. 13-31; 2162-68; 2685 fol. 96, 97, 248  
 Adiantum. 1117 fol. 96 3669  
 Adiantum. Caryophyllaceae 644  
 Adiantum. Rutaceae 1163  
 Adiantum. Laurineae 6346  
 Adiantum. Filices. 1 fol. 96  
 Adiantum. Labiata. 4441  
 Adiantum. Malvaceae 1838 fol. 96  
 Adiantum. Acanthaceae 7153  
 Adiantum. Leguminosae 5300  
 Adiantum. Scrophulariaceae (Benth.) 3857-53  
 Adiantum. (Nes ab lumb.) Acanthaceae 7146, 7147  
 Adiantum. Rubiaceae 6280-82  
 Adiantum. Acanthaceae. 7172  
 Adiantum. Filices 73-82; 2176-77 fol. 96  
 Adiantum. 7071  
 Adiantum. Umbelliferae 7240  
 Adiantum. Myrsinaceae 2326  
 Adiantum. Orobanchaceae 3964. 65 fol. 250  
 Adiantum. Suriantheae 6379  
 Adiantum. Oxidaria 7314-20  
 Adiantum. Amaranthaceae. 6908-12  
 Adiantum. Hippocastaneae 1188-89  
 Adiantum. Cyrtandraceae 794-99; 888; 6397  
 Adiantum. Leguminosae 5665-67  
 Adiantum. 6057  
 Adiantum. Leguminosae 5654  
 Adiantum. Synanthroea 3176-77  
 Adiantum. Meliaceae 1275  
 Adiantum. Rosaceae 709 fol. 248  
 Adiantum. Gramineae 3775-76  
 Adiantum. Labiata 2030-36 fol. 87  
 Adiantum. 6883-85. Hangua  
 Adiantum. Asphadiceae 5062  
 Adiantum. 7485-87  
 Adiantum. Leguminosae 5760  
 Adiantum. Alismaceae 4993-98  
 Adiantum. Filices 188  
 Adiantum. Amaranthaceae 6890-92  
 Adiantum. Asphadiceae 5068-74  
 Adiantum. Amaranthaceae 2799  
 Adiantum. Gramineae 3780  
 Adiantum. Scrophulariaceae 6571-80  
 Adiantum. Caryophyllaceae 630 fol. 248  
 Adiantum. Filices 180 fol. 96 318-20; 322; 329; 336 fol. 96, 97, 248  
 Adiantum. Apocynaceae 1644-50  
 Adiantum. Amaranthaceae 6921. 22.  
 Adiantum. Malvaceae. 2689  
 Adiantum. Leguminosae 5761-72  
 Adiantum. Apocynaceae 1604-7  
 Adiantum. Amaranthaceae 6893-6907  
 Adiantum. 3234. Synanthroea  
 Adiantum. Aroidae 5792

Amelita. Lythraea 2093. 94.  
 Ammannia. Lythraea 2095-2107; 6322. 23.  
 Ammannia. Jacq. 7445.  
 Amelita. Leguminosae 576.  
 Ammi. Umbellifera 7208. 9.  
 Amomum. Scitamineae 6556-60.  
 Amphiphris. Synanthroea 2956-58.  
 Amygdalus. Rosaceae 723; 7120.  
 Anagallis. Primulaceae 1492 fol. 249  
 Anagallis. Leguminosae 5340. 41  
 Anacardium. Oxidaria 7387  
 Anacardium. Malvaceae 1052-55; 7276  
 Anacardium. Criceae. 761-41; 1522.  
 Androsace. Primulaceae. 613-17 fol. 248  
 Anemone. Ranunculaceae 5202-24  
 Anemone. Filices. 53.  
 Anemone. Ranunculaceae 4688-98  
 Anemone. Umbellifera 575; 7210. 11 fol. 248  
 Angelica. Umbellifera 582.  
 Angiopteris. Filices. 187  
 Anguillaria. Melastomaceae 5085-6.  
 Ania. Oxidaria 3740. 41  
 Anisadonia. - 1570 fol. 249  
 Anisomela. Labiata 2037-41 fol. 87.  
 Anisomela. Combretaceae 4014-17.  
 Anisomela. Ternstroemiaceae 598.  
 Anona. Annonaceae 6489. 90.  
 Anthoceros. Hepaticae 7093; 7659.  
 Anthogonium. Oxidaria 7398.  
 Antiaris. Urticaceae 7494.  
 Antirrhinum. 3854  
 Antirrhinum. Filices 40-43 fol. 41  
 Aporosa. Oxidaria 3737-39  
 Aporosa. Labiata 1550-57 fol. 85  
 Apium. Umbellifera. 7212.  
 Apocynaceae 4462. 63; 7478; 7490.  
 Apocynum. Lauraceae. 5767. 68.  
 Apocynum. Oxidaria 2018-21.  
 Apocynum. Antidromae 7280-89.  
 Apocynum. Oxidaria 4448-9  
 Apocynum. Apocynaceae. 7250.  
 Apocynum. Ranunculaceae 4713-14.  
 Apocynum. Umbellifera 4784.  
 Apocynum. Leguminosae. 5810.  
 Apocynum. Synanthroea 2928.  
 Apocynum. Myrsinaceae. 2261-93; 2330; 6524.  
 Apocynum. Caryophyllaceae 637-41.  
 Apocynum. Convolvulaceae 1329.  
 Aristida. Gramineae 3784-88.  
 Aristolochia. Aristolochiaceae 2704-7 fol. 248  
 Aristolochia. Annonaceae 6415-18.  
 Aristolochia. Synanthroea. 3233-3307 fol. 250  
 Aristolochia. Filices. 395; 1034.  
 Aristolochia. Urticaceae 4654-62.  
 Aristolochia. Oxidaria 3757.  
 Aristolochia. Gramineae 5017-22.  
 Aristolochia. (ex Baglio) 7478  
 Aristolochia. Primulaceae 5752-55  
 Aristolochia. Asphadiceae 5058  
 Aristolochia. Filices. 337-94; 1031-2; 2232-41; 2682 fol. 96, 70823 fol. 247, 248  
 Aristolochia. Filices. 188-237; 1035-6; 2203-17 fol. 96, 7090. 91 fol. 247  
 Aristolochia. Synanthroea 2967-74  
 82-27/258

\* The fractional numbers indicate the page and column; a the left column, to the right.



Astragalus. Leguminosae 5723-38  
Astragalus. Butyraceae 1161  
Astragalus. Aurantiaceae 8353-55  
Astragalus. Umbelliferae 568-72 f. 248  
Astragalus. Chenopodiaceae 5751  
Astragalus. Gramineae 3795-94  
Astragalus. Cyathaceae 4354-6  
Astragalus. Verbenaceae 1742 f. 86, 248, 249  
Astragalus 7469; 7472  
Astragalus. Chenopodiaceae 5950  
Astragalus 7092. Iridaceae  
Astragalus. Myrtaceae. 2316-25; 6523  
Astragalus. Euphorbiaceae 6855  
Astragalus. Balanophoraceae 7246-49  
Astragalus. Gramineae. 5023-39  
Astragalus affinis. Gramineae 5040  
Astragalus. Gramineae 5040  
Astragalus. Malvaceae 1915-29 f. 24  
Astragalus. Myrtaceae 579. 7260  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 2446-250; 7142-45 f. 248  
Astragalus. Myrtaceae. 7632-34  
Astragalus. Musci. 7607. 8  
Astragalus. Chenopodiaceae. 5960-61  
Astragalus. Sapotaceae 4162-66  
Astragalus 4643  
Astragalus. Leguminosae. 5773-5802  
Astragalus. Apocynaceae 1629  
Astragalus. Begoniaceae. 3771-86; 6291-94  
Astragalus. Berberidaceae. 1474-1480 f. 85 f. 248  
Astragalus. Phaeoglossaceae. 4253-59  
Astragalus. Aurantiaceae. 6370-72  
Astragalus. Myrtaceae 684. 5 f. 248  
Astragalus. Liliaceae 1068; 1186  
Astragalus. Phaeoglossaceae 6283  
Astragalus. Chenopodiaceae 5948  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 2792-5  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 3187-91; 3291  
Astragalus. Umbelliferae 587. 8 f. 248  
Astragalus. Biopanicaceae 6298-6540  
Astragalus. Phaeoglossaceae. 4343. 4  
Astragalus. Berberidaceae. 1067 f. 248  
Astragalus. Ranunculaceae. 4897-4901 f. 250  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7660  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 56. 57  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 2530. 40; f. 248  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 6720  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae. 6769-73  
Astragalus. Phaeoglossaceae. 1840. 41 f. 248  
Astragalus. Phaeoglossaceae. 7063  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 3855-67  
Astragalus. Lamiaceae 7371  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 48. 49  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7587. 88  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 646  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7445  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 4478  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 4453  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 1178  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7499  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7205  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7590-7605  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 982-84  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 3868  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7444  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 6701-7  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 571-7 f. 248  
Astragalus. Leguminosae 5438-43; 5569  
Astragalus. Butyraceae. 4899-7244 f. 248  
Astragalus. Butyraceae 1144-51  
Astragalus. Liliaceae 3144-65 f. 248  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 6977  
Astragalus. Liliaceae 1753-66  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 238. 9  
Astragalus. Leguminosae 5825-40; 5971  
Astragalus. Leguminosae. 3183  
Astragalus. Leguminosae. 5576  
Astragalus. Leguminosae. 3781  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7221-26  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7337-44  
Astragalus. Musci. 7558  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 7008  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 1826-27 f. 84; 6390  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 4841-51  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 800-806  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 4400-11  
Astragalus. Liliaceae. 1328

Camellia. Cruciferae 7329  
Camellia. Camellia 776-8; 3667. 8; f. 157  
Camellia. Cruciferae 4802  
Camellia. Camellia 1282-96; 7138. 9; f. 248  
Camellia. Lamiaceae. 5744  
Camellia. 5731-35 Leguminosae  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6821. 22  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4665  
Camellia. Liliaceae 4361-62 f. 248  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7464; 7537  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1048. 7266  
Camellia. Cruciferae. 6977-7006 f. 250  
Camellia. Cruciferae. 4781  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2641-44  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4888. 81  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1274  
Camellia. Cruciferae. 4779-82  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2901-9; 2950; f. 248  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3379-3400; 3533. 34  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3678-40  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6767  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3199-3201; 3214  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2801  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1677-81  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2957  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3654  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7191-99  
Camellia. Leguminosae 5301-31  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2608; 7534  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2761-65; 3735-36  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6875  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 564; f. 248  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 5183. 4  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4262-67; f. 250  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1272. 3; 4892; f. 248  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4307-24; 4341. 2; 7009 f. 250  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7448  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6913-19  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2631  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3689-96; 7203; f. 250  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2987-4  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3826  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3880-83  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6932  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7405  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 628  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7007  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 87. f. 66  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 714-22; 1008; 4902. f. 248  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1582-4  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1623  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 558  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4038  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7443  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 5186-91  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 66-72; 2175; f. 48  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4801  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6952-57  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7230  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7257  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7440  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4397  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4397  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6888-82  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3808-13  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1268  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 5059-61  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3267-74  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2837. 38  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3227  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 7496; 7507  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 438  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4160. 61  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 5949  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 3241  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6341. 2  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1979. 80  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4977-84 f. 250  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1384-90  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 4664-84  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 6965-67  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1784-1875; 2652. 3; f. 248  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 1460. 61  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2130. 31  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 5344-47  
Camellia. Liliaceae. 2891-2908



Cereus. Minipinnatus. 8953-76  
Cochlospermum. Ternstroemiaceae. 1843. f. 88  
Codonopsis. Campanulaceae. 1298-1301. f. 244  
Cologyne. Orchidaceae. 1953-66.  
Coffea. Apocynaceae. 6242-46  
Colubaria. Dilleniaceae. 948-50  
Cordia. Boraginaceae. 942  
Colobrostea. Labiata. 1528-29. f. 85  
Colum. Labiata. 2728-38  
Collaea. Leguminosae. 5671-75  
Colutea. Leguminosae. 5921  
Colpohoria. Labiata. 2084-86.  
Cumbulium. Cumbulaceae. 3987-4009  
Cumbulaceae. 1536  
Cometes. Amaranthaceae. 810  
Commersonia. Butcheriaceae. 1143  
Conoc. Verbascaceae. 1733-39. f. 86  
Convolvulus. Spilaceae. 5733-37  
Convolvulus. Convolvulaceae. 1340-1425; 2249; 2329; f. 83; 6667-76; f. 249  
Conyza. Synanthropeae. 2991-3069; 3071-3106; 3281-83; f. 249  
Cookia. Casuarinaceae. 5366-67  
Conchocarpus. Filices. 1069-74; 6310-12  
Cordia. Boraginaceae. 889-97; 7010. f. 245  
Conioria. Boraginaceae. 6817  
Corymb. Fumic. 467-9  
Corydalis. Fumicaceae. 1427-35  
Corylus. Anacardiaceae. 2797-8.  
Corysanthera. Verbenaceae. 6411  
Costus. Tiliaceae. 6555  
Cotoneaster. Rosaceae. 637-64. f. 248  
Cotula. Synanthropeae. 3236-40  
Craniotome. Labiata. 2081  
Crataegus. Rosaceae. 673-4  
Crataegus. Rosaceae. 6732-4. f. 250  
Crataegus. Fumicaceae. 4369-71  
Crematista. Orchidaceae. 7344  
Crepe. Convolvulaceae. 2260  
Crataegus. Leguminosae. 5356-5437  
Cryptochloa. Orchidaceae. 7350  
Cryptogramma. Filices. 396  
Cryptolepis. Apocynaceae. 1639-40; 4447-8.  
Cryptostegia. Apocynaceae. 1635  
Cucumis. Cucurbitaceae. 6726-38  
Cucurbitaceae. Cucurbitaceae. 6727-25  
Cuminum. Umbelliferae. 594. 7213. f. 245  
Cupressus. Coniferae. 6046  
Curculigo. Hypoxis. 5158-63  
Currema. Scitamineae. 6574-6613.  
Cuscuta. Convolvulaceae. 1318-21  
Cymopsis. Leguminosae. 5920  
Cymbidium. Orchidaceae. 7357-59  
Cyananthus. Campanulaceae. 1472-3; 3722  
Cyantha. Filices. 178-182; 7096  
Cylindropuntia. Labiata. 1562  
Cydonia. Rosaceae. 685  
Cylindrus. Leguminosae. 5584-7  
Cymaria. Labiata. 2079-80  
Cymaria. Labiata. 1205. f. 249  
Cynodon. Gramineae. 3803  
Cynodermis. Boraginaceae. 917-25; 7018  
Cypripedium. Leguminosae. 5815-17  
Cyperaceae. 4474  
Cyperus. Cyperaceae. 3308-77; 3535-36  
Cypripedium. Orchidaceae. 7022-24  
Cytandra. Cylandraceae. 807-8; 7131  
Cytandra. Cylandraceae. 7495  
Cytisus. Orchidaceae. 7362-4  
Cytisopsis. Leguminosae. 5527  
Cytisus. Orchidaceae. 3750.  
Dacrydium. Coniferae. 6045  
Dactylis. Gramineae. 3824  
Dactylis. Gramineae. 1426  
Dactylis. Leguminosae. 5847-77  
Dactylis. Leguminosae. 5339  
Dactylis. Leguminosae. 5043-4  
Daphne. Thymelaeae. 1044-57  
Daphne. Lauraceae. 6343  
Datura. Solanaceae. 2637-40  
Datura. Solanaceae. 2637-40  
Datura. Umbelliferae. 7214  
Datura. Filices. 240-64; 2218-20; 2693-4. f. 249  
Datura. Orchidaceae. 7388  
Datura. Amaranthaceae. 6888-9. 62-34. f. 260  
Deland. Dilleniaceae. 6022-3

Delphinium. Ranunculaceae. 4755-20  
Delphinium. Ranunculaceae. 1995-2077; 7410-11  
Delphinium. Ranunculaceae. 6205  
Deschampsia. Gramineae. 3802  
Deschampsia. Leguminosae. 5295-95  
Deschampsia. Leguminosae. 6978  
Desmodium. Amaranthaceae. 6733-38  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 5687-5736.  
Desmodium. Labiata. 3658-52  
Desmodium. Caryophyllaceae. 656. f. 248  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 5737-40  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 3884-85  
Desmodium. Convolvulaceae. 1339  
Desmodium. Mucic. 7574-79  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 1734-36  
Desmodium. Filices. 64-65; 2173-74  
Desmodium. 7541-42  
Desmodium. Cylandraceae. 777-93; f. 245  
Desmodium. Mucic. 7570-75  
Desmodium. Amaranthaceae. 6886-7  
Desmodium. Anacardiaceae. 7169  
Desmodium. Dilleniaceae. 943-47; 6624-25; f. 250  
Desmodium. 6834-5.  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 1952  
Desmodium. Gramineae. 3814  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 7331  
Desmodium. Diocoriae. 5098-5711  
Desmodium. Viscerae. 4115-4144; 4446-7; 6350-57; 7533-3  
Desmodium. 7465  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 7084-65  
Desmodium. Anacardiaceae. 7179; 7186  
Desmodium. Diocoriae. 952-57; f. 245  
Desmodium. Viscerae. 427-28; 6856  
Desmodium. Aspidodendron. 4204-9.  
Desmodium. Diocoriae. 1229  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 5538-68  
Desmodium. Butcheriaceae. 1158-59  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 7348  
Desmodium. Viscerae. 4639  
Desmodium. Solanaceae. 5140-57  
Desmodium. Labiata. 2127-29  
Desmodium. Diocoriae. 1242-44; 7552-53; f. 157  
Desmodium. Paranglossa. 647. f. 248  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 5523-24  
Desmodium. Lepidaceae. 7661  
Desmodium. Bambusaceae. 1642  
Desmodium. Labiata. 1578-42; 1574-44; 185. f. 249  
Desmodium. Anacardiaceae. 7148-49  
Desmodium. Synanthropeae. 2955-86. f. 248  
Desmodium. Apocynaceae. 1657-71; 4464  
Desmodium. Boraginaceae. 931  
Desmodium. Synanthropeae. 3209-13  
Desmodium. Boraginaceae. 698-906; 7011; 7529-3  
Desmodium. Filices. 1256-57  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 4025-31  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 2658-79; 6857-62  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 3449-55  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 7503  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 4325-26; 4409. f. 250  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 7455  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 5741  
Desmodium. Synanthropeae. 72979. f. 248  
Desmodium. Gramineae. 3815-20  
Desmodium. Anacardiaceae. 2420  
Desmodium. 3825  
Desmodium. Labiata. 1560. 61. f. 88  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 2303-15; 6521-22  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 1937  
Desmodium. Juglandaceae. 4940-42  
Desmodium. Leguminosae. 6293-94  
Desmodium. Coniferae. 6048  
Desmodium. Onagraceae. 6324-30  
Desmodium. Cyperaceae. 7403; 7404  
Desmodium. Gramineae. 39798; 1037. f. 248  
Desmodium. Gramineae. 5001-13; 3827-50  
Desmodium. Gramineae. 3821-23  
Desmodium. Gramineae. 5044-16  
Desmodium. Anacardiaceae. 2441-95; 7079-80; f. 249  
Desmodium. Orchidaceae. 1971-76; 7407-9.  
Desmodium. Synanthropeae. 2975-77; 3284-86  
Desmodium. Rosaceae. 666-667. f. 248  
Desmodium. Rosaceae. 6665-82; 7477.  
Desmodium. Ranunculaceae. 1839. f. 82



*Epilobium*. *Rutaceae* 1174-75  
*Epilobium*. *Cyperaceae* 3446-48  
*Epiphyllum*. *Liliaceae* 2070  
*Erica*. *Cuscutaceae* 4800  
*Erythraea*. *Leguminosae* 5754-56  
*Erythraea*. *Commelinaceae* 1330-38,  $\frac{1}{2}$  82  
*Erythraea*. *Cuscutaceae* 4789  
*Erythraea*. *Leguminosae* 5757-68  
*Erythraea*. *Flacourtiaceae* 6871  
*Erythraea*. *Leguminosae* 5759  
*Erythraea*. *Erythroxyleae* 5850-52  
*Elaeagnus*. *Orchidaceae* 1380-85  
*Elaeagnus*. *Synanthroea* 2987-88, 3196  
*Elaeagnus*. *Myrtaceae* 3630-25  
*Elaeagnus*. *Orchidaceae* 7365-72  
*Elaeagnus*. *Flacourtiaceae* 4279-4300, 7270, 7473  
*Elaeagnus*. *Synanthroea* 3166-72, 3287, 88, 3290, 7133  
*Elaeagnus*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3886  
*Elaeagnus*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1462-65, 3662, 3725, 4389  
*Elaeagnus*. *Myrtaceae* 7258  
*Elaeagnus* 256-18  
*Elaeagnus*. *Rutaceae* 1219-21  
*Elaeagnus*. *Commelinaceae* 1315-17,  $\frac{1}{2}$  82  
*Epacrum*. *Palaeaceae* 4354-60.

### Faba Leguminosa 5951

*Fagaria*. *Lygophylloae* 6853  $\frac{1}{2}$  250  
*Fagaria*. *Apocynaceae* 1594-1602, 4456  
*Fagaria*. *Salicaceae* 1187  
*Fagaria*. *Aurantiaceae* 6380  
*Fagaria*. *Gramineae* 3798-3801  
*Fagaria*. *Articeae* 4475-4580  
*Fagaria*. *Hepaticae* 7662-65  
*Fagaria*. *Cyperaceae* 3498-3530  
*Fagaria*. *Asclepiadeae* 4466  
*Fagaria*. *Musci* 7580-82  
*Fagaria*. *Flacourtiaceae* 6872-79  
*Fagaria*. *Commelinaceae* 5788-80  
*Fagaria*. *Leguminosae* 5745-59  
*Fagaria*. *Myrtaceae* 3644  
*Fagaria*. *Articeae* 4664  
*Fagaria*. *Rutaceae* 1236-38,  $\frac{1}{2}$  249  
*Fagaria*. *Salicaceae* 2833-36, 7124  
*Fagaria*. *Androsaceae* 3660  
*Fagaria*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1451  
*Fagaria*. *Liliaceae* 5879-80  
*Fagaria*. *Gramineae* 7105  
*Fagaria*. *Cyperaceae* 3542-45  
*Fagaria*. *Fumariaceae* 1436-37,  $\frac{1}{2}$  249  
*Fagaria*. *Musci* 7586

*Gagea*. *Liliaceae* 5863-66  
*Gagea*. *(stem vide Hiptage)* *Malpighiaceae* 7265  
*Gagea*. *Rutaceae* 6211-14, 7291  
*Gagea*. *Guttiferaceae* 4882-73  
*Gagea*. *Androsaceae* 7491  
*Gagea*. *Androsaceae* 816-17, 681 ad  $\frac{1}{2}$  248  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6588-90  
*Gagea*. *Ericaceae* 765, 1523-24  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 7173, 7175, 7176  
*Gagea*. *Leguminosae* 5922  
*Gagea*. *Guttiferaceae* 4386-96  
*Gagea*. *Orchidaceae* 7374-76  
*Gagea*. *Orchidaceae* 7379  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3887-91  
*Gagea*. *Commelinaceae* 4012-13  
*Gagea*. *Rutaceae* 711-13  
*Gagea* 1509  
*Gagea*. *Lygophylloae* 5811  
*Gagea*. *Salicaceae* 155-57,  $\frac{1}{2}$  82

*Gagea*. *Flacourtiaceae* 1577-79  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6532-38  
*Gagea*. *Liliaceae* 5757  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6374-95  
*Gagea*. *Verbenaceae* 1741  
*Gagea*. *Commelinaceae* 1297  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1153-55  
*Gagea*. *Leguminosae* 5506-22  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 6273-78  
*Gagea*. *Verbenaceae* 1816-20, 2654,  $\frac{1}{2}$  6317, 7578  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 7160-28, 62  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3718, 7204  
*Gagea*. *Odontaceae* 2802-3, 6392  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 2157-59, 2709, 10,  $\frac{1}{2}$  92  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 6920  
*Gagea*. *Synanthroea* 2731-55  
*Gagea*. *Orchidaceae* 7393-95  
*Gagea*. *Comelinaceae* 1455-59,  $\frac{1}{2}$  4488, 3664-65, 7070  
*Gagea*. *Malpighiaceae* 1880, 81,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250  
*Gagea*. *Flacourtiaceae* 4270-73  
*Gagea*. *Orchidaceae* 7260-61  
*Gagea*. *Salicaceae* 3-12, 2161,  $\frac{1}{2}$  776  
*Gagea*. *Synanthroea* 3235  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 7544  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3892-4  
*Gagea*. *Liliaceae* 1064-1116, 6386-9, 7427  
*Gagea*. *Musci* 7569  
*Gagea*. *Hepaticae* 7666  
*Gagea*. *Lygophylloae* 2110  
*Gagea*. *Malpighiaceae* 1260-67, 4862-85,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 6435-52, 7294-95  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1141  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6219-23  
*Gagea*. *Leguminosae* 5803-6  
*Gagea*. *Orchidaceae* 7053-60  
*Gagea*. *Musci* 7545-49  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 7178  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6964  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 968  
*Gagea*. *Orchidaceae* 7026-34  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 2579  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6962  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 7185  
*Gagea*. *Leguminosae* 5807-9  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 4907-25,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6579-54  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 837-87, 6188-6204  
*Gagea*. *Synanthroea* 3192-94  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1038-41, 2702,  $\frac{1}{2}$  3661  
*Gagea*. *Malpighiaceae* 1179-85, 1844-47,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250, 2666, 57,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 914-16, 2089-92, 7014-17  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 55,  $\frac{1}{2}$  616  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 44, 2177-2170  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3895  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 329,  $\frac{1}{2}$  164  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 4903-4  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 573-577,  $\frac{1}{2}$  248  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1139-40  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 7063-69, 7412-13  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3896-3900  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 6761  
*Gagea*. *Acanthaceae* 7140  
*Gagea*. *Leguminosae* 5342-43  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1258-59  
*Gagea*. *Malpighiaceae* 1889-1914,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250, 2691-99,  $\frac{1}{2}$  250  
*Gagea*. *Synanthroea* 3253-54  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 3796  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 4210-16  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 7498  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 4032  
*Gagea*. *Malpighiaceae* 1063-65,  $\frac{1}{2}$  248  
*Gagea*. *Malpighiaceae* 1056-61, 7263-64,  $\frac{1}{2}$  248  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1672-73  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 1006  
*Gagea*. *Labiata* 2087, 188  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 4469, 70  
*Gagea*. *Musci* 7631, 32  
*Gagea*. *Scrophulariaceae* 958-64, 6295.



*Ardeum, Gramineae* 3789  
*Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae* 813  
*Asosackia, Leguminosae* 5940  
*Azonia, Rhumnes* 4274  
*Begonia, Balthericaceae* 1201.2  
*Bombaldis, Leguminosae* 5332  
*Centaria, Apocynaceae* 1608-15  
*Gyalostemma, Anonaceae* 6424  
*Gynocarpus, Flacourtiaceae* 6670  
*Gydrangea, Saxifragaceae* 429.43  
*Gydrachis, Gydrachidaceae* 5842  
*Gydrachis, Umbelliferae* 580-83, 727.20; f.  $\frac{248}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Gydrachidaceae* 4398  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6502  
*Gydrachis, Acanthaceae* 7150  
*Gydrachis, Orchidaceae* 7396  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6114-16  
*Gydrachis, Filices* 167-73 f.  $\frac{62}{2}$ -7104,  $\frac{248}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6113  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 3549  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 774  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 3963  
*Gydrachis, Solanaceae* 2636  
*Gydrachis, Cyperaceae* 3407-4  
*Gydrachis, Hypericaceae* 4803-33, 7276 f.  $\frac{250}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Hypericaceae* 5764  
*Gydrachis, Musci* 7641-57  
*Gydrachis, Apocynaceae* 1674-76  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 4327-33; 6526  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 4729-73; 7274-75. *Balsaminaceae*  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 7435  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 487  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 5444-91  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 5268-87  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 4167  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 2960-66  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 5049-53  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 7072  
*Gydrachis, Leguminosae* 3470-90; 3493-97; 3531-32.  
*Gydrachis* 7261  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6119-66.  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6284  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 2847-90; 7125.26; f.  $\frac{248}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 1438.39; 4020  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 5822  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 7204.2.  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 4443-5  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 7667-76  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 5041-44; 7277  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6331-34  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 2423-90; 7174 f.  $\frac{248}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 4987  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6581-87  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 4840  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 1281  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 1152  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 6810  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 816-21; 6183-4  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 3792  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 4334-36; 7200  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 1176.77.  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 3440-43  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 5536.37  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 3243.44  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 7119  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 2111-20  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 1882; 1876 f.  $\frac{89}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 2074  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 1821-23; 2655 f.  $\frac{87}{2}$   
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 583.84.  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 5752-53  
*Gydrachis, Rubiaceae* 7455; 7531?  $\frac{248}{2}$  7262

258

Laurinae, Laurineae, 2567-2607  
Lauranga, Aurantiaceae 5882-83  
Lavenia, Lythraceae 3215-22  
Lawsonia, Lythraceae, 2109.  
Lebanonia, Rubiaceae 1883, 2686 f.  $\frac{26}{8}$   
Lecananthus, Rubiaceae, 6224  
Ledeburina, Umbellaeae 5170  
Lega, Ampelidae 6818-31  
Leguminosae 5975-83; 7540.  
Leucopium, Anonaceae 5923  
Lema, Lemnaceae 5207  
Leonotis, Labiate 2042 f.  $\frac{82}{2}$   
Leontodon Lythraceae, 3245-47, 3292  
Leonurus labiata, 2071-73, f.  $\frac{88}{8}$   
Lepidagathis, Acanthaceae 2421-22; 7163-67  
Lepidum, Cruciferae, 4788  
Lepidostachya, Umbellaeae 5816  
Leptodermis, Gramineae, 3804-6  
Leptodermis, Rubiaceae, 6241  
Leptostachya Acanthaceae, 7177  
Lerkea, Musci 7633-40  
Lepidogon, Leguminosae, 5942-44  
Lewia, Labiate, 2043-64; 2520-29 f.  $\frac{87}{2}$   
Leucopogon, Gramineae, 3720  
Leucosiphonum Labiate, 2023  
Leucostemma, Caryophyllaeae, 642-48.  
Leycesteria Coriariaceae, 470  
Liden 7101-4.  
Ligustrum, Oleaceae, 2830-41, 6304  
Lilium, Liliaceae 5975-78  
Limonia, Aurantiaceae, 6357-65  
Limnophila, Scrophulariaceae, 3101-9.  
Limonium Scrophulariaceae 3910-11  
Lindera, Filices, 145-157; 2172-97; 92.93 f.  $\frac{62}{2}$  - 7,  $\frac{62}{8}$   
Linn. f. 1543 f.  $\frac{249}{2}$   
Lipocarpus, Oleaceae, 2824-29, 2842-45  
Liriodendron 4203  
Linum, Liliaceae, 1504-7 f.  $\frac{249}{2}$   
Lysichiton, Orchidaceae 1942-46; 7408  
Lycopodium, Lycopodiaceae, 3444-45  
Lycopodium, Boraginaceae 941  
Lobelia, Labellaeae 1302-12 f.  $\frac{119}{2}$   
Lomaria Filices 32-39; 185; 2169, f.  $\frac{61}{2}$   $\frac{247}{2}$   
Lonicera, Filices 2190  
Lonicera, Coriariaceae, 471-81, 6300-6302  
Lobelia, Gramineae, 3790  
Loranthus, Loranthaceae, 499-544, 6863-74  
Lorus, Leguminosae, 5939  
Lorosa, Leguminosae, 5671-73  
Loranthus, Acanthaceae, 7170  
Loranthus, Cyrtandraceae, 809  
Luculia, Rubiaceae, 6117  
Ludwigia, Lythraceae 6335-36  
Luffa, Cucurbitaceae, 6757-59  
Lychnis, Caryophyllaeae, 618-22  
Lygodium, Lycopodiaceae 114-137; 2183-87 f.  $\frac{62}{2}$  7067-87; f.  $\frac{241}{2}$   
Lythra, Musci, 7550  
Lygodium, Filices, 174-177, 2200-2202  
Lysimachia, Primulaceae 1481-91 f.  $\frac{249}{2}$   
Mabo, Chenopodiaceae 4145; 74613  
Magnolia, Magnoliaceae, 973-75; 6496  
Malva, Malvaceae, 1884; 1877-79; 90; f.  $\frac{20}{2}$   
Maranta, Euphorbiaceae, 6514-16  
Marattia, Filices, 186  
Marrubium, Labellaeae, 7094-5; 7677-80  
Marlea, Comaeae, 3789; ~~3789~~ 729  
Morisus, Cruciferae, 3429-39  
Morisus, Morisaceae 7096-98  
Morus Filices, 184 f.  $\frac{249}{2}$   
Matisia, Lythraceae, 3228-29  
Morus, Scrophulariaceae 3912-15  
Medicago, Leguminosae 5944-47  
Melaleuca Myrtaceae, 3645-48  
Melanorrhoea, Zosteraceae 597; 1005  
Melastoma, Melastomaceae, 4039-57; 14081-87



Melastoma? Butanica 1160, 1201, 1156 f. 88  
Melia, Meliaceae 1250-55  
Melissa 4887-9; 4891  
Melinthos 377, 378, 379, 380  
Melilotus, Leguminosae 5941-43  
Melipha Labiata 2124-26  
Melochia 1196-99 Meluacea  
Melodinus 1603-16 Apocynae  
Memecylon, Memecylea 4100-14; 4472  
Menisium, Filices 57-63 f. 62  
Menispermaceae 7539  
Mentha Labiata 1536, 37 f. 55  
Mercuria 1526, 27 f. 55  
Metastasia vis. Gleichenia  
Mesochorus, Orchidea, 1993, 94  
Metachilum, Orchidea 2022  
Metrorhizon, Gent. Myrtaceae 3643  
Morus, Futtifera 4834-26  
Meyera Syanthus 3195  
Michelia 969-72; 6491-95. Magnoliaceae  
Miconia, Trophobrya 3916  
Mitochlor Gomina 3807  
Microlaena 1173  
Micropera, Orchidea 7321  
Microstylis, Orchidea 1938-41  
Microtopis, Celastrea 4037-40 f. 250  
Mikania, Syanthus 3173-75  
Milisia, 6433 Annonaceae  
Milnea, Rubiaceae 1279  
Minusa Leguminosae 5283-92  
Mimulus, Trophobrya 3917-19  
Minusora, Apocynae, 4146-52; 4473  
Mithridata, Monumia, 4663  
Mithracene, Rutaceae 4348  
Mithraea, Rutaceae 4349-50  
Mocura, 4342 f. 250  
Molucca, Papiflorae 1234, 35; 6762-66  
Mollugo, Caryophyllae 648-53 f. 248  
Momordia, Cunilastraceae, 6799-50  
Manglicia, Magnoliaceae 6497  
Monetia 7492, 7493  
Monolophus, Scitamineae 6591-98  
Monomeria, Orchidea 1978  
Mantropia, Monstrea 7252  
Morina, Dipsacae, 424-26  
Moringa, Leguminosae 5814  
Morus, Vitaceae 4645-52; 6352  
Morchosma Labiata 2711, 12  
Mucuna, Leguminosae 5616-26  
Murraya, Rutaceae 6368-69  
Musa, Musaceae, 5766  
Musaenda, Rubiaceae, 8250-65  
Mycaanthus, Orchidea, 1970  
Myada, Orchidea 7390  
Myonima, Rubiaceae, 6118  
Myosotis, Boraginaceae 927-30; 7019, 20  
Myrica, Myricae, 6811-13; 7297  
Myriocarpus, Rubiaceae, 6225  
Myriophyllum 6337, 38  
Myrtica, Myrticeae 6785-6809  
Myrsina, Myrsinaceae, 2249, 2274-2301; 6391; 6525  
Myrsina 7449; 7450?  
Myrtus, Myrtaceae 3628-31  
Najas, Naja 5782  
Navelia Ranunculaceae 4685-87  
Nerisus, Ranunculaceae 5797  
Neritium, Crucifera 4774-78  
Nativum 4252  
Naucler, Rubiaceae 6088-6102  
Nastarda vis. Nastarda  
Nellia, Rosaceae, 697, 98; 7108  
Nekora, Musci 7613-20  
Nektin, Myrtaceae 3627  
Nekunium, Nekunium, 7557  
Nepenthes, Nepenthes 2242-44  
Nepeta, Labiata 2082, 83; 2123, 24  
Nerium, Apocynae 1624  
Nervaceae, Apocynae 7168

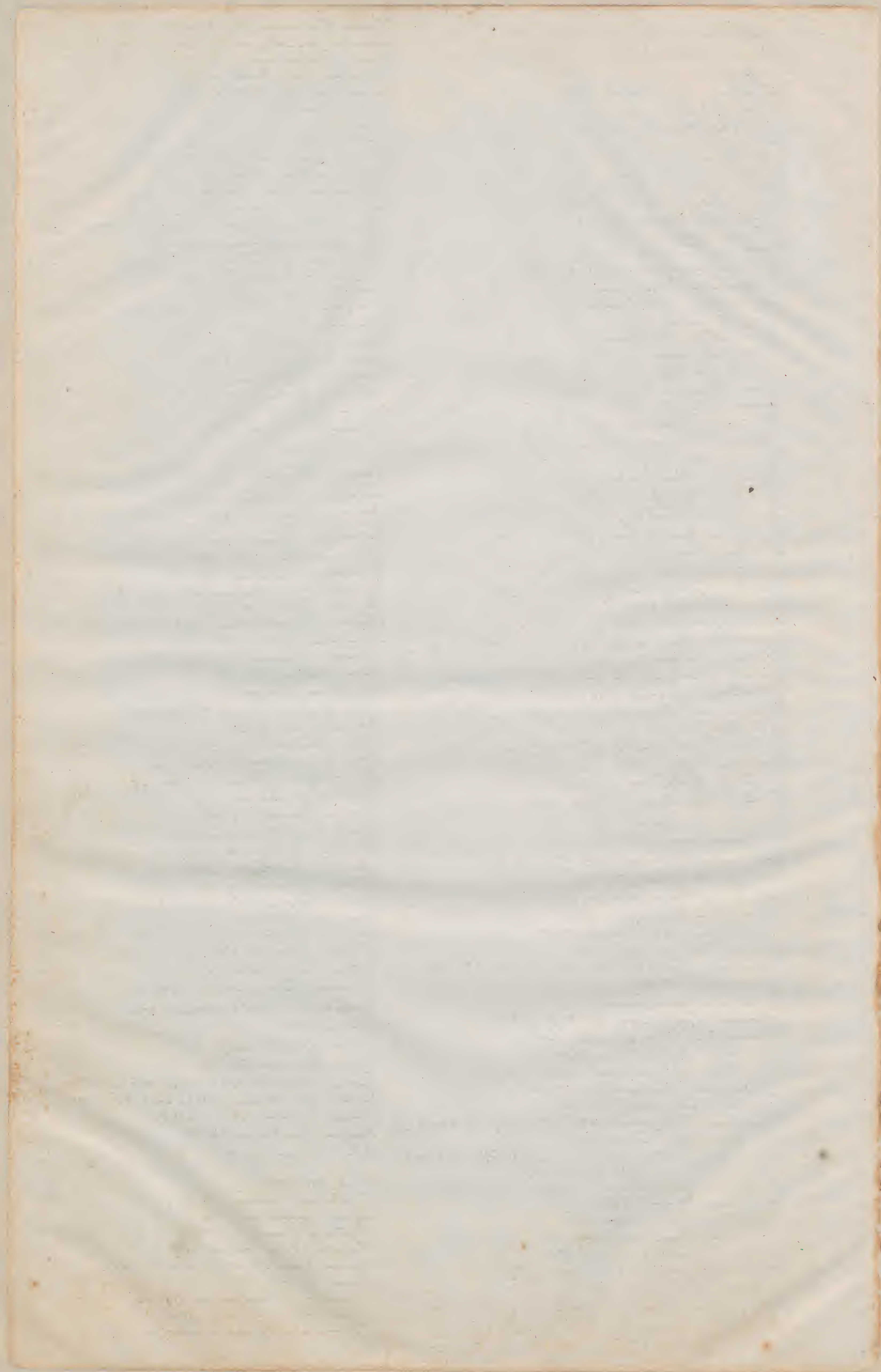
Neuroptis (Neuroptis) 1322, 23  
Nectane, Solanaceae 2645  
Nephrolepis, Papiflorae 6975, 76 f. 250  
Nipila, Ranunculaceae, 4712  
Nista, Lamiaceae, 1062; 6349  
Nivonka 7127  
Nittulacra Filices 138-40 f. 62  
Nobolite Labiata 2068  
Nolantia, Jomineae 2846 f. 249  
Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae, 7253-57  
Obonia, Orchidea 1947-57  
Ochna, Ochnaceae, 2804-8; 2761, 62  
Oymum Labiata, 2713-20  
Ochlophorum, Musci 7563  
Oontotoma, Caryophyllae, 654  
Oocladus, Orchidea 7332-34  
Oonthe, Ranunculaceae, 585-86 f. 248  
Olaia, 7570  
Olex, Olaia, 6774-83  
Olanidia vis. Ledytia  
Olea, Oleaceae, 2809-23; 2839, 40; 6905; f. 248  
Olinea, Labiata 7436  
Olyra, Gramineae, 5340  
Onocis, Syanthus 2929-30  
Onoma, Boraginaceae, 926-40; 7021  
Ophioglossum, Filices 47, 2171  
Ophiopogon, Apocynae 5338, 39  
Ophiostoma, Rubiaceae, 6227-30  
Ophiostoma, Apocynae, 1682  
Ophelia, Phumia, 2731; 7206 f. 248  
Ophelia vel Ophelia, 7464  
Orchi, Orchidea, 7062  
Origanum, Labiata, 1564, 65; f. 250  
Ormosium, Leguminosae, 5658, 59  
Ormosia, Leguminosae 5737, 38; 5773  
Orbostoma, Orbostoma 3966  
Orbus, Leguminosae 5948  
Orpheus, Anonaceae, 6431, 32  
Orthostom, Musci, 7564  
Orthostom, Labiata 2774, 2721-27  
Orthostom, Musci 7585  
Orthostom, Melastomaceae, 4058-74  
Osmunda, Filices, 50-52 f. 247  
Oxyris, Santalaceae, 4035-36  
Oxchilus, Orchidea 1967-69  
Oxalis, Leguminosae 5823  
Oxalis, Oxalideae, 4347  
Oxygraphis, Leguminosae, 5348-50  
Oxyria, Polygonaceae, 7126  
Oxyrops, Melastomaceae 4075, 76  
Pachyrrhizus, Leguminosae 5526  
Pacuria, Apocynae 4465  
Paedria, Apocynae, 6247-49; 7292, 93  
Paedria, Trophobrya, 410; 3920  
Pavonia, Ranunculaceae, 811 f. 250  
Pavop, Rubiaceae, 3730; 4926-38  
Pavostom, Liliaceae, 5067  
Pavostom, Chrysanthaceae, 7520  
Pavus, Liliaceae 3710  
Pavus, Leguminosae 5288  
Pavonia, Rosaceae, 1245-47; 3754, 55  
Pavostom, Leguminosae, 5525; 5772  
Pavostom, Apocynae, 1630-34  
Papiflor, Papiflorae, 1230-33; 2248  
Pavetta, Rubiaceae, 6167-82; 7290  
Pavia, vis. Asinus  
Pavonia 1885-87 f. 20 2690 f. 21  
Pavus, Syanthus, 3198  
Pavulium, Rosaceae, 6410  
Pavulium, Trophobrya, 411-23; 1007  
Pavum, Rutaceae, 1204 f. 249  
Pavosanthus 5083, 84  
Pavus, Liliaceae, 2108  
Pavostom, Rubiaceae, 1156 f. 88 (vis. Melastoma)



Pentstemon, Violaceae 4023-24; 4896; 7189  
Pentstemon, Benthoniaceae 1157  
Pentstemon, 1313  
Pentstemon, Combretaceae 3978-86  
Pentstemon, Labiata 1558-59 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Annonaceae 7184  
Pentstemon 7543  
Pentstemon, Gomineae, 3783  
Pentstemon, Laurineae, 5348  
Pentstemon, Umbellales, 7216  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 3746-49  
Pentstemon, Aspladaceae, 5056-57  
Pentstemon, Gramineae, 3782  
Pentstemon, Paronychiaceae, 7128  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae 5588-5650 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Umbellales, 7217  
Pentstemon, Philadelphaceae 3653  
Pentstemon, Gomineae, 3779  
Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae 7171  
Pentstemon, Labiata 2065-67  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 1991-2  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 668-72 f. 24  
Pentstemon, Labiata, 2088  
Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae 6617-20  
Pentstemon, Labiata, 2632-35  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 7097  
Pentstemon, Penicillaceae, 4946-49  
Pentstemon, Phyllocladaceae, 6958  
Pentstemon, Symplocaceae, 3255-56  
Pentstemon, Umbellales, 555-57 f. 24  
Pentstemon, Coniferae, 6658-67, 7278  
Pentstemon, Viperaceae, 6637-66  
Pentstemon, Aspladaceae, 7068; 7130, 7296  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 5201  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae 5750  
Pentstemon, Hepaticae 7681-82  
Pentstemon, Melastomaceae, 1269-71  
Pentstemon, Pentagoneae, 6442-14  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 7035-55  
Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae 4410-11  
Pentstemon, 7523  
Pentstemon, Labiata 2736-48, 7122  
Pentstemon, Filices, 55  
Pentstemon, Rubiaceae, 6215-16  
Pentstemon, Rumbagoae, 7241-43  
Pentstemon, Urnaceae, 1636  
Pentstemon, Gomineae, 3791  
Pentstemon, Saxineae, 6049-52  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 7335-36  
Pentstemon, Podophyllaceae 814  
Pentstemon, Gomineae, 3778  
Pentstemon, Podostemaceae, 5225  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 7399, 7400  
Pentstemon, Labiata, 1530-35; 2327, 28 f. 7, 723  
Pentstemon, Musci, 7589  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5812-13  
Pentstemon, Cyperaceae 6768-71 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Polypodiaceae, 1471  
Pentstemon, Aspladaceae, 5055  
Pentstemon, Annonaceae 6420  
Pentstemon, Paronychiaceae, 1511-15  
Pentstemon, Polygalaceae, 4668-81  
Pentstemon, Polygonaceae, 1683-1725; 1694 f. 26-28; 56 f. 27  
Pentstemon, Gomineae 3777  
Pentstemon, Filices, 265-336; 2221-31 f. 22-23; 707-81, 7169, f. 24-25; 4727 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Amaranthaceae, 6739-40  
Pentstemon, Musci, 7551-57  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5878-5919  
Pentstemon, Aspladaceae, 5092-96  
Pentstemon, Salicaceae, 2796 f. 28  
Pentstemon, Convolvulaceae, 1324-27 f. 27  
Pentstemon, Polypodiaceae, 6841-45  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 5774-81  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 1009-13 f. 24  
Pentstemon, Araceae, 4435-47

Pentstemon, Rubiaceae, 1761-83, 2646-57, f. 26  
Pentstemon, Symplocaceae, 3258-66; 3275-80, f. 25  
Pentstemon, Convolvulaceae, 603-12, 4944, 7106, 71 f. 25  
Pentstemon, vid. Benthoniaceae  
Pentstemon, Labiata, 4627-38; 7272-73  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 1066, 7245  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5299  
Pentstemon, Labiata, 2132-33, f. 25  
Pentstemon, Polygalaceae 3655-58 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Filices, 4646 f. 26  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae 5540 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5351  
Pentstemon, Filices, 84-113, 278-82; 14 f. 26; 2680-81, 7085-86 f. 27  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5242-46  
Pentstemon, Melastomaceae, 4077-80  
Pentstemon, Musci, 7609-12  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5841  
Pentstemon, Benthoniaceae, 1164-72  
Pentstemon, Cyperaceae, 3578  
Pentstemon, Umbellales, 7218  
Pentstemon, Granatae, 3659 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5352-55; 5370  
Pentstemon, Myricaceae? 6814  
Pentstemon 7190  
Pentstemon, 4018-19 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 675-81, 7111 f. 24  
Pentstemon, Amaranthaceae 2766-91, 3731-34  
Pentstemon, Umbellales, 4018-11  
Pentstemon, Rubiaceae, 1248  
Pentstemon, Ranunculaceae, 4699-4709  
Pentstemon, Cruciferae, 4799  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae 7112  
Pentstemon, Aspladaceae 1210 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Cyperaceae, 3378  
Pentstemon, Convolvulaceae, 6887  
Pentstemon, 4250-57 f. 25, 7502?  
Pentstemon, Phumaceae, 4260-61; 7479  
Pentstemon, Polygalaceae, 1727  
Pentstemon, Phyllocladaceae, 4874-79  
Pentstemon, Ericaceae, 755-60; 1520-21  
Pentstemon, vid. Benthoniaceae  
Pentstemon, Terebinthaceae, 991-98  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5492-5505  
Pentstemon, Cyperaceae, 3421-28  
Pentstemon, Polygalaceae, 6832-35  
Pentstemon, Rubiaceae, 7683  
Pentstemon, Benthoniaceae, 1193  
Pentstemon, Boraginaceae, 926  
Pentstemon, Phyllocladaceae, 6759  
Pentstemon, Leguminosae, 5653  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 682-96 f. 25  
Pentstemon? 7467  
Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae, 6528-31  
Pentstemon, Lythraceae, 6321  
Pentstemon, Symplocaceae, 5821  
Pentstemon, Ranunculaceae, 6880-81  
Pentstemon, Ruscaceae, 5756  
Pentstemon 4200  
Pentstemon, Labiata, 2069  
Pentstemon, Rubiaceae, 6207-10  
Pentstemon, Rosaceae, 72450, 1290, 7109-10 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Annonaceae, 2332-2479, 7162 f. 25  
Pentstemon, Polygalaceae, 1725-22, 6287-89  
Pentstemon, Annonaceae, 7181-82  
Pentstemon, Rutaceae, 1203, 7113  
Pentstemon, 999-1002  
Pentstemon, Orchidaceae, 7300-7313  
Pentstemon, Convolvulaceae 7504  
Pentstemon, Ranunculaceae, 4991-92  
Pentstemon, Hydrocharitaceae, 5044  
Pentstemon, Ranunculaceae, 4217-28, 721  
Pentstemon, Ericaceae, 1525  
Pentstemon, Ranunculaceae, 6941-42  
Pentstemon, Salicaceae, 3697-3709  
Pentstemon, Polygalaceae, 4492-94







*Lalsala*, *Chenopodiaceae*, 6943-47  
*Salvadora*, *Chenopodiaceae*, 1042 /  $\frac{107}{2}$  7530  
*Salvia*, *Labiata*, 2143-50 /  $\frac{22}{2}$   
*Salvinia*, *Salvinia*, 399 /  $\frac{54}{2}$  163 /  $\frac{62}{2}$   
*Lamara*, *Myrsinaceae*, 2302  
*Lambucus*, *Caprifoliaceae*, 482.83; 6303  
*Lamaris*, *Primulaceae*, 1508  
*Lamydea* 7432  
*Lamydium*, *Labiata* 7471  
*Lamydium*, *facie* 7453; 7458  
*Landoricum*, *Melastomaceae*, 1249  
*Languischa*, *Rosaceae*, 710  
*Lanivula*, *Umbelliferae*, 559  
*Lanuviera*, *Asphodelaceae*, 5054  
*Lantulum*, *Lantulaceae*, 4034  
*Lapudaria* ? 7447  
*Laponia*, *Caryophyllaceae*, 1503 /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Larcolom*, *Asclepiadaceae*, 4467.68  
*Laropyranis*, *Melastomaceae*, 4088; 6290  
*Largapur*, *Tuacidae*, 400; 7481-84  
*Laryrium*, *Orchideae*, 7025  
*Laurauja*, *Ternstroemiaceae*, 1466-70, /  $\frac{85}{2}$   
*Laururea*, *Synanthemaceae*, 2910-14; 2916-17, 3289.  
*Laxifaga*, *Laxifaga*, 442-54  
*Lubera*, *Alepiaceae*, 429.30  
*Lacuala*, *Jordanaceae*, 1314, /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Schizaea*, *Filices*, 2 /  $\frac{61}{2}$   
*Schoepfia*, *Syraceae* ? 485.86  
*Siklotheimia*, *Musci*, 7586  
*Schubera*, *Bignoniaceae*, 6979  
*Schultzia*, *Umbelliferae*, 589  
*Silla*, *Asphodelaceae*, 5062  
*Sirpus*, *Cyperaceae*, 3457-69; 3538; 4471  
*Sitaminea* 6623.  
*Scleria*, *Cyperaceae*, 3405-20  
*Scrophularia*, *Scrophulariaceae*, 3921.22.  
*Scrophulariaceae*, 7527  
*Scutellaria*, *Labiata*, 2134-42 /  $\frac{22}{2}$  2708 /  $\frac{22}{2}$   
*Scurodaca*, *Polygonaceae*, 4195.96.  
*Sedum*, *Caryophyllaceae*, 7227-39.  
*Selinum*, *Umbelliferae*, 578-81.  
*Senecarpus*, *Tetradimaceae*, 985-89  
*Senecio*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3107-43.  
*Sespa*, *Phlegmaria*, 6226  
*Serpicula*, *Umbelliferae*, 5048, 7488  
*Serratula*, *Synanthemaceae*, 2918.19.  
*Sesamum*, *Sesameae*, 6408.9.  
*Sesania*, *Leguminosae*, 5655-57.  
*Seseli* *vid.* *Biforis*.  
*Sesuvium*, *Portulacaceae*, 6836.  
*Sethia*, *Erythroxyleae*, 6848-49.  
*Shorea*, *Sapoteriaceae*, 965-967  
*Siyas*, *Cunila*, 6882.83.  
*Sida*, *Mauaceae*, 1848-70 /  $\frac{31}{2}$   
*Sideroxylon*, *Sapotaceae*, 4153-59  
*Siderobutia*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3182.  
*Silene*, *Caryophyllaceae*, 623-27 /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Sinapis*, *Cruciferae*, 4795-97  
*Sison*, *Umbelliferae*, 591-93  
*Smilacina*, *Smilacaceae*, 4201.2.  
*Smilax*, *Smilacaceae*, 5113-32.  
*Smithia*, *Leguminosae*, 5668-70  
*Soja*, *Leguminosae*, 5528-30  
*Solanum*, *Solanaceae*, 2609-29.  
*Solidago*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3223-26.  
*Solenopteris* *vid.* *Antrophyum*.  
*Sonchus*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3248-52  
*Sonneratia*, *Myrtaceae*, 3641.42.  
*Sonchita*, *Melastomaceae*, 4089-99.  
*Sophora*, *Leguminosae* 5333-36  
*Sporangium*, *Syraceae*, 4990

261  
*Spathodea*, *Bignoniaceae*, 6975-18.  
*Spathoglatis*, *Orchideae*, 3742-45.  
*Spergula*, *Caryophyllaceae*, 629; 6963, /  $\frac{249}{2}$  /  $\frac{250}{2}$   
*Spermaceae*, *Rubiaceae*, 822-36; 6185-87.  
*Spermadictyon*, *Rubiaceae*, 6239.40.  
*Sphaeranthus*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3978-80; 3184  
*Sphaerocarya*, *Lantulaceae*, 4033; 7207.  
*Sphaerophorus*, *Filices*, 183; 775.  
*Sphaerocarpa*, *Meliaceae*, 1276-78; 4894.95.  
*Sphaerostemma*, *Menispermaceae* 4985-86  
*Sphenoclea* 1576  
*Spilanthes*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3185-86.  
*Spinacia*, *Chenopodiaceae*, 6949.  
*Spiraea*, *Rosaceae*, 699-708 /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Spiranthes*, *Orchideae*, 7377.78.  
*Sporobolus*, *Gramineae*, 3764-74.  
*Stachys*, *Labiata*, 2075-78 /  $\frac{87}{2}$   
*Stagmaria*, *Scrophulariaceae* 980  
*Staphylea*, *Flacourtiaceae*, 4275  
*Stauntonia*, *Menispermaceae*, 4950-52  
*Staurogyne*, *Scrophulariaceae* ? 4905.6; 7489.  
*Stellaria*, *Caryophyllaceae*, 631-36, /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Stemadis*, *Scrophulariaceae*, 3922-40, /  $\frac{250}{2}$   
*Stenalia*, *Burmanniaceae*, 1118-38, /  $\frac{88}{2}$  2701 /  $\frac{91}{2}$   
*Stravadium*, *Myrtaceae*, 3635-37 /  $\frac{250}{2}$   
*Streptachne*, *Gramineae*, 3795  
*Streptium*, *Verbenaceae*, 2657  
*Streptos*, *Smilacaceae*, 5712.  
*Strobilanthes*, *Acanthaceae*, 7154-59.  
*Strophanthus*, *Apocynaceae*, 1641-43; 4459.  
*Stychnos*, *Apocynaceae*, 1985-93; 4454.55; 7600.  
*Stylidium*, *Stylidiaceae*, 3757.60.  
*Styloranthus*, *Leguminosae*, 5664; 5974.  
*Styrox*, *Syraceae*, 4400-4404.  
*Sunipia*, *Orchideae*, 7373.  
*Sutera*, *Scrophulariaceae*, 3941.  
*Swerlia*, *Convolvulaceae*, 4372-85.  
*Swietenia*, *Meliaceae*, 1267; 4890  
*Swintonia* *vid.* *Melastomaceae*.  
*Symphoricarpos*, *Verbenaceae*, 1740.  
*Symplocos*, *Symplocarpaceae*, 4412-34  
*Synanthemaceae* 7132; 7134-37; 7416; 7522; 7524  
*Syndermis*, *Ternstroemiaceae*, 1003-1004  
*Syringa*, *Oleaceae*, 2831.32  
*Syrrophodon*, *Musci*, 7559-7562  
*Syzgium*, *Myrtaceae*, 3550-3602; 3626.  
*Talieria*, *Apocynaceae*, 1561-81; 4450-53  
*Tacca*, *Taccaceae*, 5171-73  
*Taenitis*, *Filices*, 141.142; /  $\frac{62}{2}$   
*Tagetes*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3202.3. /  $\frac{250}{2}$   
*Talinum*, *Portulacaceae*, 6846.47.  
*Tamoriandus*, *Leguminosae*, 5824.  
*Tamarix*, *Tamariscaceae*, 1239-41; 3756-58  
*Tanacetum*, *Synanthemaceae*, 3231-33.  
*Tanacetum*, *Bignoniaceae*, 6527  
*Taxus*, *Taxineae*, 6650-50.  
*Tectona*, *Verbenaceae*, 772.73 /  $\frac{82}{2}$  /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Tephrosia*, *Leguminosae*, 5627-52, 5969.70  
*Ternstroemia*, *Cunila*, 3967-77; 74183  
*Ternstroemia*, *Ternstroemiaceae*, 1452-54, 2245-47; 3663.64  
*Tetracera*, *Umbelliferae*, 6627-31. - /  $\frac{250}{2}$   
*Tetramera*, *Lauraceae*, 2530-68; 6344.45.  
*Tenacium*, *Labiata*, 2024-29, /  $\frac{87}{2}$   
*Thalictrum*, *Ranunculaceae*, 3711-16; 4728.  
*Tha*, *Camellia*, 979.  
*Thesium*, *Lantulaceae*, 4037  
*Thespis*, *Malvaceae*, 1888, /  $\frac{29}{2}$   
*Thibaudia*, *Eurymaceae*, 757-54; 6297-99.  
*Thapsi*, *Cruciferae*, 4786.  
*Thysa*, *Coniferae*, 6047.  
*Thymelaeaceae*, *Acanthaceae*, 766-71 /  $\frac{82}{2}$  /  $\frac{249}{2}$   
*Thymus*, *Labiata*, 1566.67 /  $\frac{36}{2}$   
*Thavella*, *Laxifaga*, 437  
*Tharidium*, *Boraginaceae*, 913.











Celastrineae  
Celastrus  
Celastrineae? 7488  
Elaeodendrum  
Elaeodendris par. 7503  
Euonymus  
Ilex  
Kummeria  
Microstylis  
Stephylos  
Turpinia  
Ceratophyllea  
Ceratophyllum  
Chanaea  
Chara  
Chaeteliaeaceae  
Chaeteliaeaceum par. 40,  
par. 744  
Chenopodiaceae  
Atriplex  
Carypus  
Basella  
Beta  
Chenopodium  
Chenopodiopsis 7440  
Salicornia  
Salsola  
Salsodora  
Spinacia  
Chloranthaceae  
Chloranthus  
Azygobalanica v. Rosaceae  
Compositae  
Anagallis  
Compositum  
Compositae  
Gutonia  
Pentapetes  
Quercus  
Terminalia  
Commelinaceae  
Lixilema  
Phyllaria  
Coniferae  
Ligustrum  
Lupinus  
Dacrydium  
Ephedra  
Juniperus  
Pinus  
Podocarpus  
Taxus  
Thuja  
Convallariaceae  
Agave  
Calystegia  
Convallaria  
Lupinus  
Lupinus  
Dicksonia  
Eucalyptus  
Evolvulus  
Neurospora  
Parasitica  
Petunia  
Coriaceae  
Coriaria  
B-37/268

Capsulaceae

Crapulaceae 7221-26  
 Bryophyllum  
 Sedum  
Cruciferae  
 Arabis  
 Brassica  
 Camelina  
 Capsella  
 Cardamine  
 Cheiranthus  
 Eruca  
 Erysimum  
 Lepidium  
 Nasturtium  
 Rappanum  
 Sinapis  
 Thlaspi  
 Tournetia  
Lacunaritaceae  
 Boyonia  
 Carica  
 Laccaria  
 Laccaria  
 Thapsiophorum  
 Luffa  
 Momordica  
 Scios  
 Trichosanthes  
 Lanonia.  
Cyperaceae  
 Wilgaardia  
 Carex  
 Cyperaceae. 4474  
 Cyperus  
 Eleocharis  
 Eriophorum  
 Fimbristylis  
 Fuirena  
 Hypochaeris  
 Isotria  
 Kolligia  
 Lycopodium  
 Mariscus  
 Phytocarya  
 Remisia  
 Rhynchospora  
 Scleria  
 Scirpus  
Cyperaceae  
 Achyranthes  
 Calceolaria  
 Cyrtandra  
 Cyrtandra 7245  
 Echinocarpus  
 Gloxanthus  
 Incarvillea  
 Loxonia  
Dilleniaceae  
 Anethum — R.R.  
 Lobelia  
 Delonix  
 Dillenia  
 Dilleniaceae fam.  
 Tetraena  
 Womelia

Gioscone

*Dioscorea*  
Lipsacea  
*Lipsaceae*  
*Morina*  
*Scabiosa*  
Dipterocarpaceae  
*Dipterocarpaceae*  
*Hippoc*  
*Ranea*  
Droseraceae  
*Drosera*  
Ebenaceae  
*Diospyros*  
*Maba*  
Elaeagnaceae  
*Elaeagnus*  
*Hippophyce*  
Elaeocarpaceae  
*Elaeocarpus*  
Ericaceae  
*Leucopogon*  
Equisetaceae  
*Equisetum*  
Ericaceae  
*Andromeda*  
*Gaultheria*  
*Rhododendron*  
*Salaxia*  
*Thibaudia*  
*Vaccinium*  
Erythroxyleae  
*Erythroxyle*  
*Erythroxyle*  
*Althia*  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Datisca*  
Ficoidaeae  
*Glinus*  
*Trichostema*  
Filices  
*Acrostichum*  
*Actinostachys*  
*Adiantum*  
*Allantodia*  
*Allophila*  
*Anemia*  
*Antrophyum*  
*Anthobotry*  
*Aspidium*  
*Asplenium*  
*Angiopteris*  
*Blechnum*  
*Botrychium*  
*Ceropteris*  
*Cratopteris*  
*Cheilanthes*  
*Chlorostachys*  
*Ceratopteris*  
*Cryptogramma*  
*Gaillardia*  
*Davallia*  
*Dicksonia*

*Filices continuae.*

Gleichenia  
Grammitis  
Helminthostachys  
Hemionites  
Hemitelia?  
Hymerophyllum  
Lindsaea  
Lomaria  
Lonchitis  
Lygodium  
Marattia  
Matonia  
Mercurialis  
Mertensia v. Gleichenia  
Notholaena  
Opheoglossum  
Osmunda  
Pleopeltis  
Polypodium  
Prinopteris v. Matonia  
Ptosis  
Schizaea  
Selaginella v. Antrophyum  
Sphenopteris  
Ternstroemia  
Trichomanes  
Vittaria  
Woodwardia

Flacourtiaceae  
Eugenia speciosa  
Flacourtia  
Hydnocarpus  
Platanus

Furcraea v. Alluaudiana

Fumariaceae  
Corydalis  
Dactylorhiza  
Fumaria

Gadmea  
Gadmea

Gentianeae  
Candollea  
Candollea (v. Opilidia) f. 7464.  
Chamaecrista  
Crassifolia  
Elaeagnus  
Gentiana  
Nitharanga  
Nitharanga  
Nitharanga  
Nitharanga  
Nitharanga

Gramineae  
Agrostis  
Allagropus  
Aristida  
Arundo  
Avena  
Bambusa  
Bambusa aff. 5041  
Bambusa 5040  
Calamagrostis  
Chloris.









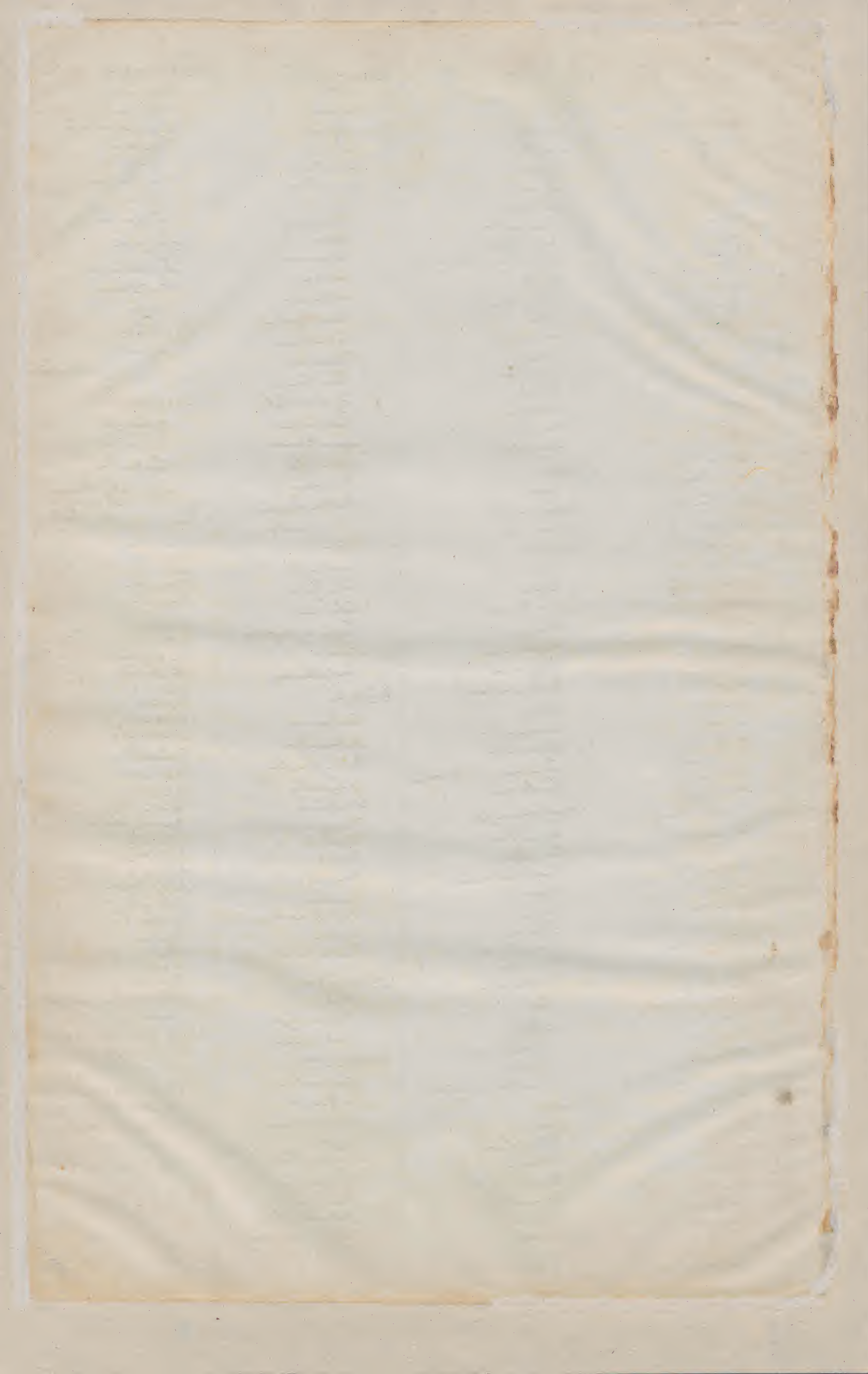














Numerical list of dried plants in  
the herbarium of the Honorable East  
India Company presented to the  
Linnean Society of London

Continued from J. Wallich's list

Euphorbiaceae and other plants  
which on the first sorting were mixed  
with them and have been roughly arranged  
in species for the purpose of distribution

7684 *Euphorbia pyrifolia* "Hort. Bot. Calc.

7685 *Napalia* 1821

7686 *Napalia* 1821

7687 A *Euphorbia Tiracalli* "Hb. Ruspell.

B *Euph. Tiracalli* "Hb. Madr.

7688 *Euph. antiquorum* "Hb. Madr.

7689 *Euph. nerifolia* "Hb. Rusp.

7690 A *Euph. pruniifolia* "Hort. Bot. Calc.

7691 A *Euph. lanceolata* "et *Euph. lacta*"  
Hb. Heyne

B *Euph. segetalis* "Hb. Wight

C *Euph. linnifolia* "Hb. Rusp.

7692 Hb. Wight

7693 *Euph. fimbriata* Wall "Taung Dong  
mons Awa 1826

7694 A *Napalia* 1821

B Choor D. Royle

7695 *Kamaon*

7696 A *Euph. involucrata* Wall "Sopain  
Than 1821

B Sillit

7697 A Straits of Papra Herb. Pinl.

B Insula Dinding

7698 A *Napalia* 1821

B Oude

7699 *Kamaon*

7700 A *Euph. uniflora* "H. B. Calc.

B Herb. Wight

C *Euph. dracunculoides* - Paingto "Hb.  
Hamilt.

D *Kamaon*

7701 *Euph. cuneifolia* "Herb. Roxb.

7702 *Euph. tithymaloides* "Herb. Wight

7703 *Euph. juniformis* - Gorakpur "Herb. Hamilt.

7704 A Hort. Bot. Calc.

B Herb. Wight

C *Euph. antiquorum* "Hb. Rusp.

7705 A *Euph. au. pavigata*? Ceylon et Travancore  
Herb. Wight et Madr.

7706 *Euph. Peplus* "Hb. Roxb.

7707 A Herb. Wight

B *Euph. molle* Rottl "Herb. Madr.

7708 A *Euph. capitata* - Sadullah "Hb. Hamilt.

B *Euph. hirta* et *Euph. aristata* "Hb. Madr.

C *Euph. pilulifera* "Hb. Heyne

D *Euph. hirta* "Hb. Rusp.

E *Euph. hirta* "H. B. Calc.

F Sillit

7709 *Euph. tricaria*? "H. B. Calc.

7710 A *Euph. thymifolia*, *Euph. rorea* et *Euph. deppe*  
Hb. Madr.

B *Euph. thymifolia* "Herb. Madr.

C *Euph. parviflora* "Herb. Roxb.

D *Euph. microphylla* et *E. rorea* "Herb. Wight.

E *Euph. granulata* *E. ciliata* et *E. rorea* -  
Patna et Monghyr Herb. Hamilt.

F *Euph. microphylla* "Sillit

G *Euph. microphylla* "H. B. Calc.

H *Euph. uniflora* Roxb.? "Segain Sipra Attran  
et Irawaddi 1826

I *Euph. rorea* *Euph. hypericifolia* et *Euph.*  
*thymifolia* "Herb. Rusp.

N.B. In this and the following species there appear  
to be different varieties or perhaps species mixed  
up in several of the sheets, but as the original spe-  
cimens were already glued down I found it im-  
possible to sort them without more time and  
examination than I was able to bestow. J. D.

7711 A *Euph. Indica* Goyalpara et Dummurjagunj  
Herb. Hamilt.

B *Euph. decumbens* et *Euph. hypericifolia* "Hb. Madr.

C *Euph. thymifolia* - *Monymunglum* et *Euph.*  
*satureioides* "Herb. Wight

D *Euph. pilulifera* "Herb. Rusp.

E *Euph. hypericifolia*? - Kergun et *E. parviflora*  
- Kergun Palong" Burma 1826

7712 *Euph. linearis* Ronig "Herb. Madr.

7713 *Euph. elegans* Heyne "Herb. Madr.

7714 *Croton variegatum* ex hort. Mipwunum "Hb. Madr.

B *C. variegatum* "Hb. Rusp.

C *C. pictum* et *C. variegatum* "Herb. Roxb.

D *C. variegatum* ex hort. Calc. "Hb. Hamilt.

E H. B. Calc.

7715 A Sillit

B Penang

7716 A *C. tinctorium* "Herb. Roxb.

B Herb. Heyne

C *C. plicatum* - Patna et *C. asperum* -  
Dhondoka "Herb. Hamilt.

D *C. plicatum* - Pierwandy et Madras Hb. Wight.

E *C. plicatum* "Herb. Madr.

F *C. asperum* "Herb. Rusp.

G *Hindastania*

H *C. polycarpum* "H. B. Calc.

I Pagham New 1826



- 7717 *Croton longifolium* Wall Penang  
 7718 A Penang  
     B Sillet  
     C Ripae Altman 1827  
     D "Cr. oblongifolium" Bhuja Dara et Berjura "Hb. Hamilt."  
 7719 Sillet  
 7720 A "Cr. drupaceum" Hort. Calc. "Herb. Hamilt."  
     B "Cr. rhombifolium" Herb. Heyne  
     C "Cr. drupaceum" Sillet  
 7721 "Croton drupaceum" Hort. Bot. Calc.  
 7722 A Herb. Rosp.  
     B "Croton famalgote & Bhupdona" et "Cr. Parona & Gogalpara et Hort. Calc." Hb. Hamilt.  
     C "Cr. Agilium" Herb. Madr.  
     D Hort. Bot. Calc.  
     E Pavoy 1827  
 7723 A "Croton montanum & mont. Dindygul" Hb. Wight  
     B Penang J. Porter  
 7724 A "Croton reticulatum & Courtallum" Hb. Madr.  
     B "Cr. reticulatum" et "Cr. coccineum" Hb. Heyne.  
 7725 Ripae Altman 1827  
 7726 Moolmyne 1827  
 7727 A "Ricinus montanus Rosp. *Iatropha montana* Willd." Herb. Madr.  
     B "Croton polyandrum" Herb. Rosp.  
     C "Cr. polyandrum & Sadullapur" Hb. Ham.  
     D "Cr. polyandrum" Hb. Rosp.  
     E Hort. Bot. Calc.  
     F Prome et Ripae Irawaddi 1826  
 7728 "Croton" Phoea (Burma) et Ripae Altman 1827  
 7729 "Croton" Moolmyne 1827  
 7730 "Croton" Amherst 1827  
 7731 "Croton denticulatum" Wall "Paong Dong 1826  
 7732 Amherst 1827  
 7733 "Croton" Amherst 1827  
 7734 "Croton elaeocarpifolium" Paong Dong et mont. Prome 1826-7  
 7735 A "Cr. laevigatum & Gorakpur" et "Cr. Dandia & Patanistola et Gorakhat" Herb. Hamilt.  
     B Hort. Bot. Calc.  
     C Sillet  
     D "Cr. Boragatch" Herb. Rosp.  
 7736 "Croton oblongifolium" Pavoy et Kelaten 1827  
 7737 "Croton" Moolmyne 1827  
 7738 "Croton laticum" Mont. prope Yanangpue 1826  
 7739 Ripae Altman et Seguin 1826-7  
 7740 A Penang J. Porter  
     B Amherst 1827  
 7741 Seguin 1826  
 7742 A Altman 1827  
     B Sillet  
 7743 Mont. prope Paghamew 1826  
 7744 "Cr. drupaceum?" Irawaddi et Paong Dong 1826  
 7745 Oude?  
 7746 Napadia 1821

- 7747 Herb. Heyne  
 7748 A "Epicaria Agallocha" Hb. Rosp.  
     B "Epic. Agallocha" Hb. Madr.  
 7749 A "Croton laevigatum" Hort. Calc.  
     B Sillet  
 7750 Herb. Heyne  
 7751 A "Croton muricatum" Herb. Heyne  
     B "Cr. muricatum & Courtallum" Herb. Madr.  
 7752 Ripae Altman 1826  
 7753 Sillet  
 7754 Singapore 1822  
 7755 Penang J. Porter  
 7756 Penang J. Porter  
 7757 Sillet  
 7758 Sillet  
 7759 A Sillet  
     B Pavoy 1827  
 7760 "Croton castanifolium" Wall "Seguin 1826  
 7761 Pavoy 1827  
 7762 Singapore 1822  
 7763 Oude?  
 7764 Sillet  
 7765 "Croton umbellatum & Mauritius" Velfair  
 7766 Penang 1822  
 7767 "Croton pedunculatum & mont. Mamelloti" Hb. Madr.  
 7768 A "Croton argutum Heyne" & Courtallum Hb. Madr.  
 7768 B "Croton umbellatum" Herb. Heyne  
 7769 Herb. Madr.  
 7770 "Cr. umbellatum & Courtallum" Hb. Madr. (Probably the ticket displaced from 7768 A)  
 7771 "Croton abovirens" Herb. Madr. & Provancon et Croton coccineum & Courtallum  
 7772 A "Croton dentatus Heyne" Herb. Madr.  
     B Herb. Rosp.  
 7773 A "Croton aromaticum" Herb. Rosp.  
     B "Croton aromaticum & Rangumati" Hb. Hamilt.  
     C "Cr. aromaticum & Hort. Mipionum" Hb. Madr.  
     D Herb. Rosp.  
 7774 "Croton luniferum" et "Cr. repandum" Hb. Madr.  
 7775 "Croton chiamala & Gogalpara" Herb. Ham.  
 7776 Herb. Madr.  
 7777 Penang  
 7778 Herb. Wight  
 7779 A Herb. Wight  
     B "Acalypha Indica" Herb. Heyne  
     C "Ac. Indica" Hb. Madr.  
     D "Ac. Indica & Mungheyr et Bhagalpur" Hb. Ham.  
     E "Ac. Indica & Hort. Calc." Herb. Ham.  
     F "Ac. Indica" Hb. Rosp.  
     G "Ac. Virginiana" Hb. Rosp.  
     H Hort. Bot. Calc.  
     I "Ac. ciliata" Prome & Pictrolium Willd. 1827



- 7780 A *Acalypha ciliata* "Herb. Rosp.  
B "Ac. lanceolata" Herb. Heyne  
C "Ac. hispida" Herb. Wight.  
D "Ac. ciliata" Melhorn 1826
- 7781 A *Acalypha ciliata* "Herb. Heyne  
B "Ac. ciliata" Herb. Madr. ex Hb. Pravanerensis.  
C "Ac. rubra" Herb. Hamilt. Wight & Mont. Dindigul.
- 7782 A *Acalypha alnifolia* "Herb. Heyne  
B "Ac. alnifolia" Herb. Wight & Trichinopoly.
- 7783 A *Acalypha capitata* "Herb. Wight & Trichinopoly  
B "Ac. betulina" Herb. Madr.
- 7784 A *Acalypha racemosa* "Herb. Heyne  
B "Ac. racemosa" et "Ac. filiformis" Herb. Madr. & Pravaner  
C Herb. Wight.
- 7785 *Acalypha canescens* Wall "Taong Dong 1826
- 7786 *Acalypha calyciformis* "Herb. Wight & Mont. Dindigul.  
B "Ac. fissa" Herb. Madr.
- 7787 *Pragia tenuis* "Herb. Madr
- 7788 Sillet
- 7789 *Acalypha lanceolata* "Herb. Hamilt. ex Hort. Cal.
- 7790 A *Pragia mercurialis* "Herb. Heyne  
B Herb. Wight  
C "Pr. mercurialis" Herb. Madr  
D Mont. Monghyr 1820  
E *Petrolium Wells* (Sawadri) 1826
- 7791 A *Pragia cordata* "Herb. Heyne  
B "Pr. involuta" Herb. Madr  
C "Pr. involuta" Herb. Rupp.  
D "Pr. involuta" & Monghyr et "Pr. hispida" ex Hort Bot. Cal. Herb. Hamilt.  
E "Pr. involuta" Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 7792 Hort Bot. Cal.
- 7793 A Penang  
B *Pragia macrophylla* Wall "Rangoon & Tavoy
- 7794 A Sillet  
B *Pragia rugosa* Wall "Amherst 1827
- 7795 A *Pr. cannabinaria* "Herb. Madr.  
B Herb. Heyne  
C "Pr. cannabinaria" Herb. Hamilt. & Sigis. Yamma  
D "Pr. cannabinaria" & Madymungotum et "Pr. lobata" Herb. Wight  
E "Pr. trifida" Herb. Rupp
- 7796 *Pr. macrophylla* "Pr. lobata" Pelt. Mauritius, Pelt.
- 7797 A *Pragia chameloea* "Herb. Madr.  
B "Pr. chameloea" Herb. Heyne  
C "Pr. chameloea" Herb. Ham. & Hort. Cal.  
D Herb. Fend.  
E "Pr. chameloea" Herb. Wight  
F "Pr. chameloea" Herb. Rupp  
G "Pr. chameloea" Hort Bot. Cal.  
H "Pr. chameloea" Yunnanum et M. Prose 1826  
J Sillet
- 7798 A *Dalichampia coromandeliana* "Herb. Heyne  
B "D. indica" Herb. Wight
- 7799 A *Latropha Carcas* "Herb. Heyne  
B "L. Carcas" Herb. Madr.  
C "L. Carcas" Hb. Ham. & Longachora & Jozalpara  
D "L. Carcas" Herb. Wight & Nopohy  
E "L. moluccana" Herb. Rupp.  
F "L. Condon" Herb. Fend.  
G Penang  
H "L. Carcas" Hort Bot. Cal.

- 7800 A *Latropha chanikot* Hb. Madr & Pravaner  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 7801 A Herb. Pinlagron  
B *Latropha multifida* "Herb. Madr.  
C "L. multifida" Herb. Heyne  
D "L. multifida" Hort Bot. Cal.
- 7802 A *Latropha glandulifera* "Herb. Rosp.  
B "L. glauca" Herb. Heyne  
C "L. glandulifera" Herb. Ham. ex Hort. Cal.  
D "L. glauca" Herb. Wight.  
E "L. glandulifera" Hort Bot. Cal.
- 7803 Herb. Wight
- 7804 *Ricinus Palma Christi* "Herb. Heyne  
B "R. communis" Hb. Ham. & Shawandunq  
C "R. communis" Hb. Wight & Nopohy.  
D "R. communis" Herb. Rupp  
E Hort Bot. Cal.
- 7805 *Ricinus purpurascens* Wall. Amherst.
- 7806 *Ricinus incernis* Willd? "Mont. Penang
- 7807 *Pragia rugosa* Wall "Burma"
- 7808 *Ricinus dioicus* "Hort Bot. Cal.
- 7809 Hort Bot. Cal.
- 7810 A Herb. Heyne  
B Hb. Madr.  
C *Ricinus Mappa* "Nidgheri Watson  
D Hb. Wight  
E *Ricinus Mappa* "Herb. Rosp.  
F *Boettleria integrifolia* "Herb. Hamilt.  
G *Oryza peltata* "Hort Cal.  
H Sillet  
J *Mappa paniculata* Wall. Attran 1827  
K Hb. Rupp
- 7811 A *Hernandia sonora* "Hb. Madr & Hort. Miss.  
B Hb. Rupp.  
C Hb. Pinlagron.  
D Singapor 1827  
E *Hernandia ovigera* "Hort Cal.
- 7812 A *Boettleria paniculata* "Hb. Ham & Rurigong  
Dongtola et Bari.  
B "Crotton" Hb. Wight & Dindigul  
C *Boettleria alba* "Hort Cal.  
D Sillet  
E *Boettleria paniculata* Hb. Rupp.  
F Chittagong
- 7813 Penang 1822
- 7814 *Hura crepitans* "Hort. Cal.
- 7815 *Aleurites triloba* "Hort Cal.
- 7816 A *Privia nudiflora* "Herb. Heyne  
B "P. nudiflora" Hb. Wight.  
C "P. nudiflora" Hb. Madr  
D Burma 1826
- 7817 A *Privia nudiflora* "Herb. Rosp.  
B "P. nudiflora" "Hort Cal.  
C Oude  
D Sillet
- 7818 A *Boettleria paniculata* "Herb. Rosp.  
B "N. tetraococa" "Hb. Ham & Hort Cal.  
C Herb. Fend.  
D Penang & Singapor  
E Sillet



- 7019 A Herb. Madra.  
B *Cruciatum* Herb. Wight  
C Herb. Heyne  
7020 Penang  
7021 Tavoy  
7022 A *Rottlera barbatula* Wall. "Hort. Cal.  
B *R. barbatula* "Penang  
C "*R. barbatula* "Amherst 1827  
D Herb. Pinlayson  
E? *Nilgherry* Noton  
7023 A "*Rottlera peltata*" Herb. Ham & Gopalpara at Dnytola  
B "*R. peltata*" Hort. Cal.  
C Chittagong at Sillit  
7024 Nepalia 1821  
7025 "*Rottlera mollissima* Wall" Nepalia 1821  
7026 A "*Croton bacciferum*" Herb. Rupp.  
B "*C. repandum*" Herb. Heyne  
C "*C. repandum*" Herb. Wight  
D Sillit  
C bi "*Rottlera dioica*" Herb. Hamitt & Saefgyun at Sankutta  
D bi Herb. Rupp  
E Sillit  
F "*Rottl. dioica*" Prome at Tavoy  
7027 A "*Cinnus dioicus*" Herb. Rupp  
B Hort. Cal.  
7028 Penang  
7029 Sillit  
7030 Herb. Heyne  
7031 Singapore 1827  
7032 A "*Rottlera tinctoria*" Herb. Rupp  
B "*R. tinctoria*" Herb. Ham & Ghoramun at Gopalpara  
C Herb. Heyne  
D "*R. tinctoria*" Herb. Madra  
E "*R. tinctoria*" Herb. Wight  
F Pampus  
G Prome at Tavoy Dong 1826  
H Ripa Altman 1827  
7033 A "*Rottlera montana*" Herb. Heyne  
B Nepalia 1821  
7034 Penang at Singapore  
7035 Penang?  
7036 Sillit  
7037 "*Rottlera indica*" Herb. Ham. & Ghoraghat, Patguni,  
Pattam, Munaggyr, et Hort. Cal.  
7038 Sillit  
7039 "*Rottlera mollis* Wall" Prome 1826  
7040 Herb. Pinlayson  
7041 Hort. Cal. ex Prome  
7042 Herb. Madra  
7043 "*Rottl. suffruticosa*" Herb. Ham & Panka at Pott  
Dota & Gorakpur  
7044 Nepalia 1821  
7045 "*Rottlera lappace*" Sequin et Regank Palong  
7046 Singapore 1822  
7047 A Herb. Pinl  
B Penang f. Pota  
7048 Singapore 1822  
7049 Penang f. Pota  
7050 Herb. Wight  
7051 "*Govanina nivea* Wall" Paang Dong 1826

- NB. The two following genera *Bradleya* and  
*Ordelia* are as roughly arranged by J. Wallich.  
7052 "*Bradleya ovata* Wall" Nepalia  
7053 "*Bradleya levis* Wall" Penang at Singapore  
7054 "*Bradleya coronata* Wall" Singapore  
7055 "*Bradleya lanceolata*"  
A "*B. acuminata*" Herb. Ham & Asom at "*B. zeylanica*"  
Gopalpara  
B "*B. lanceolata*" Herb. Ham & Hort. Cal.  
C Herb. Heyne  
D Ripa Sahan  
E Nepalia  
F "*B. lanceolata*" Hort. Cal.  
G "*B. zeylanica*" Herb. Ham & Danka  
H Hort. Cal.  
I Sillit  
NB The three last appear to be different from the 6 first  
7056 "*Bradleya*" Sillit (same as 7055?)  
7057 "*Bradleya coronata* Wall" Penang (different from 7054)  
7058 "*Bradleya mollis* Wall" Sillit?  
7059 "*Bradleya mollis* Wall" Penang  
7060 "*Bradleya Pinlaysoniana* Wall"  
A Herb. Pinl  
B Penang  
7061 "*Bradleya hirsuta* Rupp"  
A Sillit  
B "*B. hirsuta*" Herb. Rupp.  
7062 "*Bradl. Wightiana* Wall." Herb. Wight  
7063 "*Bradl. obliqua* Wall"  
A *Nilgherry* Noton  
B "*B. philippensis*" Herb. Wight  
C "*Azgyria obliqua*" Herb. Wight  
D "*Azgyria obliqua*" Herb. Madra  
E "*Azgyria flexuosa*" Herb. Heyne  
F Penang  
7064 "*Bradleya multilocularis* Rupp"  
A "*B. multilocularis*" Herb. Wight  
B "*B. multilocularis*" Herb. Ham. & Munaggyr  
C Sillit  
D Rajmahal  
E Hort. Cal.  
7065 "*Bradleya*" Tavoy  
7066 "*Bradleya pinnata* Rupp"  
A Herb. Pinlayson  
B Penang at Singapore  
7067 "*Bradleya nitida* Rupp"  
A "*B. nitida*" Herb. Ham & Gorakpur et Hort. Cal.  
B Hort. Cal.  
7068 "*Bradleya coccinea*" Ripa Altman at Martaban  
7069 "*Bradleya obtusa*" Wall  
"*Azgyria implexa*?" Herb. Madra & Hort. Miff  
7070 "*Bradleya pubera* Rupp"  
"*Azgyria pubera*" Herb. Madra & Hort. Miff  
7071 "*Bradleya philippensis*" Herb. Ham. & Sukeragun  
Gopalpara & Koemary  
7072 "*Bradleya? cornuta* Wall"  
A Sillit  
B Penang.



- 7873 *Bridelia hirtellantha* Wall. Penang.  
 7874 *Bridelia tomentosa* Blume? A Herb. Penang.  
 B Penang  
 C Herb. Penang et Tavy  
 7875 *Bridelia glauca* Blume? Penang.  
 7876 *Brid. Berryana* Wall. Hort. Cal. et Courtallum introd. a C. Berry.  
 7877 *Bridelia collina* Wall.  
 A "Cluytia collina" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Embleia Balaxi" Herb. Ham. et Simla  
 C "Cluytia retusa" et "Cl. patula" Herb. Wight et Duvencor.  
 D "Andrachne orbiculata" Rorh. "Andr. Cadichan" Rorh. et "Cluytia  
 Minn" Rorh. Herb. Madr.  
 E Hort. Cal.  
 7878 *Bridelia scandens* Wall.  
 A "Cluytia scandens" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Bridelia scandens" Herb. Ham. et Gopalpara  
 C Herb. Wight  
 D "Zizyphus racemosus" Rorh. et "Cluytia scandens" Rorh. "Hb. Madr. Travan-  
 (Cora)  
 E Herb. Madr.  
 F "Bridelia stipularis" Herb. Ham. et Gopalpara  
 G Herb. Heyne  
 H "Cluytia scandens" Hort. Cal.  
 I Sillit  
 K Bida  
 L Rumpur  
 M Rajmahal  
 N Penang  
 O Penang  
 P Herb. Penang et Paong Dong  
 Q Nagalia  
 R Herb. Rorh.  
 7879 *Bridelia montana*  
 A "Andrachne Doonkyboice" Herb. Heyne  
 B Herb. Penang  
 C Herb. Wight  
 D Nagalia  
 E Herb. Penang  
 F Gopalpara  
 7880 *Bridelia crenulata* Rorh. "Hort. Cal.  
 7881 "Bridelia chataura" Wall. Sillit  
 7882 "Bridelia Hamiltoniana" Wall.  
 A "Brid. montana" Ham. et Mongghypur  
 7883 A "Bridelia spinosa" Ham. et Sukunagar et Gopalpara  
 B Herb. Madr. et Courtallum  
 7884 *Bridelia lanifolia* "Herb. Ham. et Postappur, Magasore,  
 Nangun, Gopalpara et Hort. Cal.  
 7885 *Bridelia cuneolata* Wall. et Nagalia  
 7886 "Cluytia oblongifolia" Hort. Cal.  
 7887 "Cluytia oblongifolia" Hort. Cal. (a prostrata diversa)  
 7888 "Cluytia" a Burma Hort. Cal.  
 7889 Sillit 1827  
 7890 "Cluytia collina" Hort. Cal.  
 7891 Sillit  
 7892 A "Phyllanthus tenellus" a Hort. Cal. "Ph. myrtilloides" a Mongghypur  
 et "Ph. debilis" a Mongghypur Herb. Ham.  
 B Herb. Heyne  
 C "Phyllanthus rotundifolius" Herb. Madr.  
 D "Phyllanthus rotundifolius" Herb. Wight  
 E "Phyllanthus Minni" Herb. Rorh.  
 F Nagalia  
 G Sillit  
 7893 A "Phyllanthus urinaria" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Ham. et Duvencor et Mongghypur et "Ph. cuneolata  
 et Gopalpara  
 C "Ph. racemosa" et "Ph. macrocarpa" Herb. Heyne  
 D "Ph. mucicata" Herb. Madr. et Travancon et "Ph. polyphylla" a v. Pulea  
 E "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Wight  
 F "Nagalia inferior"  
 G Nagalia  
 H Penang  
 I Paong Dong et Tavy  
 7894 "Phyllanthus Minni" Hort. Cal.  
 7895 A "Phyllanthus Minni" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Ph. Minni" et "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Madr. et v. Travancon  
 C "Ph. Minni" et Gopalpara et Mongghypur et "Ph. longifolia" a Mongghypur Herb. Ham.  
 D "Ph. polyphylla" Herb. Wight  
 E "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Rorh.  
 F Nagalia

- 7896 A "Phyllanthus bacciformis" Herb. Heyne  
 B "Ph. bacciformis" et "Ph. rotundifolius" Herb. Madr.  
 C "Ph. anaps" Herb. Madr. et v. Travancon  
 D Herb. Wight et v. Chellumbrum et in v. v. v.  
 E "Ph. bacciformis" Herb. Rorh.  
 7897 A "Phyllanthus spinulosus" Herb. Heyne  
 B "Phyll. nemorosus" Herb. Rorh.  
 7898 A "Phyllanthus simplex" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Phyll. simplex" Herb. Ham. et Mongghypur Gopalpara et  
 Morang et "Ph. anaps" et Gopalpara  
 C "Phyll. anaps" Herb. Heyne  
 D "Phyll. simplex" et "Phyll. virgatus" Herb. Madr. et v. Travancon  
 E "Ph. Depoeia" Herb. Rorh.  
 F Bengala sup.  
 G Meloon 1826  
 7899 A "Phyllanthus paniculatus" et "Ph. marginatus" Herb. Heyne  
 B "Phyllanthus debilis" Herb. Wight  
 7900 "Phyllanthus scirpifolius" Hort. Cal. et China  
 7901 A "Phyllanthus purpurascens" Hort. Cal.  
 B Nagalia  
 7902 A "Phyllanthus racemosus" et "Ph. polyphyllus" Herb. Heyne  
 B Herb. Wight et monte Pinichoonum  
 7903 A "Phyllanthus Embleia" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Phyll. glomeratus" Herb. Rorh. et Courtallum  
 C "Embleia officinalis" Herb. Ham. et Gopalpara, Kavarikat,  
 et Raj. Rumpur  
 D "Phyll. Embleia" Hort. Cal.  
 E Nagalia  
 F Sillit et Hindustania  
 G Penang et Singapur  
 H Morang et Tavy  
 I "Phyll. Embleia" Herb. Heyne  
 K "Phyll. Embleia" Herb. Madr.  
 7904 "Phyllanthus Rooperiana" Wall. et Sillit  
 7905 "Phyllanthus longifolius" Herb. Heyne  
 7906 A "Phyllanthus obcordata" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Phyll. obcordata" et Hort. Cal. et "Ph. andrachnoides"  
 et Durigapur Herb. Ham.  
 C "Phyll. Madarapattaris" Herb. Rorh.  
 D "Phyll. linearis" et "Ph. Madarapattaris" Herb. Madr.  
 E "Phyll. Malabarica" Herb. Wight  
 F "Phyll. Madarapattaris" et "Ph. anaps" Herb. Heyne  
 G Hort. Cal.  
 7907 "Phyllanthus Pulagorianus" Wall. Herb. Penang  
 7908 "Phyllanthus pulcher" Wall. Penang  
 7909 "Phyllanthus bacciformis" Herb. Ham. et monte Morang  
 7910 "Phyllanthus suberosa" Herb. Wight  
 7911 A "Phyllanthus patens" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Heyne  
 C "Phyll. cerua" Herb. Ham. et Dongtola et  
 Gopalpara  
 D "Phyll. glaucifolia" Wall. Nagalia  
 E Sillit  
 F Amherst.  
 7912 "Phyllanthus reticulata" Herb. Ham. et Gopalpara  
 7913 A "Phyllanthus cordifolia" Wall. Hort. Cal. et Kamaon  
 B Nagalia  
 C Kamaon  
 7914 A "Phyllanthus squarosa" Herb. Rorh.  
 B "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Ham. et Sukunagar et  
 Hort. Cal.  
 C "Phyll. vitis idae" Herb. Rorh. Wight  
 D "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Madr.  
 E "Phyll. vitis idae" Herb. Rorh.  
 F "Phyll. vitis idae" Hort. Cal.



- 7915 *Phyllanthus cinerarius* Wall  
A Penang  
B Singapore  
C Herb. Pinlayson
- 7916 A *Pluggia leucophylla* "Herb. Heyne"  
B *Phyllanthus retusa* "Hort. Cal."
- 7917 *Phyllanthus pubescens* Wall  
A Penang  
B Herb. Pinlayson  
C Kyauk Talong (Burma)
- 7918 *Phyllanthus griseus* Wall  
A Nepalia  
B Prome
- 7919 *Phyllanthus Wightianus* Wall  
A Herb. Wight  
B Kyauk Talong et Prome
- 7920 *Phyllanthus Simsiana* Wall Ph. *turbinata* Sims  
Bot. Mag. t. 1062 an Ph. *turbinata* Kun? "Hort. Cal."
- 7921 A *Phyllanthus multiflorus* "Herb. Heyne"  
B *Phyll. multiflorus* "Herb. Madr"  
C *Phyll. multiflorus* "Herb. Ham & Goyulpura et Ph. Kirganelia" D. & Hort. Cal.  
D Sillit  
E *Phyll. multiflorus* "et Phyll. Kirganelia" "Hort. Cal."
- 7922 *Phyllanthus trinervia* Wall  
A Hort. Cal.  
B Sillit
- 7923 *Phyllanthus glaucofolia* Wall "Aubert"  
7924 Nepalia  
7925 Herb. Pinlayson
- 7926 A *Phyllanthus elegans* Wall Aubert et Moolmeyer  
B Pavoy
- 7927 A *Phyllanthus glauca* Wall "Nepalia"  
B *Phyll. viridis* Wall Rangoon Prome et Pavoy
- 7928 A *Phyllanthus viridis* "Herb. Royle"  
B *Pluggia viridis* "Herb. Ham & Hort. Cal. et Ph. elliptica" et mont. Munggye  
C *Pluggia obovata* "Herb. Ham & Sukanoque et Goyulpura"  
D *Phyll. rotundata* "Herb. Wight"  
E *Phyll. viridis* "Hort. Cal."
- 7930 *Phyllanthus tetrandra* Royle? "Moolmeyer, Hong et Repor Altman"
- 7931 *Phyllanthus acutus* Wall "Herb. Pinlayson"
- 7932 A *Phyllanthus frondosus* Wall "Hort. Cal."  
B Penang
- 7933 A *Phyllanthus stricta* "Herb. Royle"  
B Herb. Wight  
C *Phyll. stricta* "Herb. Ham & Goyulpura et Hort. Cal."  
D *Phyll. stricta* "Hort. Cal."  
E Sillit  
F Mont. Prome et Kyauk Talong  
G Penang  
H Pavoy
- 7934 *Phyllanthus Dalbergioides* et Ph. *spinosa* "Wall. Aubert"
- 7935 *Phyllanthus Polfairianus* Wall "Haworth Polfair"
- 7936 *Phyllanthus Tetrandrus* Royle? Sillit
- 7937 *Phyllanthus albus* Wall "Bagham Mow"
- 7938 A *Phyllanthus leucopyrus* "Herb. Heyne"  
B Herb. Madr
- 7939 A *Phyllanthus suffultus* Wall "Herb. Heyne"  
B *Phyll. calycina* "Herb. Wight Madr"  
C *Phyll. viridis* "Herb. Wight"

- 7940 *Phyllanthus myrsinifolius* Wall Sillit
- 7941 *Phyllanthus obtusus* Wall "Ka. von"
- 7942 A *Phyllanthus bacotryoides* Wall "Hort. Cal."  
7942 B Sillit
- 7943 Sillit
- 7944 Sillit
- 7945 Penang (adun ac 7931 et 7932?)
- 7946 *Phyllanthus coriaceus* Wall "Singapore"
- 7947 *Phyllanthus obliquus* Wall "Bradley obliquus" "Herb. Wight"
- 7948 Herb. Heyne
- 7949 *Phyllanthus Cherrimila* "Hort. Cal."
- 7950 A Herb. Heyne  
B *Lican disticha* "Herb. Madr"  
C *Lican disticha* "Herb. Wight & Kopchy"  
D *Phyllanthus Cherrimila* "Sillit"
- 7951 *Azygnia tetrandra* "Hb. Ham & Dongtola et Pongora"
- 7952 A *Azygnia ciliata* "Hb. Ham & Goyulpura"  
B *Cluytia semperflora* "Sillit"
- 7953 *Hamatopernum nervifolium* Wall  
A *Adelia nervifolia* "Hb. Madr & Prouancon"  
B *Adelia nervifolia* "Hb. Heyne"  
C *Adelia nervifolia* "Hort. Cal."  
D *Adelia nervifolia* "Sillit"
- 7954 *Hamatopernum cuneatum* Wall  
"Adelia cuneata" "Herb. Heyne"
- 7955 *Hamatopernum repens* Wall - Repor Prouancon  
infra Yeaungpueh et Repor Altman in Attatavania
- 7956 A *Andrachne apetala* "Herb. Royle"  
B *Andr. trifoliata* "Herb. Ham & Hort. Cal."  
C *Andr. trifoliata* "Hort. Cal."  
D *Andr. trifoliata* "Herb. Ham & Goyulpura et Rangoon"  
E Hb. Wight  
F Herb. Heyne  
G *Andr. trifoliata* "Hort. Cal."  
H Nepalia "Arbor maxima"  
I Taung Dong
- 7957 A *Aluente tridactylus* "Herb. Royle"  
B *Al. tridactylus* "Herb. Ham & Hort. Cal. et Al. maluccana" & Pongor  
C Herb. Wight & monte Pinichessom  
D *Amirium cordifolium* "Hb. Madr & Hort. Mifionum"  
E Herb. Pinlayson  
F Chittagong  
G Sillit
- 7958 A *Dryandra oleifera* "Hort. Cal."  
B Nepalia
- 7959 *Aluente pentaphylla* Wall "Hort. Cal."
- 7960 *Briodella Breoniana* Wall "Hort. Cal."
- 7961 *Cannabis sativa* "Hort. Cal."
- 7962 *Excoecaria Agallocha* "Hort. Cal."
- 7963 A *Sapium Beringianum* "Herb. Royle"  
B *Sapium indicum* "Herb. Ham & Sundriban"  
C *Sapium indicum* "Hort. Cal."
- 7964 A *Excoecaria Agallocha* "Hb. Ham & Sundriban"  
B *Epe. Agallocha* "Hb. Heyne"  
C *Epe. Agallocha* "Hb. Wight & Lingum chetty"  
D *Epe. Agallocha* "Hb. Madr & Prouancon"  
E *Epe. Agallocha* "Penang" F *Epe. Agallocha* "Pavoy"
- 7965 A *Sapium Dacera* "Hb. Ham & Pongor et Prouancon" & Goyulpura  
B *Sapium baccatum* "Hort. Cal."  
C Sillit D Simon
- 7966 *Sapium populifolium* Wall "Aubert et Mont. Prome"



7957 Singapore 1822

7958 Herb. Wight

7961 Papalia 1821

7971 "Saprium? eugeniaefolium" Herb. Hamilt. & Goyard para

7972 Herb. Heyne

7972

A "Paprium sebiferum" Herb. Roxb.

B "Stillingia sebifera" Herb. Ham. & Dutta

C "St. sebifer" Herb. Heyne

D "St. sebifer" Herb. Madr. & Hort. Morrison

E Hort. Bot. Cal.

F Sillit.

G Penang.

7973 Singapore.

7974 "Saprium strobilaceum" Wall. & Singapore

7975 Singapore.

7976 Penang

7977 "Miconia"?

A "Sida glabrata" Herb. Heyne.

B Penang at Singapore.

7978 Cuscuta

A Kamaon

B Siomone

7979 "Mara Napakari Wall" "Sida" colla

A. Napalia

B Sillit

C Kamaon

D "Mikberry" Noton

7980 Penang

7981 A "Surugada bilobularis" Herb. Roxb.

B "Rottlera fasciculata" "R. bifaria" "R. lanceolata" & "R. angusta"  
Herb. Ham. & Hort. Cal.

C Hort. Bot. Cal.

7982 Atroa 1827

7983 A "Gelonium lanceolatum" & "Gelonium divica" Herb. Heyne

B "Rottlera fasciculata" Herb. Ham.

C Herb. Madr.

D "Gelonium bifarium" Herb. Wight & Negoky

E Hort. Bot. Cal.

7984 A "Adelia castaneocarpa" Sillit

B Amherst 1827

C Parry & Moolmyre

7985 Amherst 1827

7986 "Moacura gelonioides Roxb" Sillit

7987 Sillit

7988 Herb. Madr.

7989 Penang.

7990 Herb. Madr. & Hort. Morrison.

7991 Sillit.

7992 Singapore.

7993 Sillit

7994 Hort. Cal.

7995 Sillit.

7996 Penang

7997 Penang.

7998 Sillit

7999 Singapore

8000 Sillit

8001 Sillit

8002 Sillit?

8003 Sillit?

B Penang

8004 Sillit.

8005 A Penang.

B Singapore.

8006 Penang

8007 A Herb. Wight

B Herb. Madr.

8008 "Clavendron? viride" Herb. Hamilt. & Barusi.

8009 Atroa

8010 Herb. Heyne

8011 "Eris manthus obliqua" Wall. & Penang.

8012 A Herb. Heyne

B "Crotton glabellum" Herb. Roxb.

8013 Herb. Heyne.

8014 Herb. Heyne.

8015 Hort. Bot. Cal.

8016 Singapore.

8017 Penang.

8018 Penang.

8019 Mont. Pandua.

8020 "Gyandra laurina Lindl" Singapore

8020 B "Snowy mountains" Herb. Heyne (leaves only)

8021 A Kamaon.

B Napalia.

8022 A Herb. Heyne

B Herb. Wight

C "Periplexis Wall" Hort. Bot. Cal.

8023 Guetum

Sillit

8024 A Herb. Wight

B Penang

C "Guetum scandens Roxb" Amherst

8025

A "Guetum guanon" Herb. Roxb.

B Hort. Bot. Cal.

8026 Penang

8027 Singapore

8028 Sillit

8029 Habitat uncertain perhaps Sillit.

8029 bi Sillit

A complete set of the above numbers (7984 to 8029), with the exception of unique specimens, has been transmitted to Professor Reper of Cal who has undertaken their determination and description. J.D.



*Sapindaceae* and allied genera (1850-1881) sent to  
H. B. Kuntze for determination and description.

- 8030 *Cardiospermum halimifolium*  
A "Card. halimifolium" Herb. Heyne (anagallis 1831)  
B "C. I. vesicarium et Card. halimifolium" Herb. Madr.  
C D. I. Penang  
D "C. halimifolium" Herb. Hammett & Mungger.  
E "engala"  
F "Card. halimifolium" Herb. Hammett & Mungger.  
G "Card. halimifolium" Herb. Wright & Finger (an sp. propria?)  
H "Card. macrocarpum" Herb. Wright ex Aret.  
I "Kyaak" T. Ing et Althaus flum. 1827

8031 "Cardiospermum ovatum" Hb. Wright & Munger et Lumban

8032 *Cardiospermum canescens* Wall

- A Hort. Cal.  
B Road to Petroleum Wells (Pravadi) 1826

8033 *Cardiospermum lobatum* Wall

- A Hb. near Ava 1826  
B Sillet  
C "Sespa sanguinaria" Herb. Ham. & Gopalpara  
(Folia alia integra alia lobata in eodem exemplari)

8034 *Sapindus saponaria* "Herb. Roxb.

8035 *Sapindus acuminatus* Wall

- A Nepalia  
B Sillet

8036 *Sapindus epidoctus* Wall & Sillet

8037 *Sapindus attenuatus* Wall & Sillet

8038 *Sapindus laurifolius*

- A "Sap. laurifolius" Herb. Ham. & Hort. Cal.  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.

8039 *Sapindus emarginatus* Vahl

- A "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Ham. & Bchar et Gopalpara  
B "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Heyne  
C "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Madr.  
D "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Wright  
E Hort. Bot. Cal.  
F Nepalia

8040 *Sapindus tetraphyllus* Vahl

- A Herb. Wright & Nepohy  
B Herb. Madr.  
C Herb. Heyne  
D Hort. Bot. Cal.  
E Tavoy

8041 *Sapindus rubiginosus* Roxb.

- A "Sap. rubiginosus" Herb. Madr.  
B "Sap. rubiginosus" Herb. Wright  
C "Sap. azogia" Herb. Ham. & Bacht et "Sap. montanus"  
et Mont. Morang.  
D "Sap. alternifolius" Hb. Ham. & Rangamati et Gopalpara.  
E "Sap. rubiginosus" Hb. Roxb.  
F "Sap. rubiginosus" Hort. Bot. Cal.  
G Sillet  
H Penang  
I Mont. Proglia et Amherst 1827

8042 *Sapindus detergens* Roxb.

- A "Sap. fuscatus" Herb. Ham. & Mont. Morang  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.

8043 *Sapindus fruticosus* Roxb.

- A "Sap. fruticosus" Hb. Roxb.  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.

8044 *Sapindus adnaphyllus* Wall

- A Moolmyne B Choppedong Tavoy et Amherst

8045 *Sapindus bijugus* Wall.

Sillet 1827

8046 *Sapindus longifolius* "Hb. Ham. & Gopalpara

8047 *Sapindus Travancorensis* "Hb. Madr. & Travancore

8048 *Euphoria litchi*

- A "Dimocarpus litchi" Hb. Madr. & Bangalore  
B "Euph. litchi" Hb. Wright & Courtallum  
C "Seytalia litchi" Hb. Roxb.  
D "Seyt. litchi" Hb. Ham. & Hort. Cal.  
E "Seyt. glabra" Hb. Ham. & Gopalpara (an E. Longan?)  
F Hort. Cal.  
G Singapore (fr. Penang (H.)  
H. Amherst et Moolmyne  
I Sillet

8049 *Euphoria Longan*

- A Herb. Madr?  
B "Euph. undulata" et "Sapindus monogyna" Hb. Heyne  
et Courtallum.  
C Herb. Roxb.  
D Hort. Cal.  
E Sillet

8050 "Dimocarpus" Hb. Madr. & Royal Cottah

8051 *Euphoria Danura* Roxb.

- A "Seytalia Danura" Herb. Ham. & Dinkutti Gopalpara.  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.

C Sillet

D. Althaus (an sp. propria?)

8052 *Euphoria verticillata* Roxb.

- A "Dimocarpus verticillata" Hb. Roxb.  
B "Seytalia verticillata" Roxb. "Hb. Ham. & Hort. Cal.  
C "Seyt. verticillata" Hb. Wright.  
D Hort. Bot. Cal.  
E Sillet

8053 *Euphoria Nephelium* Wall.

- A "Nephelium Lappaceum" Hb. Madr. ab amicis debet.  
B Singapore 1822  
C var. longifolium Wall & Penang.

8054 *Euphoria*

Sillet

8055 *Schmidelia*

"Allophyllus ornitrophoides" Herb. Roxb.

8056 *Schmidelia*

Moolmyne 1827

8057 *Schmidelia glabra* Roxb.

- A Penang  
B Tavoy

8058 *Schmidelia aporetica*

- A Hort. Bot. Cal.  
B Sillet  
C Rangoon

8059 *Schmidelia racemosa* "Hb. Wright & Mont. Finger.

8060 *Schmidelia villosa* Roxb. sub *ornitroph*

A Hort. Bot. Cal.

B Chittagong

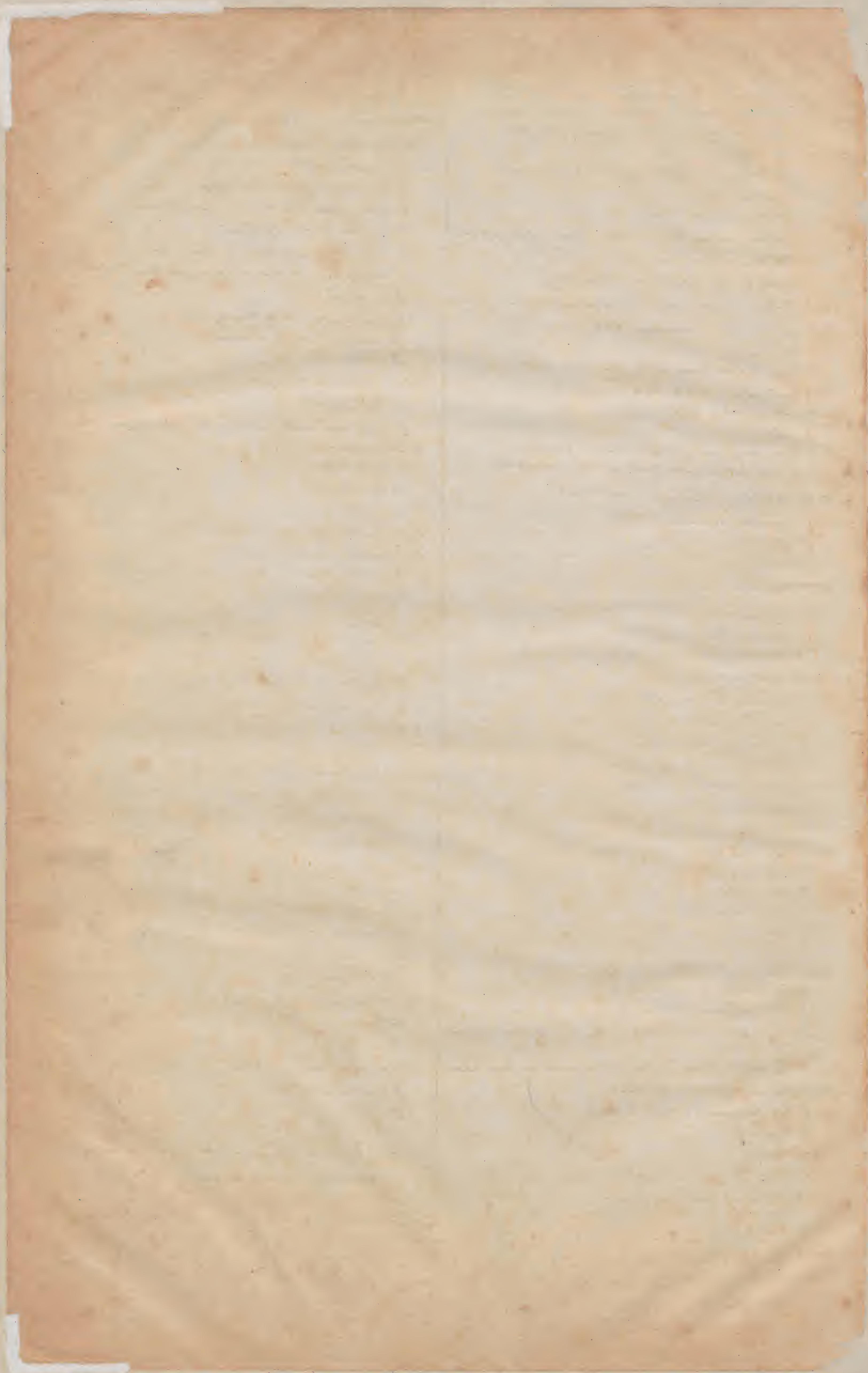
8061 *Schmidelia serrata*

- A "Ornitrophe serrata" et "Ornitrophe" Hb. Madr. & Travancore  
B "Orn. serrata" prop. Thun. Bismarck et Mont. Finger Hb. Wright  
C "Orn. serrata" Hb. Heyne

8062 *Schmidelia bidentata*

"Ornitrophe bidentata" Hb. Ham. & Gopalpara.







- 8063 *Schmidelia adenophylla* Walt  
A Singapore 1822  
B Amherst 1827 (an eadem ac 8057?)
- 8064 *Schmidelia (ornithophila) fastigiatissima* Walt  
Singapore 1822
- 8065 *Schmidelia integrifolia* Walt  
Penang
- 8066 *Schmidelia nectata* Walt  
Choppedong 1827
- 8067 *Cupania?*  
A *Cupania carolinensis?* Hb. Wight  
B Penang
- 8068 *Cupania?* *alternifolia* Mauritius Telfair
- 8069 *Cupania?*  
*trachilia?* *longipinna* Walt. Tavy
- 8070 *Cliphia sapida*  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8071 *Picardina*  
Sillet
- 8072 *Picardina sapida*  
A Hort. Bot. Cal.  
B Kogua (Burma) 1827
- 8073 *Picardina?*  
Penang
- 8074 *Picardina flaccida* Walt  
Amherst
- 8075 *Picardina dulcis* Jack  
Singapore 1822
- 8076 *Picardina?*  
Singapore 1822
- 8077 *Picardina?*  
Herb. Heyne
- 8078 *Haopulica cupanioides* Roxb.  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8079 *Melicocca bijuga*  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8080 *Melicocca trijuga*  
A *Mel. trijuga* "Herb. Wight & Pultenaea"  
B Herb. Heyne  
C "*Schleichera trijuga*" et "*longhas zeylanica*" Herb. Madr.  
D *Mel. trijuga* "Hb. Roxb."  
E "*Schleichera trijuga*" Herb. Ham & Hort. Cal.  
F "*Schl. trijuga*" Hort. Cal.  
G *Ocypa Altman*
- 8081 *Dodonaea*  
A *D. angustifolia* "Herb. Wight" Travancore  
B "*D. chamaecristum*" Herb. Ham & Hort. Cal.  
C "*D. viscosa*" Herb. Madr.  
D "Ins. Dinding. et Hb. Fial ex eadem insula."  
E Hort. Bot. Cal.  
F Penang.  
G Amherst  
H Herb. Heyne
- Sapindaceae dubia vel species omnia ordinum finit.*
- 8082 Penang
- 8083 Singapore
- 8084 Penang?
- 8085 Penang (leaves only)
- 8086 Penang (leaves only)
- 8087 Burma (leaves only)
- 8088 Prone Hills (leaves only)
- 8089 Penang (leaves only)
- 8090 Singapore
- 8091 *Melicocca diversifolia* "Donatopon mauritianum" Mauritius Telfair

- 8092 *Molucca?*  
Singapore 1822
- 8093 *Prickelia trifoliata*  
Herb. Wight
- 8094 Penang
- 8095 *Sapiindus? glabratus* Walt  
Sillet
- 8096 *Sapiindus acutus* Roxb.  
Sillet
- 8097 *Sapiindus squamatus* Roxb.  
Penang
- 8098 *Moolmyne*
- 8099 *Sapiindus? multijugus* Walt  
Taang Dong (leaves only)
- 8100 Penang and Singapore (leaves only)
- 8101 Herb. Wight (leaves only)
- 8102 Penang
- 8103 Amherst (leaves only)
- 8104 Penang
- 8105 Herb. Heyne (leaves only)
- 8106 *Paghamusa*
- 8107 Hort. Bot. Cal. & Penang
- 8108 Sillet
- 8109 Penang (leaves only)
- 8110 Sillet
- 8111 Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8112 Amherst
- 8113 Sillet
- Millingtonia*
- 8114 *Millingtonia simplicifolia* Roxb.  
A *Mill. simplicifolia* "Hb. Wight"  
B "*Rhoga comoladoides*" Hb. Hamilt & Barma  
C *Mill. simplicifolia* "Hort. Cal."  
D "*Mill. pungens*" Walt Napolia  
E Ramaon.  
G "*Mill. integrifolia*" Walt Napolia
- 8115 *Millingtonia?*  
Sillet
- 8116 *Millingtonia*  
Nepolia
- 8117 *Millingtonia pinnata* Roxb.  
Sillet
- Papaveraceae*
- 8118 *Papaver somniferum*  
A "*P. somniferum*" Hb. Wight  
B "*P. somniferum*" Hb. Madr & Bangalore  
C "*P. somniferum*" Hort. Cal.
- 8119 *Papaver Rhoeo latifolia* "Herb. Ham & Oleron"
- 8120 *Papaver Rhoeo*  
A "*P. Rhoeo angustifolia*" Hb. Ham & Oleron  
B "*P. Dubium*" Hb. Ham & Salbazar
- 8121 *Meconopsis* - Gopain Phan
- 8122 *Meconopsis*  
Ramaon
- 8123 *Meconopsis*  
A Ramaon?  
B Napolia
- 8124 *Meconopsis*  
Ramaon
- 8125 *Meconopsis*  
"*Polychaetia scapigera*" Walt Gopain Phan
- 8126 *Argemone Mexicana*  
A Hort. Roxb. C Hort. Cal. E Ramaon (an eadem spec.)  
B Hb. Ham & Hort. Cal. D Napolia



- 8063 *Schmidelia ednapthylla* Wall  
A Singapore 1822  
B Amherst 1827 (an eadem ac 8057?)
- 8064 *Schmidelia* (ornithophila) *foetidisima* Wall  
Singapore 1822
- 8065 *Schmidelia integrifolia* Wall  
Penang
- 8066 *Schmidelia nestleii* Wall  
Chopangdong 1827
- 8067 *Cupania?*  
A *Cupania carsonii?* Hb. Wight  
B Penang
- 8068 *Cupania?* *altorifolia* Mauritius Telfair
- 8069 *Cupania?*  
*umbellata?* *longispina* Wall. Tavy
- 8070 *Blighia sapida*  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8071 *Picardina*  
Sillit
- 8072 *Picardina sapida*  
A Hort. Bot. Cal.  
B Kew (Barma) 1827
- 8073 *Picardina?*  
Penang
- 8074 *Picardina flaccida* Wall  
Amherst
- 8075 *Picardina dulcis* Jack  
Singapore 1822
- 8076 *Picardina?*  
Singapore 1822
- 8077 *Picardina?*  
Hort. Heyne
- 8078 *Harpulia cupanioides* Roxb.  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8079 *Melicocca bijuga*  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8080 *Melicocca trijuga*  
A *Mel. trijuga* "Hort. Wight & Multicaudex  
B Hort. Heyne  
C *Schleichera trijuga* "et *longhas zylphonis*" Hb. Mad.  
D *Mel. trijuga* "Hb. Roxb.  
E *Schleichera trijuga* "Hort. Ham & Hort. Cal.  
F *Schl. trijuga* "Hort. Cal.  
G *Oxyria altorum*
- 8081 *Dodonaea*  
A *D. angustifolia* "Hort. Wight Travancore  
B *D. chamamurum* "Hort. Ham & Hort. Cal.  
C *D. viscosa* "Hort. Mad.  
D *Ins. Dindig. et Hb. Tiel ex eadem insula.*  
E Hort. Bot. Cal.  
F Penang  
G Amherst  
H Hort. Heyne
- Sapindacea dubia vel species omnes ordinem finit.*
- 8082 Penang
- 8083 Singapore
- 8084 Penang?
- 8085 Penang (leaves only)
- 8086 Penang (leaves only)
- 8087 Burma (leaves only)
- 8088 Prome Hills (leaves only)
- 8089 Penang (leaves only)
- 8090 Singapore
- 8091 *Meliosma diversifolia* "Donatopon mauritianum" Mauritius Telfair

- 8092 *Molucca?*  
Singapore 1822
- 8093 *Fraxinea triglobata*  
Hort. Wight
- 8094 Penang
- 8095 *Sapiindus?* *glabratus* Wall.  
Sillit
- 8096 *Sapiindus acutus* Roxb.  
Sillit
- 8097 *Sapiindus squammosus* Roxb.  
Penang
- 8098 *Moolmyne*
- 8099 *Sapiindus?* *multijugus* Wall  
Taung Dong (leaves only)
- 8100 Penang and Singapore (leaves only)
- 8101 Hort. Wight (leaves only)
- 8102 Penang
- 8103 Amherst (leaves only)
- 8104 Penang
- 8105 Hort. Heyne (leaves only)
- 8106 Paghawasa
- 8107 Hort. Bot. Cal. & Penang
- 8108 Sillit
- 8109 Penang (leaves only)
- 8110 Sillit
- 8111 Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8112 Amherst
- 8113 Sillit
- Millingtoniaceae*
- 8114 *Millingtonia simplicifolia* Roxb.  
A *Mil. simplicifolia* "Hb. Wight  
B *Rhoga conoladoides* "Hb. Bonsett & Barma  
C *Mil. simplicifolia* "Hort. Cal.  
D *Mil. pumila* "Wall. Nepalia  
E Kamaon.  
G *Mil. integrifolia* "Wall. Nepalia
- 8115 *Millingtonia?*  
Sillit
- 8116 *Millingtonia*  
Nepalia
- 8117 *Millingtonia pinnata* Roxb.  
Sillit
- Papaveraceae*
- 8118 *Papaver somniferum*  
A *P. somniferum* "Hb. Wight  
B *P. somniferum* "Hb. Mad. & Bangalore  
C *P. somniferum* "Hort. Cal.  
8119 *Papaver Rhoeas latifolia* "Hort. Ham & Olegus
- 8120 *Papaver Rhoeas*  
A *P. Rhoeas angustifolia* "Hb. Ham & Olegus  
B *P. dubium* "Hb. Ham & Salbagar
- 8121 *Meconopsis - foparia* Thun
- 8122 *Meconopsis*  
Kamaon
- 8123 *Meconopsis*  
A Kamaon?  
B Nepalia
- 8124 *Meconopsis*  
Kamaon
- 8125 *Meconopsis*  
*argyrea* "capitata" Wall. foparia Thun
- 8126 *Argemone Nepiense*  
A Hort. Roxb. C Hort. Cal. E Kamaon (an eadem?)  
B Hb. Ham & Hort. Cal. D Nepalia



*Pittorporia*

- 8127 *Pittorporum*  
 A Herb. Hayne  
 B *Clatrus verticillatus* Herb. Ham. ex Hort. Cal.  
 C *Clatrus verticillatus* Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 D Napala  
 E Silet

8128 *Pittorporum ferrugineum*.

- A Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 B Penang  
 C Singapore

8129 *Pittorporum*  
*Sonaghu*? Kanoor.

8130 *Pittorporum*  
*Dunbatty*

8131 *Pittorporum*  
*Kamaon*

8132 *Pittorporum*  
*Penang* (leaves only)

*Asclepiadea* arranged by J. Wight and  
 described and published in Wight and Arnott's *Contributions to the Botany of India*.

8133 *Ceropegia laevis* Wall.

- A Silet  
 B Grom. hills.

8134 *Ceropegia juncea* Roxb.

- A Herb. Hayne  
 B Herb. Madr. o Hort. Mifione  
 C Herb. Wight & Trichicorum.

8135 *Ceropegia elegans* Wall.

- A "C. biflora" Herb. Hayne.  
 B "C. grandiflora" Hb. Wight & Dindigul.

8136 *Ceropegia longifolia* Wall.

- Napala

8137 *Ceropegia angustifolia* Wight

- Silet

8138 *Ceropegia sphenanthera* W. & A.

- A Herb. Wight & Milgherry.  
 B Hb. Norton & Milgherry.

8139 *Ceropegia lanceolata* Wight

- Napala.

8140 *Ceropegia pusilla* W. & A.

- Milgherry Hb. Wight

8141 *Ceropegia bulbosa* Roxb.

- A Sirmore & Goran  
 B Allahabad.

8142 *Ceropegia arnothiana* Wight

- Grom. Hills

8143 *Ceropegia Wallichii* Wight.

- Napala

8144 *Ceropegia pubescens* Wall.

- A Herb. Hayne  
 B Napala

8145 *Ceropegia tuberosa* Roth.

- A Herb. Hayne  
 B Herb. Madr.  
 C Herb. Wight & Trichicorum.

8146 *Caraduma adscendens* Arn.

- A Herb. Wight  
 B *Stapelia adscendens* Hb. Madr.  
 C Herb. Hayne.

8147 *Antipus olivacea* Hb. Arn.

8147 *Boncroria umbellata* W. & A.

- A *Stapelia corimbosa* Hb. Madr. ~~Mont. Singapore~~  
 B Herb. Hayne  
 C Herb. Wight & Dindigul  
 D Herb. Wight

8148 *Hutchinia indica* W. & A.

- A Herb. Madr. ex *Stapelia travancorensis*  
 B Herb. Wight

8149 *Eriopetalum laevigatum* Wight

- Gomphocarpus laevigatus* Hb. Ham & Gorakhpur.

8150 *Hoya velutina* Wight

- Silet

8151 *Hoya orbiculata* Wall.

- Prome 1826

8152 *Hoya pendula* W. & A.

- Milgherry Herb. Wight

8153 *Hoya*

- A Herb. Penlayson Hb. Wight at Arn. Contrib. sub *H. pendula* a  
 qua cert. diversa

- B Singapore Hb. W. & A. sub *H. longifolia* - videtur eadem ac  
 det. A et *H. parviflora* valde affinis. (J. B.)

8154 *Hoya longifolia* Wall.

- Napala

8155 *Hoya linearis* Wall.

- Napala

8156 *Hoya parviflora* Wight

- A Moolmyer  
 B? Silet - diversa videtur - flores desunt. (J. B.)

8157 *Hoya fusca* Wall.

- A Napala  
 B Silet

8158 *Hoya hookeriana* Wight

- A Chittagong  
 B Silet  
 C Penang

8159 *Hoya parviflora* Wall.

- Herb. Wight

8160 *Hoya ovalifolia* W. & A.

- A Hb. Wight & Milgherry.  
 B Singapore  
 C Singapore - diversa videtur - flores desunt

8161 *Hoya arnothiana* Wight

- Silet (nec Napala)

8162 *Hoya gymnanthera* Wight.

- Herb. Penlayson

8163 *Hoya Brunonianana* Wight

- Kamaon? nec Penang?

8164 *Hoya lanceolata* Wall.

- A Napala  
 B Silet

8165 *Hoya macrophylla* Wight

- A Penang  
 B Herb. Penlayson

8166 *Hoya Penlaysoni* Wight

- A Herb. Penlayson  
 B Singapore

8167 *Hoya obtusifolia* Wight

- Penang?

8168 *Hoya viridiflora* Arn.

- A *H. viridiflora* Hort. Cal.  
 B *H. viridiflora* Hb. Ham & Hort. Cal. Moray et  
 Gouga chora.



188 continued

- C "Asclepias cordifolia" Hb. Madr. ex Herb. Francoeur.  
D "Ascl. vomitoria" Hb. Madr. e. Tranquebar  
E "Ascl. vomitoria" Hb. Wight  
F "Ascl. vom. diflora" Hb. Rupp.  
G Nilgheri Noton  
H Sillit  
I Awa

8169 Hoya Larina Ham.

- A Herb. Ham. e. Korma  
B Purrage Oude  
C Segam  
D Hort. Bot. Cal.

8170 Pterostelma acuminatum Wight  
Sillit

8171 Pterostelma Wallichii Wight

- A Singapore  
B Hb. Kintagon

8172 Maridenia angustifolia Wight  
From Hb.

8173 Maridenia tinctoria Br.

- A "Asclepias tinctoria" Hb. Madr. e. Hort. Mij.  
B "Gynanchem tinctoria"  
C Hort. Bot. Cal.  
D Sillit  
E From

8174 Maridenia Hamiltonii Wight

"Gynanchem reticulatum" Hb. Ham. e. Sukasagar

8175 Maridenia Calisiana Wight

"Perularia Calisiana" Hb. Ham. e. Mont. Morang

8176 Maridenia tenuifolia W. et A.

- A "Asclepias tenuifolia" Hb. Rord.  
B "Ascl. tenuifolia" Hb. Madr. e. Hort. Mij.  
C Hort. Bot. Cal.  
D Chittagong  
E Taong Dong mona Awa  
F Yenangpueh ad ripas fl. Irowaddi

8177 Commortigma racemosa Wight.

- A Hort. Bot. Cal.  
B Sillit  
C Chittagong

8178 Heterostemma tangerensis W. et A.

"Stapelia involucrata" Hb. Madr. e. Porto Novo

8179 Heterostemma Wallichii Wight

Napahia

8180 Heterostemma alata Wight

Napahia

8181 Perularia pallida W. et A.

- A "Perularia viridis" Hb. Ham. e. Gougachora et Munggyap.  
B Hb. Royle  
C Penang  
D Meloon (Burma)

8182 Perularia odoratissima Sm.

- A "Per. japonica" et "Odoratissima" Hort. Heyne  
B "Per. tomentosa" Hb. Madr.  
C "Per. odoratissima" Hb. Ham. e. Patna  
D "Per. odoratissima" Hb. Rupp.  
E Hort. Penlayson.  
F Hort. Bot. Cal.  
G Paghun Mew

8183 Dichidia Wallichii Wight

Singapore  
(Cult. spec. n° 4205-4209)

8184 Gynanema sylvatica Br.

- A Hb. Wight e. Ocaimoda "Jungle"  
B "G. parviflorum" Wall. Hort. Cal. e. Chana  
Differt ab A corambris contritionibus pedicellis brevibus  
craspioribus, calicibus propositum corollae majoribus. Folia  
subtus saepe nupresunt. Videtur species proposita inter  
G. sylvaticum et G. molle media. G. B.

8185 Gynanema hirsutum W. et A.

- A Hort. Wight e. Nilgheri.  
B Hb. Kintagon e. Nilgheri  
C Hb. Noton e. Nilgheri.

8186 Gynanema molle Wall.

- A Irowaddi prope Font. Plood.  
B Yenangpueh et Taong Dong

8187 Gynanema acuminatum Wall.

- A "Gynanchem acuminatum" Hb. Ham. e. Hort. Cal.  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.  
C Sillit  
D Taong  
E Moolugan

8188 Gynanema latifolium Wall.

- A Sillit  
B Taong Dong  
C Sillit

There are no specimens from the Hb. Madr. G. B.

8189 Gynanema glabrum Wight

Burma?

8190 Gynanema tinctoria W. et A.

- A "Gynanchem tinctoria" e. Hort. Cal. "Microstema Pedana"  
e. Mont. Munggyap et Tylophora arandus "e. Gougachora Hb. Hb.  
B Mont. Sillit

8191 Gynanema elegans W. et A.

Hort. Wight

8192 Gynanema Sipahane Wall.

Napahia

8193 Gynanema columnare Wall.

Hort. Cal.

8194 Gynanema sagittatum Wall.

- A Mont. Sillit  
B Habitat ignota.

8195 Gynanema Wallichii Wight

- A Hort. Pen.  
B Singapore

8196 Gynanema Penlaysonii Wight

Hort. Penlayson

8197 Leptadenia reticulata W. et A.

- A "Asclepias volubilis" Hb. Heyne  
B "Asclepias volubilis" Hb. Madr.  
C "Ascl. volubilis" Hb. Wight e. Noreky  
D "Gynanchem anthematicum" Hb. Ham. e. Gougachora  
E Kyauk Talong  
F Hindustania (an eadem?)

8198 Leptadenia imberbis Wight

Meeruh Suoy (Hindustania?)

8199 Leptadenia spartium Wight

- A "Microstema angustifolia" Hb. Ham. e. Rupp. f. Ham. f. Ham.  
B "Gynanema spartium" Hort. Bot. Cal.

8200 Tylophora canna Wall.

A "Asclepias dichotoma" Roth. et "Ascl. tenuifolia" Br.  
Hb. Madr. e. Colombo.



- 8200 B. *Asclepias dichotoma* Rothl. Herb. Wight.  
 C. *Tylophora carnosae* Wall. Amherst  
 A & B diversa videntur a C.  
 8201 *Tylophora hirsuta* Wight  
 Napalia 1821  
 8202 *Tylophora molliflora* Wall.  
 A Herb. Finlayson.  
 B Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 8203 *Tylophora rotundifolia* Herb. Hamilt. &  
 Doughty et Habera.  
 8204 *Tylophora fasciculata* Herb. Ham. & Sukanaga.  
 Warp Wall & Nidgheri ad Hogenam ovali-  
 foliam relata est apud Wight et Arn. p. 37.  
 8205 *Tylophora longifolia* Wight.  
 Mont. Sillit.  
 8206 *Tylophora exilis* Collett.  
 Sillit.  
 8207 *Tylophora tenerima* Wight  
 Napalia.  
 8208 *Tylophora cappadifolia* W. & A.  
 "Asclepias tenuis" Herb. Heyne  
 8209 *Tylophora purpurea* Wall  
 Ripoe Irawaddi  
 8210 *Tylophora arthmatica* W. & A.  
 A. *Asclepias arthmatica* Herb. Heyne  
 B. *Ascl. arthmatica* & *Parisharapandan* Warp  
*Ascl. prolifera* Herb. Madr.  
 C. Herb. Wight.  
 CC. *Ascl. tunicata* Hort. Cal.  
 D Herb. Rupell.  
 E *Tylophora guineensis* Wall. "Hill opposita  
 Spong (Duma)  
 F "Hoya planifolia" Irawaddi pr. *Cynanchum*  
 G Seguin  
 H Herb. Wight.  
 J. Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 K Herb. Finlayson & sinu Siamitico.  
 Varietates plures distincte  
 8211 *Belostemma hirsutum* Wall  
 Napalia  
 8212 *Sphiscia Govenii* Wight.  
 Simore J. Goven.  
 8213 *Pentstemon microphylla* W. & A.  
 A. *Asclepias microphylla* Herb. Madr. ex itinere  
 Travancore & A. *canonica* & *Piriku vatachery*.  
 B. *Ascl. tenuiflora* Hb. Rupell.  
 C. *Ascl. mucronata* Rothl. Hb. Wight & *Simore*  
 pella  
 D *Oxytelma caudata* Hb. Ham. & ripis Yamuna  
 8214 *Calotropis gigantea* Bor  
 A. *Asclepias gigantea* Hb. Rupell. B Herb. Heyne.  
 C Herb. Madr. D Hb. Wight.  
 E Herb. Hamilt. & *Kanwarhat* Hb. Ham. & *Kiorgung* fl.  
*Asclepias* & Hort. Cal. 82-53 1821

- 8214 F Herb. Finlayson  
 G Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 8215 *Calotropis Hamiltonii* Wight.  
 A. *Asclepias Madara* Herb. Ham. & Sukanaga  
 B. Herb. Finlayson.  
 C Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 D Patna  
 8216 *Calotropis Wallichii* Wight  
 Melloon (Duma)  
 8217 *Calotropis heliophylla* Wall  
 Ripoe Irawaddi.  
 8218 *Calotropis herbacea* Wight.  
 Calotr. aia Herb. Ham. & Sukanaga.  
 8219 *Oxytelma esculentum* A. Bor.  
 A *Perularia esculenta* Herb. Hamilt.  
 B *Perg. esculenta* Hb. Madr. & Majaburan  
 C Hb. Wight ex Arnott.  
 D *Oxytelma roseum* Herb. Ham. & Goalpara  
 E Sillit  
 F Irawaddi.  
 8220 *Oxytelma Wallichii* Wight.  
 A Ripoe Gangis  
 B Ripoe Irawaddi  
 8221 *Raphistemma pulchellum* Wall  
 A Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 B Hb. Finlayson & sinu Siamitico  
 8222 *Cynanchum corymbosum* Wight  
 Sillit  
 8223 *Cynanchum pauciflorum* Bor.  
 Herb. Wight  
 8224 *Cynanchum Wallichii* Wight.  
 Mont. Sillit.  
 8225 *Cynanchum callulata* Ham.  
 A. *Asclepias tunicata* Herb. Rupell.  
 B *Periptera tunicata* Herb. Madr.  
 C *Cynanchum callulata* & Hort. Cal. & *Cynanchum*  
*auriculatum* & *Nathupur* Hb. Hamilt.  
 D. *Ascl. tunicata* Hort. Cal.  
 E Hengaduk (Duma) 1827  
 8226 *Cynanchum ovalifolium* Wight  
 Penang  
 8227 *Cynanchum gracillimum* Wall.  
 Seguin 1826  
 8228 *Cynanchum auriculatum* Royle  
 Kamaon  
 8229 *Cynanchum glaucum* Wall.  
 A Napalia  
 B var. *γ* Kamaon nux. *Tranquebar*  
 8230 *Cynanchum nanum* Ham.  
 Herb. Hamilt. & *Pannayashikate*  
 8231 *Doemia exilis* Bor.  
 A *Cynanchum exilis* Hb. Madr.  
 B *Cyn. exilis* Hb. Heyne.  
 C *Perularia echinata* Herb. Ham. & Botakhat.  
 D Herb. Rupell.  
 E Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 F Penang



- 8232 *Sarcostemma viminalis* Br.  
A *Cynanchum viminalis* Herb. Madr.  
B *Cyn. viminalis* Herb. Heyne  
C *Selaena* (Burma) (P226) An eadem species?
- 8233 *Sarcostemma brevistigma* W. & A.  
S. viminalis Herb. Wight & Randalore
- 8234 *Pentastachme caudatum* Wall.  
A Herb. Sillit.  
B Hort. Cal.
- 8235 *Pentastachme Wallikii* Wight  
Sillit.
- 8236 *Secamone emetica* R. Br.  
A *Periploca emetica* Hb. Heyne  
B *P. emetica* Hb. Madr.  
C *P. emetica* Hb. Wight & Ginger
- 8237 *Secamone Finlaysoni* Wight  
A Hb. Finlayson  
B — Finlayson & Sinu Siamensis An eadem?
- 8238 *Toxocarpus Kleinii* W. & A.  
Hb. Wight
- 8239 *Toxocarpus Roxburghii* W. & A.  
Echites Dicotoma Hb. Madr.
- 8240 *Toxocarpus crocifolius* Wight  
Sillit.
- 8241 *Toxocarpus laurifolius* Wight  
*Asclepias laurifolia* Hort. Cal.
- 8242 *Goniostemma acuminatum* Wight  
Sillit.
- 8243 *Hemidesmus indicus* Br.  
A *Periploca indica* et *Asclepias pseudosaria* Hb. Ham. & Roxb.  
B *Hemid. indicus* Hb. Ham & Munghyp.  
C *Periph. indica* Hb. Madr.  
D Herb. Wight  
E *Periph. indica* Hb. Rupp.  
F Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8244 *Hemidesmus puberulus* W. & A.  
Randalore Herb. Wight
- 8245 *Hemidesmus Wallikii* Wight.  
Orme Hills
- 8246 *Brachylepis nervosa* W. & A.  
Nipherry Hb. Wight
- 8247 *Decalepis Hamiltonii* W. & A.  
*Apocynum reticulatum* Herb. Madr.
- 8248 *Streptocaulon tomentosum* Wight.  
A Herb. Finlayson & Cochinchina  
B Meong et Taong Dong montes Ava  
C Taoy et Moolmyne
- 8249 *Streptocaulon Wallikii* Wight  
A Herb. Finlayson  
B Penang et Singapore
- 8250 *Streptocaulon extensum* Wight  
A Rangoon  
B Taoy
- 8251 *Streptocaulon sylvestre* Wight  
*Periploca sylvestris* Herb. Ham. & Sanyasikate
- 8252 *Streptocaulon calophyllum* Wight  
Napalia 82-37/286

- 8253 *Asclepias curapavica*  
A *Ascl. curapavica* Herb. Heyne  
B *Ascl. curapavica* Herb. Madr.  
C *Ascl. curapavica* Herb. Wight  
D Hort. Cal.  
E Chittagong
- 8254 *"Asclepias undulata"*  
Herb. Heyne an *Calotropis*?

Rubiaceae roughly sorted and partly named by J. Wallich.

- 8255  
A *Randia malabarica* Hb. Ham & Goffeyn Mori  
B *Randia Morina* Hb. Ham & Patgunj  
C *Gardenia* Hort. Cal. & Napalia  
D *Gardenia myrtifolia* Wall. & Taoy et Moolmyne  
E Herb. Rupp.
- 8256 *Gardenia parvifolia* Wall.  
Taoy
- 8257 *Gardenia rigida* Wall.  
Napalia
- 8258 *Gardenia glabra* Br.  
A ~~Herb.~~ Chittagong  
B Hort. Cal.  
C Herb. Madr. & Hort. Mifionis
- 8259 *Gardenia dumetorum* Hb. M. Dr.
- 8260 *Gardenia prorepens* Br.  
A *Gardenia dumetorum* Hb. Heyne  
B Hort. Cal.
- 8261 *Gardenia oxycarpa* Br.  
Ripa Attoan
- 8262 *Gardenia ixorifolia* Br.  
Taoy
- 8263 *Gardenia cuneata* Br.  
Inawaddi
- 8264 *Gardenia tomentosa* Wall.  
A Herb. Wight & Dindigul  
B Amherst et Moolmyne
- 8265 *Webera tetrandra* Herb. Madr.
- 8266 *Gardenia tubifera* Wall.  
Singapore
- 8267 *Gardenia fragrans* Herb. Heyne
- 8268 *Gardenia florida*  
A Napalia  
B Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8269 *Gardenia turgida* Hort. Cal.
- 8270 *Gardenia lucida*  
A *Gardenia lucida* Herb. Rupp.  
B *Gard. lucida* Hb. Ham. & Hort. Cal.  
C *Gard. lucida* Hb. Madr. & Ginger et Madura  
D Herb. Rupp.  
E Hort. Bot. Cal.  
F Herb. Heyne
- 8271 *Gardenia carinata* Wall.  
A Penang D Hb. Finlayson



- 8272 *Gardenia crotata* Wall.  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8273 *Gardenia coronaria* Ham.  
Martaban 1827.
- 8274 *Gardenia suavis* Wall.  
Ripe Altan et Martaban 1827
- 8275 *Gardenia latifolia* Roxb.  
A. *G. latifolia* Herb. Roxb.  
B. — — Herb. Madr. e. Coontallum et Hort. Mission.  
C. — — Herb. Wight.  
D. *G. emmeandra* Herb. Russ.  
E. *G. latifolia* Herb. Ham. e. Manihari et mont. Mungheyr.  
F. Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8276  
A. *Apulia* 1821  
B. *Gardenia densa* Wall. Hort. Bot. Cal.  
C. *Gard. Randia* Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8277  
A. *Gardenia longispina* Herb. Roxb.  
B. *Randia virosa* Herb. Ham. e. Gougachora.  
C. Herb. Wight.  
D. Sillit. de Silva  
E. Deyra Dhoru 1825  
F. Herb. Roxb.  
G. Hort. Bot. Cal.  
(Note plus specis hic confuse, et nonnulla vis  
a n. 8258 vel 8260 distincte.)
- 8278 *Gardenia*?  
A. Rinon D'Jovan.  
B. Sillit.
- 8279 *Gardenia campanulata*  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8280 *Gardenia*?  
Jagham Mew 1827
- 8281 *Gardenia*  
Herb. Heyne
- 8282 *Gardenia Thunbergiana*  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8283 *Rubiaceae*  
*Tosqueira fasciculata* Roxb. Sillit. de Silva.
- 8284 *Rubiaceae*  
A. *Canthium recurvum* Hort. Cal.  
B. Chittagong  
C. *Gardenia longiflora*, Sillit.  
D. Penang et Singapore 1822  
E. Herb. Pinlayson et Singapore.  
F. Penang 4. Port.  
G. Ripe Indus et mont. Tragla 1827.  
H. Amherst 1827  
I. *Gardenia acuminata* Herb. Ham. e. Gouapara.  
8285 *Canthium*? *angulosum* Wall.  
A. Martaban 1827  
B. Tavy W. Jones.
- 8286 *Rubiaceae*  
*Gardenia micrantha* Roxb. non Thunb. 2. foliolosa  
Herb. Herb. Madr. e. Hort. Mission.
- 8287 *Rubiaceae*  
A. *Gardenia coriacea* Herb. Madr. e. Travancore  
B. *Tosqueira fasciculata* Herb. Wight ex Alunparua
- 8288 *Rubiaceae*  
A. *Canthium zigzaphinum* Wall. Singapore 1822  
B. Chittagong.  
C. Tavy W. Jones
- 8289 *Canthium parviflorum* Roxb.  
A. *Canthium parviflorum* Herb. Roxb.  
B. — — Hort. Bot. Cal.  
C. — — Herb. Madr. e. Pedes et Quilon in dimetle.  
D. — — Herb. Wight e. Chinnapanak. 82-27 | 287

- 8289 *Tangueria straturia* Herb. Ham. e. Mont. Mungheyr.  
F. Herb. Russ.
- 8290 *Gardenia* (*Tosqueira*) *nataus* Roxb.  
Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8291 *Gardenia sessiliflora* Wall.  
Ripe Altan 1827
- 8292 *Gardenia Doria* Herb. Ham. e. Nuni Sukunagur  
et mont. Mungheyr.
- 8293 *Rubiaceae*  
Herb. Wight.
- 8294 *Rubiaceae*  
A. *Gardenia arborea* Roxb. Herb. Madr. e. Nundydroog  
B. *Gard. anisata* Wall. e. Moolmyn.
- 8295 *Gardenia uliginosa* Roxb.  
A. *Gard. uliginosa* Herb. Roxb.  
B. *Randia uliginosa* Herb. Ham. e. Gouapara.  
C. Herb. Heyne  
D. Hort. Bot. Cal.  
E. *Hindustania*.
- 8296 *Gardenia pomifera* Wall.  
Taong Dony, mons. Rex 1827.
- 8297 *Rubiaceae*? (in fl. v. p.)  
Mont. Regain.
- 8298 *Rubiaceae*?  
*Gardenia Buxa* Herb. Ham. e. Simba (in fl. v. p.)
- 8299 *Rubiaceae*  
Amherst 1827
- 8300 *Rubiaceae*  
Ripe Altan 1827
- 8301 *Randia venulosa* Wall.  
A. Penang 1822  
B. Singapore 1822
- 8302 *Rubiaceae*  
A. *Rondelitia spicata* Herb. Roxb.  
B. *Stinga diffusa* Herb. Ham. e. Hort. Bot. Cal.  
C. *Randia racemosa* Hort. Bot. Cal. e. Penang.  
D. Sillit.
- 8303 *Rubiaceae*  
A. Penang  
B. Moolmyn 1827
- 8304 *Notthmannia macrophylla* Br.  
A. Penang et Singapore 1822  
B. Herb. Pinlayson  
C. var.  $\beta$ , flavicans, Penang.
- 8305 *Rubiaceae* (*Trionium muratum* Roxb.)  
A. Herb. Madr.  
B. Sillit.  
C. Singapore 1822.  
D. Herb. Pinlayson  
E. Penang
- 8306 *Rubiaceae*  
Sillit.
- 8307 *Rubiaceae*  
Mont. Sillit.
- 8308 *Rubiaceae*  
A. Herb. Heyne  
B. *Canthium angustifolium* Wall. Sillit.  
C. Hort. Bot. Cal.
- 8309 *Rubiaceae*  
Amherst 1827
- 8310 *Rubiaceae*  
Ripe Altan et Chopedony 1827
- 8311 *Rubiaceae*  
Penang?
- 8312 *Rubiaceae*, Amherst 1827



- A *Macronium strictum* Herb. Acad.  
 B Herb. Kuntayon  
 C *Rondeletia stricta* Herb. Acad.  
 D *Asoca saccata* Herb. Ham. & Siegen  
 E *Asoca stricta* Herb. Ham. & Makisivarai & Kilduban (var. *latifolia*)  
 F *Randia stricta* Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 G — — *Nepolia* 1881  
 H — — *Nepolia* 1881 (var. *latifolia*)  
 I Sillit.  
 K Penang (var. *latifolia*)  
 L Sillit (var. *latifolia*)  
 8314 *Droophyllum villosum*  
 B Penang.  
 8315 *Droophyllum*  
 Singapore 1882  
 8316 *Droophyllum glabrum*  
 Penang & Singapore 1882  
 8317 *Droophyllum streptopodium*  
 Penang.  
 8318 *Droophyllum*  
 Singapore 1882  
 8319 *Droophyllum*  
 Penang.  
 8320 *Droophyllum parviflorum*  
 Penang.  
 8321 *Rubiacae*  
 Hort. Bot. Cal.  
 8322 *Droophyllum?*  
 Singapore (since fl. n. p.)  
 8323 *Droophyllum*  
 Tavoy W. Gomez  
 8324 *Rubiacae*  
 Sillit

G. B.

I have to state, with grateful thanks  
 to Mr Bentham, that without his continued  
 most obliging and valuable assistance,  
 at his residence here, I should have  
 been unable to index and prepare the  
 remnant of the East Indian Herbarium  
 for its final distribution.  
 Pontreilas House, Hereford 22 Octob. 1847  
 W. Wallis

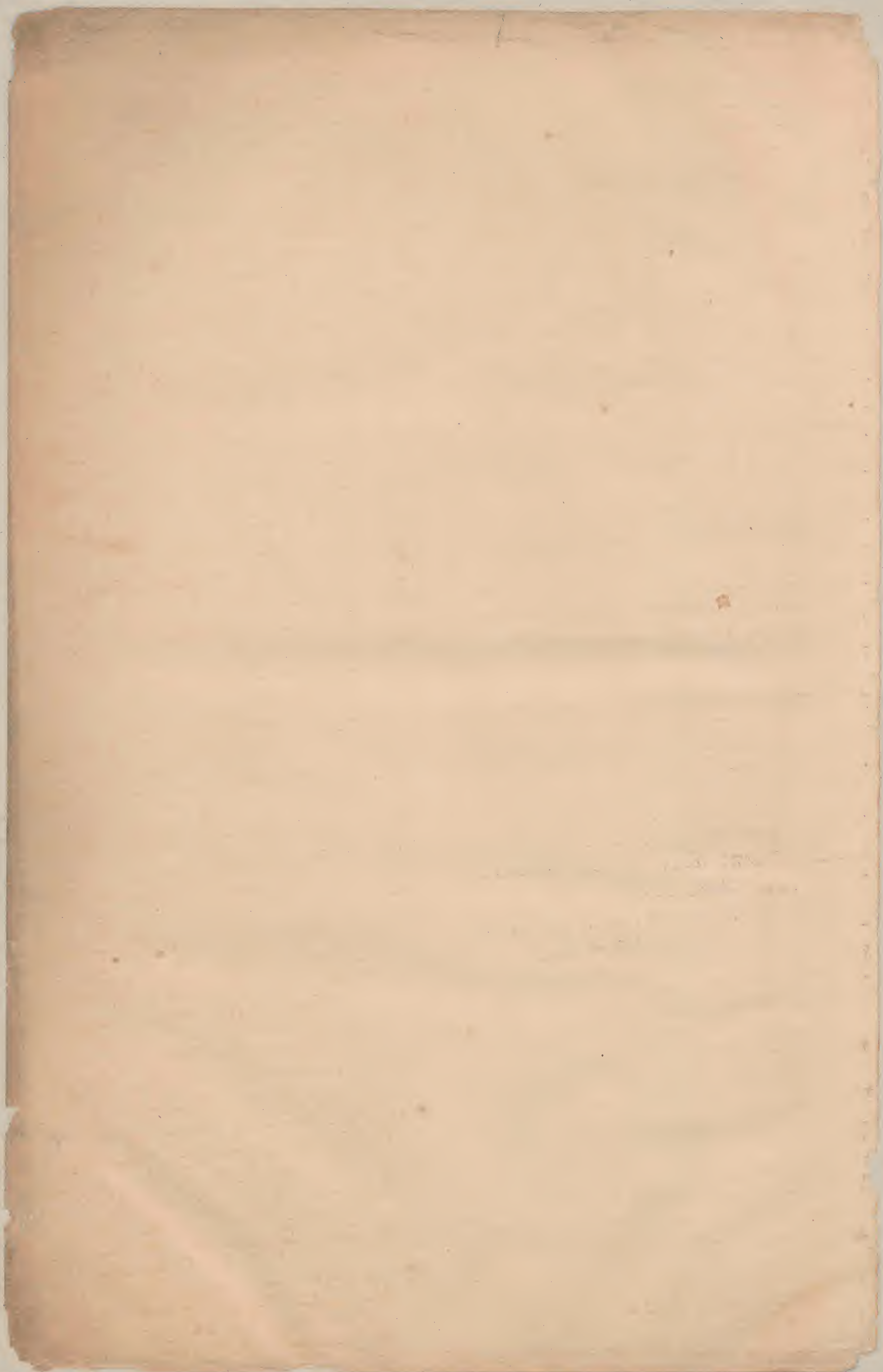
- 8325 *Geophila diversifolia* Sefton  
 At reverse of americana planta distincta?  
 A Khafsa hills. Deslize  
 B Hb. Nepean.  
 C. Hb. Madr. ex itinere Travancor.  
 8326 *Psychotria denticulata* Wall.  
 Lanka in April 1821  
 8327 *Psychotria Myneana* Wall.  
 Davao 22 Hb. Nepean.  
 8328 *Psychotria obesa* Wall.  
 P. ophi Wall. non Benth  
 Singapore 1822.  
 8329 *Psychotria stipulacea* Wall.  
 A. Penang W. Jack 1819  
 B Hind 1822

87-34 188

- 8330 *Psychotria Reeseri* Wall.  
 B. elliptica Lindl.

- 8331 *Psychotria asiatica* L. ex Wall. apud  
 R. in Flora Ind.  
 A R. et F. de Silva  
 B var 2 angustior Hind  
 8332 *Psychotria*  
 Singapore 1822  
 8333 *Psychotria* (Coffea?) ampla Wall  
 Trogl. hills in Malacca 1827.  
 8334 *Psychotria* (Coffea?) tahaiifolia Wall.  
 Singapore 1822  
 8335 *Psychotria aurantacea* Wall.  
 Penang W. Jack 1819.  
 8336 *Psychotria pulva* Hb. Hamill. & Qualper  
 April 1808  
 B *Psychotria?* Chloanthus Hb. Hamill. & Qualper  
 May 1808  
 C Sillit, De Silva  
 8337 *Psychotria* (procedenti nimum affinis)  
 Sillit Desl.  
 8338 *Psychotria?*  
 Singapore 1822  
 8339 *Psychotria?*  
 Sillit Desl.  
 8340 *Psychotria*  
 Sillit Desl.  
 8341 *Psychotria?*  
 (Desert habitatio)  
 8342 *Psychotria*  
 Singapore 1822  
 8343 *Psychotria*  
 Penang W. Jack 1819  
 8344 *Psychotria microcarpa* Wall.  
 Penang 1822  
 8345 *Psychotria?*  
 Sindguel hills Hb. Wright  
 8346 *Psychotria*  
 A. Hb. Nepean.  
 B Hb. Wright?  
 8347 *Psychotria connata* Wall.  
 A Hb. Nepean.  
 B Hb. Wright & Courallum 1827  
 8348 *Psychotria*  
 A. Penang G. Porter  
 B Singapore 1822  
 8349 *Psychotria adnophylla* Wall.  
 A Khafsa hills Deslize  
 B B Moalmeyne 1827  
 8350 *Psychotria*  
 Nialghery, E. Notan.  
 8351 *Psychotria*  
 Khafsa range de Silva  
 8352 *Psychotria*  
 Always Hb. Wright.  
 8353 *Psychotria picta* Wall.  
 A Crappedong hill, below Amersl 1827  
 B Taus W. Gomez







- 8354 *Psychotria sinuata* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 8355 *Psychotria*  
Singapore 1822
- 8356 *Psychotria*  
Herb. Wight.
- 8357 *Psychotria*  
Khahea hills Delilua
- 8358 *Psychotria*  
Khahea hills Delilua
- 8359 *Psychotria*  
Khahea hills Del.
- 8360 *Psychotria curviflora* Wall.  
A. Penang W. Jack 1819  
B. Mind et Singapore 1822  
? C. Khahea hills Del.  
(Fors ex parte *Psychotria ophioglyoides* Wall.)
- 8361 *Psychotria*  
Hb. Finlayson.
- 8362 *Psychotria* ?  
Hb. Finlayson.
- 8363 *Psychotria*  
A. *Psychotria asiatica* Hb. Heyn. ex dano  
B. Hb. Madras  
C. Hb. Wight.  
? D. *Amelia incurva* Hb. Hamilt. & Gualpara.
- 8364 *Psychotria ophioglyoides* Wall.  
A. Sillet F. Delilua.  
B. Var. major. An spec. distincta? Kid.
- 8365 *Psychotria* ? (*Morinda* ?)  
Sillet De Silva
- 8366 *Psychotria*  
Hb. Madras.
- 8367 *Psychotria*  
Sillet De Silva
- 8368 *Psychotria* ?  
Singapore 1822
- 8369 *Psychotria*  
Unicum specimen lectum Decembri 1820  
inter Hatounda et Bhempegy, Nagalie  
inferioris. Fructus ruberrimi.
- 8370 *Psychotria sulcata* Wall.  
A. Lavag W. Gomez.  
B. Chopredong hill 1827.  
C. Attron in Martaban 1827
- 8371 *Psychotria*  
Attron R. 1827
- 8372 *Psychotria*  
Moalmyne 1827.
- 8373 *Psychotria*  
Amherst 1827
- 8374 *Psychotria oxyphylla* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 8375 *Psychotria*  
Penang 1822
- 8376 *Psychotria* ?  
Penang hills 1822
- 8377 *Psychotria*  
Neelegherry. E. Noton. 37-38/389

- Psychotria*  
Pimira Bonduca Hb. Hamilt. & Shupari,  
Mateabo, Chapur et Gualpara 1808.
- 8379 *Psychotria*  
An *Ophiorrhiza* spec. Hb. Heyn. & Travancor
- 8380 *Psychotria obovata* Wall.  
A. Singapore 1822  
? B. Hb. Madras.
- 8381 *Psychotria*  
Singapore 1822
- 8382 *Psychotria*  
A. Singapore 1822  
? B. Lavag W. Gomez.  
? C. Amherst 1822.
- 8383 *Psychotria ovoides* Wall.  
Singapore 1822
- 8384 *Psychotria* ? (*Fructif. Deest.*)  
A. Penang et Singapore  
B. Attron R. 1827.
- 8385 *Psychotria* ? (*Fructificatio Deest.*)  
Penang 1822
- 8386 *Psychotria* ?  
Herb. Heynean.
- 8387 *Psychotria* ?  
Nidau in Martaban 1827.
- 8388 *Psychotria* ?  
Hb. Finlaysonianum.
- 8389 *Psychotria* ?  
Singapore 1822
- 8390 *Psychotria*  
A. *P. laurifolia* Herb. Madr.  
B. Dom. Mitchell prope Kuttalam.  
Herb. Madr.
- 8391 *Argostemma humile* Bennett.  
Penang W. Jack.
- 8392 *Argostemma pictum* Wall.  
Penang 1822
- 8393 *Argostemma Lavaganum* Wall.  
Lavag W. Gomez.
- 8394 *Argostemma verticillatum* Wall.  
A. Nepal 1821  
B. Fol. 6-8nis Bennett in Plantaban  
Raciovifus. Khaea rouge  
F. Delilua  
C. Madamado diffeal. Kid.
- 8395 *Argostemma rostratum* Wall.  
Khaea rouge Delilua
- 8396 *Argostemma sarmentosum* Wall.  
A. *Poneria angustifolia* Ragh. supra  
tab. num. 4090. Ex Benn. loc. cit.  
B. Gohain Thau, Bharut Ling.  
C. Kamaon Rott Blinkworth.  
D. *Lilia bagonioides* Hb. Hamilt.  
Mout. Morang.
- 8397 *Argostemma calycinum* Brown  
Neurocalyx Wightii, Arnott in Annals  
Nat. Hist. 3. p. 22  
Hb. Hamilt. ex Wynad



- 8398 *Adiantum tomentosum*, Brown.  
*Khacca* range *Delile*  
8399 *Gordonia* ? *auriculata* Wall.  
*A. Pung* W. Jack et Geo. Port. 1822  
*B. Lufagore* 1822  
*C. Gleditsia speciosa* a *Pung* G. Port.  
(Coet. species num. 8256 et seq.)  
8400 *Guettarda* ?  
*Loag* W. Gomez.  
(Coet. species num. 6219 et sequent.)  
8401 *Stylorhynchos* *Wibera*, A. Richard.  
*A. Gleditsia* *Tavetta* W. Rosb.  
*B. — — —* W. Rosb.  
*C. — — —* W. Rosb.  
*D. Wibera* *corymbosa* W. Rosb. et  
*Port. Bot. Calc.*  
*E. — — —* W. Rosb. et *Kuttallam*  
*F. — — —* W. Rosb. *Calc.*  
*G. — — —* *E. Holm* et *Kelgherry*.  
*H. — — —* *Herb. Finlay.*  
*I. Pung* 1822  
*J. Lillet* *T. Delile*  
*K. Chittagong* *Henry Bruce*.  
*M. Chiria* in the *Khacca* range *Wib.*  
8402 *Stylorhynchos* (*Wibera* Wall. *Cypia Del.*)  
*Pung* 1822  
8403 *Stylorhynchos* (*Wibera* Wall. *Cypia Del.*)  
*Pung* 1822  
8404 *Stylorhynchos* (*Wibera* Wall. *Cypia Del.*) *Dens*  
*Pung* 1822  
8405 *Stylorhynchos* *maurophylla* Rosb. (sub *Wibera*)  
*Pung* Geo. Port.  
8406 *Stylorhynchos* ?  
*W. Heyneanum*  
8407 *Stylorhynchos* ?  
*W. Finlay.*  
8408 *Stylorhynchos* ?  
*W. Wright.*  
8409 *Vangueria* *spinosa* Rosb.  
*W. Bot. Calcuttensis.*  
8410 *Vangueria* *edulis* Wall.  
*A. W. Madr.* ex *herb. Nipionis*  
*B. W. Madr.* et *Chittagong*  
8411 *Vangueria* *mollis* Wall.  
*A. Loag* W. Gomez.  
*B. W. Bot. Calcutta*  
8412 *Vangueria* ? *atrovirens* Wall.  
*A. Rougan* 1826  
*B. Coast of* *Leucospermum* W. Gomez.  
8413 *Canthium* *didymum*, Gaertn.  
*A. Canthium* *umbellatum* et *Wibera* *ymosa*  
*W. Madr.* et *Travancore.*  
*B. Wibera* *ymosa* W. Rosb. et *Travancore.*  
*C. — — —* et *Canthium* *didymum*  
*W. Wright.* ex *Alumpona* et *Munimun.*  
*D. Khacca* hills *T. Del.* et *W. Gomez.*  
*E. Bot. Gard.* *Calcutta.*  
8414 *Canthium* *deschenaultii*, Wright et *Arnott.*  
*A. Herb. Heynean.*  
*B. Lillet* *T. Delile*

- 8415 *Canthium* ?  
*W. Madr.* (adjecta descriptione) ex *herb.*  
*Nipionis* ubi a *Rosb.* *introducendum.* *W. Rosb.*  
in *Chittagong.*  
8416 *Canthium* ?  
*W. Finlay.* ?  
8417 *Canthium*  
*Lillet* W. Gomez.  
8418 *Morinda* *citrifolia* Linn.  
*A. W. Bot. Finlay.* et *Siam.*  
*B. Moalmyne* 1827  
*C. Thais* of *Malacca* W. Finlay.  
*D. Morinda* *citrifolia* W. Rosb. et *Travancore.*  
*E. — — —* W. Rosb.  
*F. — — —* *bracteata* W. Rosb. et *Travancore.*  
*G. W. Bot. Calc.*  
*H. Pung* 1822  
*I. Kogun* et *Chappalang* 1827.  
*J. W. Bot. Wright.*  
8419 *Morinda* *bracteata* W. Rosb.  
*B. W. Bot. Calc.*  
8420 *Morinda* *angustifolia* Rosb.  
*A. Morinda* *quarrosa* W. Rosb. et  
*Travancore.*  
*B. W. Bot. Calc.*  
*C. Lillet* *Delile*  
*D. Pung* 1822  
8421 *Morinda* *exserta* W. Rosb.  
*B. — — —* *citrifolia* W. Rosb.  
*C. — — —* (*ovata* W. Rosb. et *W. Rosb.*)  
*D. — — —* *umbellata*, W. Rosb. et *Travancore.*  
*E. — — —* *citrifolia* W. Rosb.  
*F. — — —* *exserta* W. Wright.  
*G. W. Bot. Calc.*  
*H. Ava* 1826.  
*I. (villosa)*  
*J. Morinda* *exserta* W. Rosb.  
*K. — — —* *Chachuca* W. Rosb. et *W. Rosb.*  
et *Malacca*; et *Morinda* *nodosa*, *W. Rosb.*  
et *W. Rosb.* et *Moung.*  
8422 *Morinda* ?  
*B. Chachuca* *Nepalis inferioris* 1822  
8423 *Morinda*.  
*Lillet* *Delile*  
8424 *Morinda*  
*Khacca* range W. Gomez.  
8425 *Morinda* ?  
*Khacca* range *Delile*. *Travancore.*  
8426 *Morinda*  
*Lillet* *Delile*  
8427 *Morinda*  
*Lillet*.  
8428 *Morinda* ?  
*Lillet*. *Henry Bruce*  
8429 *Morinda* W. Wright.  
8430 *Morinda*  
*W. Wright* et *Trichinopoly*  
8431 *Morinda* *umbellata* Linn.  
*A. Morinda* *tetrandra* W. Rosb. et *Travancore.*  
et ex *Travancore* et *Travancore.*  
*B. Capalanthus* *orientalis* W. Rosb.  
8432 *Morinda* *tetrandra* Jack. *Herb.* et *Pung*  
*B. Pung* 1822  
*C. Pung* W. Gomez  
*D. W. Bot. Wright.* et *Moalmyne* 1827  
8433 *Morinda* ?  
*Atton* et *Salween* *flumina* 1827  
8434 *Morinda*  
*Loag* W. P.



- 8435 Morinda loureolata Wall.  
Moolmyne & Alran 1027
- 8436 Morinda speciosa Wall.  
Chappudong hill 1027
- 8437 Lucinaea Morinda Deland.  
Penang & Singapore 1022.
- 8438 Psychotria morindiflora Wall.  
Singapore 1022  
B. Penang 1022. Etiane G. Portus  
C. Fol. angustioribus; an distincta spec?  
Penang 1022  
C. Reliqua spec. num. 8326 et seqr.)
- 8439 Lasiacanthus  
Artica? Tragia? Hb. Kegn. (?)
- 8440 Lasiacanthus?  
Penang 1022
- 8441 Lasiacanthus?  
Penang & Singapore 1022
- 8442 Lasiacanthus Wallichii Wight  
Nonatelia? hispida Wall. Pillet Del.
- 8443 Lasiacanthus  
Penang 1022  
(Ad hoc genus etiane pertinet Wendlandia?  
bifolia Wall., antea sub num. 6278)
- 8444 Epithimia malayana Jack  
Fret. Malaccense Hb. Furlays.  
Singapore 1022
- 8445 Rubiaceae  
Pillet Delilua.
- 8446 Timonius  
Singapore 1022  
(Alia species antea sub. n. 6217 et seqr.)
- 8447 Rubiaceae  
Tavaz W. Gomez.
- 8448 Rubiaceae  
Tavaz W. Gomez.
- 8449 Rubiaceae  
Singapore 1022.
- 8450 Coffea  
Pillet W. Gomez.  
(Alia spec. sub num. 6242, sub quo nostra ex  
partes et seqr.)
- 8451 Rubiaceae  
Canthium umbellatum Hb. Kegn
- 8452 Rubiaceae  
A. Makar Kenda Hb. Koenig. & Protappus  
B. Long Dong 1027  
C. Between Amherst and Chappudong 1027
- 8453 Stylocoryne?  
Rondeletia? lucida Wall. Singapore 1022.
- 8454 Stylocoryne?  
Rondeletia?  
(Alia species n. 8407 et seqr.)
- 8455 Rubiaceae  
Singapore 1022
- 8456 Rubiaceae  
Amherst 1027
- 8457 Rubiaceae?  
Penang & Singapore 1022
- 8458 Rubiaceae  
Dumetia E. Notan
- 8459 Rubiaceae  
H. Dumetia E. Notan  
B. Herb. Wight.
- 8460 Rubiaceae  
Hb. Wight.
- 8461 Rubiaceae (foss Morinda spec.)  
Penang G. Portus
- 8462 Rubiaceae (Campocanda c. Pavetta nanuliflora?)  
Singapore 1022
- 8463 Rubiaceae  
Hb. Furlays.

- 280
- 8464 Rubiaceae  
Khasa hills Delilua
- 8465 Rubiaceae  
Khasa hills Delilua
- 8466 Rubiaceae  
Khasa hills Delilua
- 8467 Rubiaceae  
Khasa hills Delilua
- 8468 Rubiaceae  
Hb. Furlays.
- 8469 Rubiaceae  
Singapore 1022
- 8470 Rubiaceae  
Tavaz W. Gomez.
- 8471 Polyosma Wallichii Bean th.
- 8472 Polyosma fragrans Benn.  
Singapore 1022.
- Numero 982 add: C. Buchanania angustifolia Hb. Wight  
D. Spondias angustifolia Hb. Madr. & Chingpoo
- 983 add: E. Buchanania latifolia Hb. Wight  
F. — angustifolia Hb. Koenig. & Protappus
- 985 add: ? Penang G. Portus (folia lenticum  
gigantea)
- 986 add: E. Anacard. latifolium Hb. Koenig.  
& Manjerit & Anacard. latifolium D.?  
idem herb. & Guelpara.
- 8473 Smeacarpus Smeacarpium Linn. Hb. Koenig.  
B. — — — — —  
C. — — — — —  
D. — — — — —  
E. Bot. Gard. Calc.  
num 990 add: E. Anacard. occidentale Hb. Koenig.  
F. — — — — —  
G. — — — — —  
H. — — — — —  
I. — — — — —  
J. — — — — —  
K. — — — — —  
L. — — — — —  
M. — — — — —  
N. — — — — —  
O. — — — — —  
P. — — — — —  
Q. — — — — —  
R. — — — — —  
S. — — — — —  
T. — — — — —  
U. — — — — —  
V. — — — — —  
W. — — — — —  
X. — — — — —  
Y. — — — — —  
Z. — — — — —



- 8477 *Spondias dulcis* Forst. Hb. Madr.  
B. Hb. Bot. Calc.
- 8478 *Spondias acuminata* Roxb.  
A. Hb. Heyn.  
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
- 8479 *Spondias* ?  
A. Hurdwar 1825.  
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
- 8480 *Spondias* ? *macrophylla* Wall.  
Long-Dong, prope Suam 1826
- 8481 *Allanthurus excelsa* Roxb. Hb. Madr.  
B. — Hb. Hamilt. & Narwar,  
Arwal et Patna.  
C. — Hb. Wight.  
D. — Hort. Bot. Calc.
- 8482 *Brucea sumatrana* Hb. Roxb.  
B. — Hb. Bot. Calc. Hb. Roxb.  
C. — (B. ferruginea secundum  
Rottlerum) Hb. Madr. ex  
horto Mipionis.  
D. Hb. Finlayson & Cochinchina.  
E. Singapore 1822.  
F. Hort. Bot. Calc.
- 8483 *Brucea mollis* Wall.  
A. Pillet Fr. Desilva  
B. Hb. Bot. Calcutta
- 8484 *Copignea pinnata* Lam.  
Hort. Bot. Calc.
- 8485 *Garuga pinnata* Roxb.  
A. *Bowellia pycnidata* Hb. Wight ex  
herb. Madras.  
B. *Garuga pinnata* Hb. Hamilt. & Gualpura,  
Sanjayasikata et Sukanagut et  
Khasmay & Rudrapur et Gorakhpur  
id. herbarium.  
C. Moalmyra et Akraon 1827.  
D. Prope Hurdwar 1825. Pillet, Fr.  
Desilva (specimina casae mixta)  
E. Nookote Napalia, Bharat Ling.  
F. H. Bot. Calcutta.  
G. *Garuga* ? Pharsad, Hb. Hamilt.  
et Silaetta.
- 8486 *Bowellia serrata* Hb. Roxb.  
B. — *thurifera* Hb. Hamilt. ex Unchan,  
nath et hort. bot. Calc.  
C. — Hb. Finlayson.  
D. Hurdwar 1825.  
E. Hb. Bot. Calcutta
- 8487 *Mongipora indica* L.  
A. Mango Herb. Roxb.  
B. *Mongipora indica* Hb. Heyn.  
var. Hb. Madr.  
C. — Hb. Finlayson.  
D. —  
E. Singapore 1822.  
F. Penang G. Pottel.  
G. Riga Akraon 1827.  
H. Java W. Gomez.  
I. *Napalia infera* 1820  
K. Hort. Bot. Calcutta
- 8488 *Mongipora foetida*, Lourc. var.  
A. Penang et Singapore 1822.  
B. — W. Jack.
- 8489 *Mongipora quadrifida*, W. Jack. Hb. & Penang.
- 8490 *Brucea oppositifolia*, Meisn.  
A. Rona riva Travadi fl. Akbar Mah. med.  
B. Andant 1827.  
C. Hb. Bot. Calc.

- 8491 *Sorundaia madagascariensis* Delav. 287  
A. H. Bot. Ramplemoupe ins. Mauriti 1812.  
B. Hb. Wight.  
C. Hb. Madr. ex hort. Mipionis  
~~1822 add B. Hamilt. & B. Hamilt.~~  
~~1822 add C. Hb. Wight & Hamilt.~~
- 8492 *Pecca indica* Wight & Arnott.  
A. *Silanthus lanceolata* John Roxburgh ex H. Heyn.  
B. Herb. Madr. & Samulcott.  
C. *Schinus bungalensis* & Ranganati, Schinus  
*Saheria integerrima* ex Angkor chat, et  
*Schinus Mara* & Gualpara, Hb. Hamilt.  
D. Hb. Wight.  
E. Rajmahl 1820.  
F. Hort. Bot. Calc.
- 8493 *Canarium commune* Lin. Hb. Madr. ex  
horto Mipionis.  
B. — Hb. Wight.
- 8494 *Protium caudatum* Wight & Arnott.  
A. *Amyris Protium* Hb. Madr. ex Sellowanyam.  
B. — Hb. Heyn. & Bungalace.  
C. — Hb. Wight & Ropalgry et collibus Jang.
- 8495 *Protium acuminatum* Roxb. (sub *Amyris*)  
Hort. Bot. Calcutta
- 8496 *Protium Roxburghianum* Wight & Arnott.  
Hb. Wight.
- 8497 *Protium pubescens* Wight & Arnott.  
Hb. Wight.
- 8498 *Balaomondendrum* Roxburghii, Arnott.  
*Amyris Agallocha* Hb. Madr. ex hort. Mipionis.
- 8499 *Phlebostichon extensum* Willd.  
A. *Crastis* ? *condens* Hb. Hamilt. & Baruni.  
B. Pillet Fr. Desilva  
C. *Norea* *Rostrata* Napalia, Bharat Ling.
- 8500 *Terebinthacea* ? *Holigarna* ?  
*Frutax seminebus coarctatis* Hb. Heyn.
- 8501 *Terebinthacea* ?  
Hb. Wight.
- 8502 *Terebinthacea* ?  
*Rhus* ? *Shina* Hb. Hamilt. & Patpong.
- 8503 *Terebinthacea*  
*Asotus cuneata* ex Travancore Hb. Madr.
- 8504 *Terebinthacea*  
A. *Sameraprus* ? *Sera Malaianibus* Hb. Madr.  
B. Hb. Wight.
- 8505 *Terebinthacea*  
*Meritis Pnang* Geo. Pottel.
- 8506 *Picrosoma guspioides* Benar. Arnott.  
*Meritis Napalia* 1820 et 1821  
(*Brucea* ? num. 7499 et *Picrosoma napalen-*  
*sis* Benar. *Brucea* *subia*, *Frut.*)  
Hb. Bot. Calc.
- 8507 *Clausera nana* Wight & Arnott.  
Hb. Bot. Calc.
- 8508 *Clausera heptaphylla* Wight & Arnott.  
A. *Amyris heptaphylla* Hb. Roxb.  
B. — Hb. Madr. ex hort. Mipionis  
C. Hb. Finlayson.  
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.  
E. Pillet Fr. Desilva
- 8509 *Clausera Willdenowii* Wight & Arnott.  
A. *Amyris dentata* Hb. Madr. ex hort. Mipionis.  
B. — Hb. Heyn.
- 8510 *Clausera pubescens* Wight & Arnott. ?  
*Amyris dentata* et *Clausera javanica*  
Hb. Madr. ex Hurdwar.
- 8511 *Clausera punctata* Wight & Arnott.  
A. *Amyris punctata* Hb. Madr. a Roxburghia  
B. — Hb. Hamilt. ex Hb. Calc.  
C. *Napalia infera* 1820  
D. Pillet Fr. Desilva.
- 72 *Clausera sumatrana* Wight & Arnott.  
A. *Amyris sumatrana* Hb. Hamilt. ex H. Bot. Calc.  
B. *Rona* 1826 et riva Attraon 1827.  
C. —  
D. —  
E. —



Clausena  
Khasia mont. delicia  
8514 Clausena suffruticosa Wight & Arn.  
Hort. bot. Calcutta.  
8515 Lookia graveolens Wight & Arnott  
Amyris graveolens Hb. Kew. & Sanyashikata.  
(Alia spec. n. 6366 et sequ.)  
8516 Aurantiaceae  
A. Lookia nova W. Jack & Pinang  
B. Pinang. mont. J. Porter  
C. Singapore 1822.  
8517 Aurantiaceae.  
Mont. Pinang insula J. Porter  
8518 Aurantiaceae  
Napalia inferior 1820. Vallis Nookote  
Bharut Ling.  
8519 Aurantiaceae  
H. Amyris pentaphylla Roxb. & B. Cal.  
? B. — pumila Hb. Kew. & Sukana.  
= nager et montis Morong.  
num. 1205 (contin. in fol. 249 col. sinistra)  
add. G. Hb. Kew.  
H. Pinang J. Porter.  
8520 Spondias axillaris Roxb.  
Nookote Napalia, Bharut Ling  
(Alia species n. 8476 et sequ.)  
num. 8114 add. H. Pillet W. Gomez.  
— 8117 add. Comoladia? appendiculata  
Hb. Kew. & Jussieu.  
8521 Philagonia prostrata, Hook.  
Napalia 1821  
8522 Eurycoma longifolia Jack  
H. Hb. Fulaq. ex insula Dinding, Pinang  
vicina.  
B. Pinang et ibid. 1822  
C. Singapore 1822  
8523 Eurycoma tavayana Wall.  
Tavay, W. Gomez.  
8524 Connaraceae?  
Connarus fulgens Wall. & Singap. 1822  
8525 Connaraceae?  
Amherst 1827.  
8526 Connarus mimosaoides, Vahl?  
A. Singapore John Prince.  
B. Ibid 1822  
? C. Pinang, J. Porter.  
D. Tavay, W. Gomez.  
8527 Connaraceae.  
A. Connarus? megosus Wall. Singapore  
1822  
B. Pinang J. Porter.  
8528 Connaraceae.  
Connarus igneus Wall. Amherst et  
Chappudang 1827  
8529 Connaraceae.  
A. Connarus foliolosus W. Jack &  
Singapore 1819. — Ipse legi 1822.  
B. Pinang J. Porter.  
8530 Connaraceae.  
A. Connarus ferrugineus (Dunlop Bonell)  
W. Jack & Pinang.  
B. Pinang 1822. Porter etiam J. Porter.  
8531 Connaraceae.  
Cnestis Solichoides C. Telford &  
Mauritius.  
8532 Connaraceae  
A. Connarus santaloides Hb. Kew.  
B. Hb. Madras.  
C. Omphalobium pinnatum Hb. Wight  
& Jussieu.  
8533 Connaraceae  
Cnestis acuminata Wall. Singapore 1822

Connarus  
Singapore 1822  
8535 Connaraceae  
H. Singapore. W. Jack.  
D. Ibid 1822.  
C. Pinang. J. Porter  
8536 Connaraceae  
Connarus? velutinus Wall. Tor.  
Dung 1826  
8537 Connaraceae  
Connarus? latifolius Wall. Madras.  
8538 Connaraceae.  
A. Pinang 1822  
B. Singapore 1822  
8539 Connaraceae.  
A. Connarus pinnatus, Hb. Kew. ex Pinang  
B. — Travancorensis, prope Kailash.  
C. — pinnatus Hb. Kew.  
D. Santaloides Hb. Kew. ex Pinang  
J. Pinang 1822  
8540 Connaraceae  
H. Connarus nitidus Hb. Kew. ex Hb. Kew.  
B. — variegatus Hb. Kew. & Barce  
C. Pillet delicia, et W. Gomez.  
D. H. bot. Cal.  
? E. Amherst 1827.  
8541 Connaraceae  
A. Connarus, an grandis? vel lucidus W. Jack  
& Singapore  
B. Singapore 1822  
8542 Connaraceae.  
Pinang J. Porter  
8543 Connaraceae  
Pinang 1822  
8544 Connaraceae  
Singapore 1822  
8545 Connaraceae  
Tavay W. Gomez.  
8546 Connaraceae?  
Singapore 1822  
8547 Connaraceae.  
A. Cnestis monadelphus Roxb. Pillet delicia  
et W. Gomez.  
B. Hort. bot. Calcutta  
8548 Connaraceae  
Tavay W. Gomez.  
8549 Connaraceae?  
Amherst et ripa Salween fl. 1827  
8550 Connaraceae?  
Pinang J. Porter.  
8551 Connaraceae?  
Connarus? monophyllus Wall. Kew. ex  
1827  
8552 Connaraceae?  
Connarus? Jackianus Wall. Carnation  
W. Jack.  
8553 Connaraceae?  
Singapore 1822  
8554 Trinsipia utilis, Roxb.  
H. Napalia 1821  
B. Kamaon R. Blackwelder  
8555 Reseda alba Linn.  
Hb. Wight, culta in jugo Nilgherensis  
8556 Reseda luteola Linn.?  
Hb. Wight. ex spec. spontanea in Pinang  
= 85  
8557 Anogeissus  
Pome 1826.  
(Alia species num. 4014 et sequ.)  
num. 4014 add. F. ripa Alphon  
8558 Geronium Wallichianum Wight  
H. Limore J. Gomez.  
B. Ibid? J. Gomez.  
C. J. Pinang Pinang Bharut Ling  
D. Connarus? R. Black.



p. 284

is bound in the volume  
more p. 253. Off

Dr. Fursado

Herewith the missing sheets  
of Wallace's Catalogue for  
the Smithsonian

Will you please see how they  
can be bound

Wm. S. Kirtland



8602 *Phoenix sylvestris* Roxb.

? A Hb. Wight

? B Khasea ronge W. Gomez

C Rohilkhand 1825

8603 *Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.

Kalian R. in Martaban 1827

8604 *Calamus Rotang* L. Herb. Rap.

B — —

C — —

It C. iminalis Hb. Madr  
Hb. Wight from Lingum =  
= chatty's chauling.

8605 *Calamus*.

Hb. Heynean.

8606 *Calamus melanacantha* Mart

A. Pinang ? 1822

B Chappedong ore Tenasserim 1827

8607 *Calamus concinnus* Mart.

Tavoy W. Gomez.

8608 *Calamus Pseudo Rotang* Mart.

Moalmyne et Pinay 1827

8609 *Calamus nitidus* Mart.

Tavoy W. Gomez 1827.

8610 *Calamus polyrrachos* Mart.

Tavoy W. Gomez.

8611 *Calamus*

Pinang 1822.

8612 *Calamus* ?

Pinang 1822

8613 *Calamus*

Pillet Desilva

8614 *Calamus*

Khasea. ronge W. Gomez.

8615 *Corypha umbraculifera* Linn.

Exhorta beati Guil. Carey Febr. 1828

8616 *Corypha Toriava* Roxb.

A. Toban Calcutta.

8617 *Limnala peltata* Roxb. Hb. Bonillt.

Gopalpara et H. Bot. Cal.

B. Pillet Desilva

C. Ripa Altran fl. in Martaban 1827.

8618 *Limnala acutifida* Mart

A. Pinang b. Guil. Lack

B. Mid. 1822. Etiam G. Porter

C. Singapur 1822

D. Herb. Bot. Calcutta

8619 *Limnala*

Chappedong 1827

8620 *Limnala*

Limnala ? mauritiana Wall. H. Bot. Cal.

8621 *Chamrops Martiana* Wall.

Napalia 1821

8622 *Boraphus flobelliformis* Linn.

H. Bot. Cal. tea.

I have again to return my grateful thanks  
to my friend G. Bentham Esq. for having enabled me  
to proceed with the East Indian Herbarium.  
Tombland House, Hereford, 5<sup>th</sup> August 1848.  
N. Wallis.

8623 *Cox Lachryma* Linn. Hb. Roxb.

B. — — Hb. Madr. ex herb. D. Koefer Aug. 1820.

C. — latifolia, Herb. Weyn. a Rottler.

D. Hb. Finlayson.

E. Napalia ad Louko 1821

F. Pillet F. Desilva et W. Gomez.

G. Mons Long Dong dicta prope Avam 1826

H. Tavoy. W. Gomez Oct. 1827

I. Singapore 1822

K. Pinang G. Porter

L. Herb. Bot. Cal.

8624 *Cox gigantea* König. Hb. Roxb.

B. Cox Lachryma Hb. Rap.

C. — — Hb. Weyn.

D. — — B Hb. Bonillt. Mongger.

E. — agrestis ?? Hb. Wight. Cherapah.

F. Bengala inferior, prope H. Bot. Cal.

G. H. Bot. Calcutta

8625 *Cox*. Hb. Wight.

8626 *Cox barbata* Roxb. Herb.

An *Polytoca* spec. ?

B. Cox barbata H. Bonillt. H. Bot. Cal.

8627 *Cox heteroclita* Hb. Roxb.

*Polytoca* species, vel generis huius valde  
affinis, ex illustr. pinos R. Brown.

B. Cox gigantea Hb. Bonillt.

C. Cox barbata Hb. Weyn. Courtauld.

D. Herb. Bot. Cal.

8628 *Tripsacum semiteres* Wall. Index.

Tong Dong m. prope Avam Nov. 1826.

Genus for a *Tripsacum diversum* (Lam.)  
H. R. Brown in Plant. Japon. Rar.)

8629 Genus novum ?

A. Gramen olyracum Wall. Ind. Lurman. n. 27.

Prome ripe Irawaddy Sept. 1826

B. Moalmyne Januar. 1827.

8630 *Tea Mays* Linn. Hb. Rap.

B. Hb. Finlayson.

C. Hb. Wight

D. Kotounda Napalia infer. 1820

8631 *Spinifex squarrosus* Linn. Herb.

Madr.

B. Hb. Heynean.

C. Hb. Finlayson.

D. Amherst 1827 Febr.

E. *Spinifex squarrosus* Hb. Bonillt.



8632. *Oryza sativa*, Linn. Hb. Rarb.  
 B. — *vegetalis* Hb. Rarb.  
 C. — *sativa* Hb. Nees.  
 D. Mont. ubi hincal. 3. Licet Gerard.  
 E. *Oryza sativa* var. *fatua*, Hb. Nees.  
 F. *Oryza repens* Hb. Kunze. Mungger Sept.  
 1811 et O. *palustris* id. herb. Bolahat  
 Nov. 1809  
 G. Burma 1826  
 H. Pillet. Delisle  
 I. Hb. Bot. Calcutta
- 8633 *Oryza montana* Hb. Kunze. Kuroyivari  
 Aug. 1809  
 B. Pillet. Delisle
- 8634 *Oryza granulata* Nees ab Esenb. et M. Kunze  
 in Catal. Hb. Wight. n. 2354.  
 A. Mont. prope Maduram Hb. Wight.  
 B. *Oryza filiformis* Hb. Kunze. Mont.  
 Morang June 1810  
 C. *Oryza bicauda* Hb. Nees.  
 D. Coccum m. Rajmahl Aug. 1820
- 8635 *Oryza officinalis* Wall. Ind. burm.  
 Taway W. Gomez Sept. et Octob. 1827.
- 8636 *Oryza coarctata* Rarb. Hb. Kunze. Sunder.  
 Sam Sept. 1809.
- 8637 *Leersia oryzoides* Swartz Hb. Nees  
 B. *Oryza ciliata* Hb. Kunze. Bolahat March et  
 Nov. 1809; et B. id. herb. Bewapur March  
 1814  
 C. Hb. Wight  
 D. *Turciza Nepalensis* 1820 et mont. Nepal  
 1821  
 E. Pillet. T. Delisle  
 F. Legae contra Iram, Nov. 1826  
 G. H. Bot. Calcutta.
- 8638 *Hygrolyza aristata* Nees ab Esenb.  
 A. *Pharus natus* Hb. Rarb.  
 B. *Pharus aristatus* Hb. Nees.  
 C. *Leersia aristata* Hb. Kunze. Gyalpasa  
 Octob. 1808 et Vikrampur Aug. 1809  
 D. Hb. Wight.  
 E. Pillet. Delisle  
 F. Hb. Calcutta
- 8639 *Setaria glauca* Beauv.  
 A. *Panicum glaucum* Hb. Rarb.  
 B. — — Hb. Rarb. Specim. a Rarb. mipsi  
 C. — — Hb. Nees.  
 D. Var. minor Hb. Nees.  
 E. *Panicum polytachum* Hb. Nees.  
 F. *Panicum glaucum* Hb. Wight.  
 G. *Pan. glaucum* Bancoda Hb. Kunze. Gungachora  
 June 1809.  
 H. — — *Panicum* Hb. Kunze.  
 Mongger Sept. 1811.  
 I. Hb. Furlong.  
 K. *Napalia* 1821  
 L. H. Bot. Calcutta

- 8640 *Setaria panicillata* Nees ab Esenb. 291  
Priori an varietas?  
A. *Panicum glaucum uniflorum* Hb. Hamilt. Ojiver  
Febr. 1809.  
B. *Panicum* Hb. Wight. Palas prope rivulum Sept. 1826  
C. *Panicum glaucum* Hb. Wight.  
D. Hb. Wight.  
E. Rod. Bot. Calcutta.  
8641 *Setaria*. An *Limberbis* Nees ab Esenb.?  
A. *Panicum Coda* Hb. Hamilt. Mongger Sept. 1811  
B. *Panicum minimum*; glauci var. Hb. Wight.  
C. Hb. Wight  
D. Ripe ripe howaddy fl. Akkul Mahmud Jan. 1827  
E. Ripe ripe fl. secus viam minus putres Petrol.  
Sept. 1806 et prope suam Octob. 1826  
F. Hb. Bot. Calcutta.  
8642 *Setaria verticillata*, Beauv.  
(*S. Rottleri* Nees ab Esenb. vix nisi var. *hujus*.)  
A. *Panicum verticillatum* Hb. Wight. ex herb. schola  
tamilica.  
B. — — Hb. Wight. Patna April. 1812  
C. — — *adharons* Hb. Wight. Mongger June 1811  
D. — — *verticillatum* Hb. Wight.  
E. — — *floribundum* Willd. in lituris Hb. Wight.  
F. Ripe fl. howaddy secus viam ad putres  
petrol. Sept. 1826  
G. Hb. Bot. Calcutta.  
8643 *Setaria italica* Beauv.  
A. *Panicum italicum* Hb. Wight.  
B. — — Hb. Wight.  
C. — — Hb. Wight. Kuwarikot April  
1809  
D. Hb. Wight.  
E. *Panicum ital. imberbe* ex Nagalia Hb. Wight.  
F. *Thes-guon* ripe howaddy Sept. 1826. Culta  
Sagun contra suam Oct. et Nov. 1826  
G. Hb. Bot. Calcutta.  
8644 *Panicillaria spicata* Willd.  
A. *Holcus spicatus* Hb. Wight.  
B. Allahabad, Oct. 1820  
C. H. Bolan. Calc.  
D. *Panicillaria spicata* Hb. Wight.  
Bolan Oct. 1809. Bar Oct. 1811  
8645 *Panicum species*.  
A. *Gymnistris Thavari* Hb. Wight. Hb. Bot. Calc.  
B. Hb. Bot. Calcutta.  
8646 *Panicum species*  
A. *Panicillaria cilicris* Hb. Wight. Bolan Oct.  
Nov. 1809  
B. *Mopcurus mukundus* Schum. herb.  
Banka Nov. 1810  
C. *Panicum barbatum* Hb. Wight.  
8647 *Panicum species*.  
*Panicum lanatum* Hb. Wight. Mongger Sept.  
1811  
8648 *Panicum spec.*  
*Panicum intertextum*, Hb. Wight. Mongger Oct. 1811  
8649 *Panicum cenchroides*, Richard.  
A. *Cenchrus setigerus* Hb. Wight.  
B. — *stygia* Hb. Wight. Ripe Jamuna July 1813  
C. Hb. Wight.







- 8650 *Panicum*  
*Cenchrus panicum* Hb. Kuhn.  
 (Alia species n. 8644)
- 8651 *Panicum*  
 Hb. Fendler.  
 (Alia spec. n. 8639 seq.)
- 8652 *Gymnostrix* ?  
 A. *Panicum helvolum* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Hb. Kuhn.  
 C. Hb. Wight. Connatone, ad marginem agri.
- 8653 *Gymnostrix*.  
*Panicum cynosuroides* Wall. Ind. Burman.  
 n. 783. Maus Long Dong prope Awan Nov 1826.
- 8654 *Cenchrus echinatus* Linn. Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. — — Hb. Wight.  
 C. — — *quingrevalis* Hb. Kuhn. H. B. Gle.  
 D. — *Lapeta* Hb. Kuhn. Ripa Yamano  
 Aug. 1813.
- 8655 *Isachne*.  
 A. *Sira coerulea* var. Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Mant. ad Frome rege browaddy. Akkul  
 Mahmud Nov 1826  
 C. Alia spec. diversa. Lillet ?
- 8656 *Isachne*.  
 A. *Sira violacea* ? Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Mant. Frome rege brow. Akkul Mahmud  
 Nov 1826  
 C. Touay. W. Gomez Sept. 1827  
 D. Lillet F. Delile et W. Gomez.  
 E. Mant. subhumal. ? Lint Grand  
 F. *Panicum violaceum* Hb. Wight. Agri  
 oryzacei
- 8657 *Isachne*.  
 Lillet Delile Sept. 1820
- 8658 *Isachne*  
 Lankh, Napolia, Aug. 1821
- 8659 *Isachne* ?  
 A. *Milium tomentosum* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. *Panicum*. Hb. Wight. Mant. prope Paloveran  
 Sept 1826
- 8660 *Trichobaena* ?  
 A. *Sira chinensis* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. — — Hb. Wight.
- 8661 *Echinochaena*  
 A. *Cenchrus lappaceus* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Lillet F. Delile.
- 8662 *Arundinella nervosa* Nees ab Esenb.  
 Hb. Wight. Mant. alba Indragul Dec 1826
- 8663 *Arundinella*  
 A. *Andropogon panicum* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Hb. Wight.
- 8664 *Arundinella*  
*Andropogon panicum*. Perotis polygladya Hb. Kuhn.
- 8665 *Arundinella*  
 A. *Andropogon capillaris* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Hb. Wight.
- 8666 *Arundinella*  
 A. *Napolia* 1821  
 B. H. B. Gle. ?

- 8667 *Arundinella*.  
 A. *Andropogon* ? *epiphyllus* Wall Ind. Burman n. 14  
 M. Long Dong prope Awan Nov 1826  
 B. *Verisimilit* ex ind. montibus orta quumina.
- 8668 *Arundinella*  
*Agrostis fusca* Hb. Kuhn.
- 8669 *Arundinella* ?  
 A. *Napolia* 1821  
 B. Lillet Delile
- 8670 *Arundinella* ?  
*Andropogon vel Dactylis* Hb. Kuhn.
- 8671 *Arundinella* ?  
 Touay. W. Gomez Nov 1827
- 8672 *Arundinella* ?  
 Lugum Khasea dictum W. Gomez
- 8673 *Stenotaphrum*  
 A. *Panicum dimidiatum* Hb. Wight  
 B. Hb. Wight ?
- 8674 *Trachypogon muricata* Pers.  
 A. *Pan. apiculatum* Reby. Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. — — Hb. Kuhn.
- 8675 *Lappago racemosa* Willd.  
 A. *Cenchrus muricatus* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. *Lappago racemosa* Hb. Kuhn.  
 C. Hb. Wight.  
 D. *Sira Malatrina* Hb. Kuhn. Mongger Aug. 1826  
 E. Mongger rege Gangis super saxis Aug. 1826  
 F. *Lappago biflora* Rost. Ind. Burman. n. 406.  
 Malloon rege browaddy, Sept. 1826
- 8676 *Oplismenus lanceolatus* Kunth.  
 A. *Panicum lanceolatum* Hb. Rost  
 B. — — Hb. Kuhn.  
 C. — — Hb. Kuhn. H. B. Gle.  
 D. — *compositum* Hb. Kuhn. Goy alpora  
 Octob. 1826.  
 E. Hb. Wight.  
 F. *Bengala inferior* prope H. B. Gle.  
 G. Lillet F. Delile  
 H. *Napolia inferior* ad Bechias Dec 1820  
 et superior 1821  
 I. Ripa Awan in Martabania Januar. 1827  
 K. Touay W. Gomez. Octob 1827  
 L. Ripa browaddy fl. Leguan Nov 1826.  
 Pingye Januar. 1827  
 M. Long Dong m. Nov 1826  
 N. Var. pilosa. *Panicum elatum* var. pilosum  
 Herb. Kuhn.
- 8677 *Oplismenus*  
 A. *Panicum bromoides* Hb. Kuhn. Mongger  
 Sept 1811  
 B. Lillet F. Delile
- 8678 *Oplismenus*  
 Lillet F. Delile
- 8679 *Chamaecrophis aspera* Nees ab Esenb.  
 A. *Panicum asperum* et *Panicum*  
*ischaemoides* Hb. Kuhn.  
 B. Hb. Wight.
- 8680 *Panicum foliolosum* Wall. Ind. Burman n. 60  
 From Awan Octob. 1826.



- 8681 *Panicum sanguinale* Linn.  
*Lequeetia* fers plures complectunt species  
 A. *Panicum racemosum* Wb. Nees.  
 B. — *aegyptiacum* Wb. Nees.  
 C. — *filiforme* Wb. Nees.  
 D. *Agrostis* Wb. Nees.  
 E. *Panicum paspalodes* Wb. Nees. Na. Nees Aug. 1870  
 F. *Idem* *herbar* (*adista schedula aliena*) Mongger Aug. 1871  
 G. Wb. Nees.  
 H. Wb. Fenderson  
 I. *Bengala inferior* prope H. Bot. Calcutta  
 K. *Idem* specis, *divaricatus*.  
 L. *Idem*, specis *graciliter*.  
 M. Fillet *Selisia*  
 N. *Idem*, *Selisia*, *statura* *magore*  
 O. *Napalia* 1821  
 P. *Idem* 1821.
- 8682 *Panicum ciliare* Retz. Wb. Nees.  
 B. — — Wb. Nees.  
 C. *Turkeya Napalia* Nov 1820  
 D. *Rajmahl* Aug. 1820  
 E. *Bengala inferior* prope H. Bot. Cal.  
 F. *Pagham ripe* *Iravaddy* Sept 1826, et prope  
*Awam* Octob 1826.
- 8683 *Panicum*  
*Ripa Iravaddy fl.* Sept 1826
- 8684 *Panicum*.  
 A. *Loysia codia* Wb. Nees *Patna* Sept 1872  
 B. *Bengala inferior* prope H. Bot. Calcutta
- 8685 *Panicum colonum* Linn. Wb. Nees.  
 B. — — Wb. Nees.  
 C. — — *et P. brizoides* Wb. Nees.  
 D. — — Wb. Nees. *Libung* et *Patna*  
*Nov 1809* *May* 1812.  
 E. — *crus-corii*? Wb. Nees. *Gongachon*  
*June* 1809  
 F. — *colomum* Wb. Nees. *Connatore*  
 G. *Napalia* Aug. 1821  
 H. *Beng. inferior* ad H. Bot. Cal.
- 8686 *Panicum pumtaceum* Retz.  
 A. — — var. *Tungya* Wb. Nees. *Lukanagur* *Julio* 1870  
 B. — — *Girgitiya* Wb. Nees. *Mongger*  
*Aug.* 1871  
 C. — — *Shabri Kheri* Wb. Nees. *Id. herb.*  
*Mongger*, *Aug.* 1871  
 D. — — *Muthya Kheri*.  
*Id. herb.* *Mongger* *Aug.* 1871  
 E. — — *Pamara Kheri*, *Id.*  
*herb.* *Mongger* *Aug.* 1871  
 F. — — Wb. Nees.  
 G. *Rajmahl*, in *lois inundatis* *Aug.* 1820
- 8687 *Panicum crus-galli* Linn.  
 A. Wb. Nees.  
 B. *Panic. caulestum* Retz. *Id. herb.*  
 C. Wb. Fenderson  
 D. *Bengala inf.* ad H. Bot. Cal.  
 E. *Rohilkund* ad *Koruckpur* *Apr.* 1825  
 F. *Louge aristatum*. *Napalia* 1821  
 G. *Breve aristatum* *Idem* 1821 *augusto*  
 H. *Tung W. Jones* *Sept* 1827  
 I. *Panicum hispidulum* Wb. Nees.

- 8688 *Panicum stagninum* Retz.  
 A. — *hispidulum* Wb. Nees.  
 B. — *stagninum* Wb. Nees.  
 C. — *hispidulum* Wb. Nees. *Ekwar* *Nov.* 1812.  
*H. Bot. Cal.* *Dec.* 1814.  
 D. *Ischaemum fasciculatum* Wb. Nees. *Shaka*  
*Aug.* 1809.  
 E. — *abbreviatum* Wb. Nees. *Rajanagur*  
*Sept.* 1809.  
 F. — *stagninum* Wb. Nees. *Apur oryzaeum*.  
 G. — *pseudo-colonum* Wb. Nees. *Connatore*  
*Oct.* 1827  
 H. Fillet *Ed. et W. Jones* (*pro etiam* *Kaham*  
*N. Blinckworth*)  
 I. *Bengala inferior* prope H. Bot. Cal.  
 K. *Rajmahl* *Aug.* 1820  
 L. *Iva* *Octob.* *et* *Leguer* *Nov.* 1826
- 8689 *Panicum costatum* Wb. Nees.  
 B. Wb. Fenderson  
 C. *Herb. Bot. Calcutta*  
 D. *Panicum herbatum*, b. *Carol. Telfair*  
*Mauritius* *Jun.* 1827.
- 8690 *Panicum brizoides* Linn. (ex cel. Nees et L.)  
 A. *Panicum fluitans* Wb. Nees.  
 B. — *brizoides secundum* cel. Retz. Wb. Nees.  
 C. — — Wb. Nees. *Nathpur* *Julio* 1810  
 D. *Beng. inferior* prope H. Bot. Cal.
- 8691 *Panicum paspalodes*, Pers. Wb. Nees.  
 B. Wb. Nees.
- 8692 *Panicum flavidum* Retz. (ex cel. Nees et L.)  
 A. *Panicum brizoides* Wb. Nees.  
 B. — *fluitans* Wb. Nees.  
 C. — *flavidum* Wb. Nees.  
 D. — *brizoides* Wb. Nees.  
 E. Wb. Nees, in solo *pinqui nigro* ad *pasum*  
*Dumpha*.  
 F. *Panicum Lama* Wb. Nees. *Mongger* *Aug.* 1871  
*Ripa fl. Luthya* *Aug.* 1809.  
 G. Wb. Fenderson.  
 H. *Beng. inferior* ad H. Bot. Calcutta.  
 I. *Napalia* 1821  
 K. *Ripa Iravaddy* ad *Pagham* *Sept.* 1826  
 L. *Iva* *Octob.* 1826.
- 8693 *Panicum* Wb. Nees.
- 8694 *Panicum*. (*P. colonum* *valde affine*)  
*Shogun ripe* *Iravaddy* *Sept.* 1826
- 8695 *Panicum interruptum* Willd.  
 A. *Panicum uliginosum* Wb. Nees.  
 B. — *interruptum* Wb. Nees.  
 C. — — Wb. Nees.  
 D. — *stagninum* Wb. Nees. *Gopalnora*  
*Nov.* 1808. *Polahat* *Nov.* 1809  
 E. Fillet *Selisia*
- 8696 *Panicum*  
 A. *Panicum nervosum* Wb. Nees.  
 B. Wb. Nees.  
 C. *Napalia* 1821  
 D. Fillet *Selisia*  
 E. *Beng. inferior* prope H. Bot. Cal.  
 F. *Beng. Ges. Porter* *Octob* 1823  
 G. *Mauler Frome ripe* *Irav.* *Januar.* 1827  
 H. ? *Ragnum burmanicum*.
- 8697 *Panicum*  
*Penang* 1822. *Etiam* *Ges Porter*.



8698 *Panicum*.

Tavoy W. Gomez Novr 1827

8699 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum serratum* Hb. Ham. Lakanagur Dec 1827  
(nomen spec. serratum Rayb. mutat?)

B. *Panicum* Hb. Wight Mambalang Mar. 1826, loci  
culmi plurimae.

C. Fillet F. Delibes

D. Bengala inferior prope Hb. Bot. Calcutta.

8700 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum pyramidale* B? Hb. Ham. Lakanagur  
Sept. 1810

B. Bengala inferior ad Hb. Bot. Cal.

8701 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum* ripe brow. contra Ausum Oct. 1826

B. Proma Sept. 1826

8702 *Panicum nervosum* Rayb. Herb.

B. *Panicum plicatum* Hb. Ham. Gopalpore  
Novr 1808.

C. Hb. Wight.

D. Napolia 1821

E. Hb. Bot. Calcutta.

F. Fillet W. Gomez.

8703 *Panicum*

Napolia, ubique et per totum fere annum  
vigens. - 1821

8704 *Panicum*

Napolia 1821

8705 *Panicum plicatum* Hb. Rayb.

8706 *Panicum*

Singapur 1822 Septembris.

8707 *Panicum*

Promay G. Porter.

8708 *Panicum*

Tavoy W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8709 *Panicum*

A. Hb. Furlong.

B. Fillet W. Gomez.

C. Promay G. Porter

D. Tavoy W. Gomez Novr 1827.

E. Singapur Sept 1822

8710 *Panicum ischaemoides* Retz.

A. *Panicum uliginosum* Hb. Rayb.

B. — *ischaemoides* Hb. Madr.

C. — *carmatosum* Hb. Wight. Madras  
in solo arenoso Sept 1826

D. — *ischaemoides* ? Hb. Ham. Nathapur  
Jul. 1810

E. — *paleosum* D. herb. Lakanagur  
Julio 1810

F. Rajmahl Aug. 1820

G. Bengala inferior prope Hb. Bot. Cal.

8711 *Panicum paleosum* Rayb. Herb.

B. *Panicum ischaemoides* Hb. Wight.

8712 *Panicum miliare* Lamarck.

A. *Panicum miliare* L. Hb. Madr.

B. — var *Mineri* D. herb.

C. — *glabrum* Hb. Wight.

D. — *Chintaman* Hb. Ham. Patna May 1812

E. Hb. Wight. Pura arenosa, Madras 1826

F. *Panicum miliare* Hb. Wight. Trichinopoly Novr 1826

Varietas major.

G. *Panicum miliare* Hb. Rayb.

H. — var Hb. Wight.

I. Hb. Wight.

8713 *Panicum*

Bengala inferior prope Hb. Bot. Calcutta.

8714 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum rigidum* et *P. miliare* Hb. Wight.

B. — *aurantiacum* Hb. Ham. Gopalpore Jul. 1809

C. Fillet F. Delibes.

D. Hb. Bot. Calcutta.

E. Hb. Furlong.

8715 *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

A. *Panicum polyanthemum* Hb. Madr.

B. — *jumbatum*; *P. antidotale* A. *P. polyanthemum* Hb. Wight.

C. — Hb. Wight.

D. Hb. Bot.

E. Hb. Furlong.

F. Fillet F. Delibes.

8716 *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.

A. *Panicum pilosum* Hb. Rayb.

B. — *miliaceum* Hb. Madr.

C. — *pilosum* Hb. Wight.

D. — *miliaceum* Hb. Wight. Sibunga Novr 1809

E. Hb. Wight.

F. Begumabad in Ouda May 1825

G. Rajmahl Jul. 1820

8717 *Panicum mucronatum* Hb. Wight.

8718 *Panicum*

A. Malloos ripe brow. fl. Sept 1826 (Ind. Linn. n. 410)

B. Ava Octob. 1826

8719 *Panicum*

A. Melica Hb. Wight.

B. Fillet F. Delibes

C. Pusaug Geo. Porter.

D. Beng. inferior prope Hb. Bot. Calcutta.

8720 *Panicum*

Napolia 1821

8721 *Panicum*

*Panicum humidorum* Hb. Ham. Gopalpore Oct. 1809

8722 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum Trinapalium* Hb. Ham. Mungger Sept 1811

B. Monts Proma, Akkul Mahmud Januar. 1827

8723 *Panicum*

Via ad scaturigenas Pitolei ripe brow. Sept. 1826

8724 *Panicum*

H. Bot. Calcutta.

8725 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum Dansonium* Hb. Ham. Nathapur

Aug. 1810 et Pan. *miliaceum* B? ripe Gamuna

Aug. 1813.

B. — *quinguanquale* Hb. Ham. Gopalpore

June 1809.

8726 *Panicum*

Bengala inferior vici Hb. Bot. Calcutta.

8727 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum ramosum* Hb. Madr.

B. — *plutens* Hb. Wight.

C. — *aquosum* Hb. Ham. Patna May 1812

D. Ripe brow. vici scaturig. pitolei et ad

Kyank Talong Sept. 1826 (Ind. Linn. n. 579)

8728 *Panicum*

Napolia 1821

8729 *Panicum*

*Panicum paspaloides* Hb. Wight.

8730 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum lanceolatum* Hb. Wight.

B. — *teligatum* Hb. Ham. Hb. Bot. Dec 1814

C. — *repens* Hb. Wight.

D. — *subcordatum* Hb. Wight. Munnimungalam

E. Beng. inferior ad Hb. Bot. Cal.

8731 *Panicum*

A. *Panicum repens* Hb. Rayb.

B. Hb. Wight.

C. Beng. inferior ad Hb. Bot. Cal.

D. Ripe brow. vici scaturig. pitolei Sept. 1826







- 8763 Anthistioria.  
 A Andropogon arundinaceus Hb. Presl.  
 B Anthistioria arundinacea Hb. Kunt. Churamond  
 C — Hb. Kunt. Dec 1807; Jeyalpora Oct. 1808  
 D Andropogon infer. ad hort. Bot. Cal.  
 8764 Anthistioria  
 A Anthistioria Hb. Kunt.  
 B — Hb. Wight ex Ins. Francis  
 C — Hb. Wight. Dindigul, acum. mont. alt.  
 D Himalaya ad sciam versus Gop. Thau Oct. 1821  
 E Long Dang m. prope Aunam Nov 1826 (Hb. Burm. n. 782)  
 F Touay W. Gomez Octob 1827  
 8765 Anthistioria  
 Anthistioria arguens Hb. Kunt.  
 8766 Anthistioria  
 Anthistioria Hb. Kunt. (habitus non indicatus)  
 8767 Anthistioria  
 A Anthistioria prostrata Hb. Kunt.  
 B — Hb. Kunt. Patna Jul 1812  
 C Andropogon parviflorus Hb. Wight, Muvoo in  
 D — prostrata Hb. Presl.  
 8768 Anthistioria  
 Hb. Kunt.  
 8769 Anthistioria  
 Mant. ad Roma M. Kunt. Mahmud Jan. 1827.  
 8770 Anthistioria  
 Mant. ad Roma M. Kunt. Mahmud Jan. 1827.  
 8771 Anthistioria  
 A Andropogon serratifolius Hb. Kunt. (Cultus)  
 B Hb. Wight.  
 8772 Anthistioria  
 A. Fuscata regni Oude Martis 1825  
 B. Napalis 1821  
 C. Caucum m. Long Dang Aun, Nov 1826  
 (Hb. Burm. n. 1008)  
 8773 Anthistioria  
 Bengala inferia prope Hb. Cal.  
 8774 Anthistioria  
 A. Napalis 1821  
 B. Alsalmye Januaria 1827  
 8775 Anthistioria  
 Napalis 1821  
 8776 Anthistioria  
 A. Chiera Tange D. Lina et W. Gomez.  
 B. Hb. Bot. Calcutta  
 8777 Lophium vulgare Pers.  
 A. Holcus Lophium Hb. Presl.  
 B. Lophium Hb. Kunt.  
 C. Andropogon saccharatus Hb. Wight  
 D. Holcus Lophium nitidum Hb. Kunt. (aliqua  
 indica habitus)  
 E — — nigrum D. Kunt. Govindpur  
 F — — minus D. Kunt. Takurgum  
 G — — Loxia D. Kunt. Bar. Calcutta  
 H — — Lina Hb. Kunt. Chittagong  
 I Ripa Irawaddy, uila, inter Jaidahs et  
 K Allahabad, uila. Pagham Nov 1826  
 L. Hb. Calcutta  
 8778 Lophium halapense Pers.  
 A. Andropogon milaceus Hb. Presl.  
 B. — Cereus Hb. Presl.  
 C. — Cereus Hb. Kunt.

8778. Continuat  
 D. Andropogon milaceus Hb. Wight. Mont. Dindigul. Ch.  
 ped. 3000 Dec. 1811. Etiam Tabucki grafi pum the  
 Cape ex horto Wipriorin  
 E. — multus Hb. Wight. Dindigul Dec. 1826  
 F. Holcus Calamucha B. Kunt. Kunt. Kunt. Kunt.  
 Octob. 1809, et Hb. Cal. Dec. 1814  
 G. — ? quinqueflorus D. Kunt. Sukranagar Majore  
 H. H. B. Calcutta.  
 8779 Lophium  
 A. Long Dang. Nov 1826 (Hb. Burm. n. 784). Ripa  
 Irawaddy, infra Jeyalpora Jan. 1827  
 B. M. Troma M. Kunt. Mahmud Jan. 1827  
 8780 Chrysopogon aciculatus, Trin.  
 A. Hb. Kunt.  
 B. Hb. Bot. Cal.  
 C. Andropogon aciculatus Hb. Presl.  
 8781 Chrysopogon  
 Andropogon gracilis.  
 8782 Chrysopogon  
 A. Andropogon Gryllus Hb. Kunt.  
 B. — aciculatus Hb. Wight. Sept 1826 (Hb. Burm. n. 785)  
 8783 Chrysopogon  
 Hb. Wight  
 8784 Chrysopogon  
 Andropogon asper Hb. Kunt.  
 8785 Chrysopogon.  
 A. Andropogon Hb. Kunt.  
 B. — Gryllus Hb. Presl.  
 C. Hb. Madraspatnam  
 D. Hb. Wight.  
 8786 Chrysopogon  
 Napalis 1821  
 8787 Chrysopogon  
 Long Dang m. prope Aunam Nov 1826 (Hb. Burm. n. 785 & 1020)  
 8788 Chrysopogon  
 Hb. Bot. Calcutta.  
 8789 Chrysopogon  
 Chiera Tange W. Gomez Octob. 1829  
 8790 Chrysopogon  
 Napalis 1821  
 8791 Chrysopogon  
 Napalis 1821  
 8792 Chrysopogon  
 A. Holcus Cavar Hb. Kunt. Mangra Aug. 1811  
 B. Napalis 1821  
 C. Chiera Tange W. Gomez Octob. 1829  
 D. Hb. Bot. Cal.  
 8793 Andropogon Swarancusa Blume. Hb. Presl.  
 B. — — d. Hb. Kunt. Kuntanagar  
 Nov 1809  
 C. — — y D. Kunt. Salva Apl. 1812  
 D. Kuntanagar April 1825  
 E. Hb. Bot. Calcutta  
 8794 Andropogon Schoenanthus Linn.  
 A. Ischaemum involucreatum Hb. Presl.  
 B. Andropogon Schoenanthus Hb. Kunt.  
 C. (folia laticoribus) Hb. Kunt. Ind. Schoenanthus  
 D. Andropogon Hb. Wight.  
 E. — — Swarancusa d. Hb. Kunt. Mangra  
 Octob 1811  
 F. — — y D. Kunt. Salva loco et tempore  
 G. Napalis 1821  
 H. Kunt. W. Gomez  
 I. Mant. Tange Nov. 1826 (Hb. Burm. n. 647)  
 K. Hb. Bot. Calcutta  
 L. Ripa Iraw. prope Pagham Dec 1826  
 M. Hb. Bot. Cal.  
 N. (fol. laticoribus) Hb. Cal.  
 8795 Andropogon  
 And. banchusifolius Hb. Kunt. Mangra Oct. 1811.



- 8796 *Andropogon*  
Hb. Wright.
- 8797 *Andropogon*  
*Andropogon* Gidarba Hb. Ham. mont. Mouzger Aug 1821
- 8798 *Andropogon*  
A. Hb. Kegn.  
B. *Andropogon humilis* Hb. Wright Octob. 1826 (Myroor?)  
C. ? *geminatus* Hb. Ruff.  
D. ? Mont. Seguen Nov. 1826
- 8799 *Andropogon*  
*Himalaya versus* Gopain Ithan Bhaut ling 1821
- 8800 *Andropogon contortus* Linn.  
H. — — Hb. Ruff.  
B. — — Hb. Kegn.  
C. — — Hb. Wright. Madras Mayo 1826  
D. — *polystachys* L. Herb. Rindgeul Dec 1826  
E. — *contortus* Hb. Ham. Mouzger Jan. 1811  
F. *Napalis* 1821  
G. M. Kegn. Akkul Mahmud Octob. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 638) Ripe brown. ad Yenang Uen Dec 1826  
H. M. Trone Akkul Mahmud Januario 1827  
I. Hb. Calcutta
- 8801 *Andropogon*  
*Montes calcaris* Seguen Octob. 1826
- 8802 *Andropogon*  
*Androp.* *perforatus* et *A. ramorus* Hb. Kegn.
- 8803 *Andropogon*  
Hb. Wright
- 8804 *Andropogon*  
A. *Andropogon perlucens* Hb. Kegn.  
B. Hb. Wright  
C. *Andr. perlucens* & Hb. Ham. (Definit schedula)  
D. Mont. Seguen Nov. Ripe brown. ad Kyauk Talang, Sept. ad Suam Octob. 1826  
E. Hb. Calcutta.
- 8805 *Andropogon*  
A. *Andropogon glabratus* Hb. Ruff.  
B. *Holcus nitidus* Hb. Ruff.  
C. ? *Holcus montanus* Hb. Ham. Mouzger Octob. 1811  
D. Hb. Calcutta ?
- 8806 *Andropogon*  
*Laccaya repens* Oude March 1825
- 8807 *Andropogon*  
A. *Napalis* 1821  
B. *Forma gracilis*. Ind 1821
- 8808 *Andropogon*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8809 *Andropogon*  
H. — *carinatus* et *curvatus* Hb. Ruff.  
B. — — Hb. Kegn.  
C. — *serotus* Hb. Wright  
D. — — Hb. Ham. Hb. Cal. Januario 1815  
E. Ripe brown. ad Paghamen Dec 1826  
F. Herb. bot. Calcutta.
- 8810 *Andropogon*  
A. *Holcus portus* Hb. Ruff.  
B. *Andropogon perlucens* Hb. Ham. Sundarban Sept 1809  
C. — *barbatus* H. Ham. Mouzger Junio 1811  
D. — *Bladhii* ? Hb. Wright.  
E. *Napalis* 1821  
F. Ripe brown. ad Mulloon Sept., Suam, Oct. et Kyauk Talang Dec 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 411.)  
G. Ripe brown. ad Paghamen Sept. Suam Oct. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 507)  
H. Herb. bot. Calcutta
- 8811 *Andropogon*  
*Napalis* 1821

- 8812 *Andropogon*  
Mont. Trone Akkul Mahmud Jan. 1827
- 8813 *Andropogon*  
Rome Akkul Mahmud Sept 1826
- 8814 *Andropogon*  
*Tong Doug* Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 783)
- 8815 *Andropogon*  
H. *Andropog. undulatus stipentastachys* Hb. Kegn.  
B. *Napalis* 1821  
C. H. bot. Calcutta
- 8816 *Andropogon*  
Burma 1826
- 8817 *Andropogon*  
*Andropogon pilosus* Hb. Kegn.
- 8818 *Andropogon*  
H. *Chaenium montanum* Hb. Ruff.  
B. *Andropogon* Hb. Wright. Mad. Palawan Sept 1826  
C. Ripe brown. ad Kyauk Talang, Sept.; Kyauk Talang Octob. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 510)  
D. M. Seguen Nov. 1826  
E. *Andropogon nervosus* Hb. Kegn.
- 8819 *Andropogon*  
*Tong Doug* Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 1010)
- 8820 *Andropogon*  
Ripe brown. ad Kyauk Talang Sept 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 507)
- 8821 *Andropogon* ?  
*Andropogon albidus* Hb. Kegn.
- 8822 *Andropogon* ?  
Pillet D. Lilia
- 8823 *Andropogon* ?  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8824 *Andropogon* ?  
Pillet D. Lilia
- 8825 *Andropogon* ?  
Mont. Trone Akkul Mahmud Nov 1826
- 8826 *Andropogon* ?  
*Tong Doug* Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 1014)
- 8827 *Batrachium*  
*Andropogon minutipinnus* Hb. Kegn.
- 8828 *Batrachium*  
A. *Andropogon muralis* Hb. Ham. Mouzger Sept 1811  
B. *Napalis* 1821
- 8829 *Batrachium echinatum* Kies ab Eschb.  
*Andropogon echinatus* Hb. Kegn.
- 8830 *Batrachium*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8831 *Batrachium* ?  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8832 *Batrachium* ?  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8833 *Arthraxon*  
A. *Andropogon violaceus* Hb. Kegn.  
B. Hb. Wright  
C. ? *Napalis* 1821  
D. ? *Tong Doug* Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burma n. 1009)
- 8834 *Arthraxon*  
*Arthraxon* brown. ad Kyauk Talang Jan. 1827
- 8835 *Arthraxon*  
H. *Laccaya W. Gomez* Sept. et Octob 1827  
B. Hb. D. Idem Novemb. 1827
- 8836 *Arthraxon*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8837 *Arthraxon*  
Pillet D. Lilia
- 8838 *Arthraxon*  
*Napalis* 1821
- 8839 *Dimaria*  
A. Hb. Wright  
B. *Napalis* 1821  
C. *Laccaya W. Gomez* Octob. 1827
- 8840 *Dimaria*  
*Moalmyne* Januario 1827 (Ind. Burma n. 1509)
- 8841 *Dimaria*  
*Napalis* 1821



Andropogon vel genus novum Hb. Koenig

843 Precedentis congener?

Napalis 1821

844 Pogonatherum polystachyum, Röm. et Schult.

A. Perotis polystachya Hb. Koenig. Cuvillatensis

B. — Hb. Koenig. Mont. Madura.

C. Napalis 1821

D. Kilit 3. Liliu

E. Tuarang J. Porter

F. Long Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Luesan. 1024)

G. Ripe Krian fl. Jan. 1827

845 Eriantho affinis. Genus novum?

A. Kerdum fl. April 1825

B. Napalis 1821

C. Ischaemum spartium Herb. Koenig. Ghoramara,

Mantio 1811; Nathpur Mayo 1810.

846 Erianthus

Kilit 3. Liliu

847 Erianthus

Kilit 3. Liliu

848 Erianthus

Napalis 1821

849 Erianthus

Napalis 1821

850 Imperata Königii Nees ab Eriantho.

A. Saccharum cylindricum Hb. Rost.

B. — Königii Herb. Koenig. Gangachora Julio 1809

C. — cylindricum Hb. Koenig

D. Hb. Koenig

E. Var.  $\beta$  Nees ab E. — Sacch. Humboldtii Hb. Koenig.

Goyalgara Octob. et Nov. 1808

F. — Hb. Koenig.

851 Imperata Humboldtii Nees ab Eriantho.

A. Sacchar. Königii Hb. Koenig. Goyalgara Nov. 1808

B. — Königii Hb. Koenig. Onaula Martio 1814

B. ? Sacchar. cylindricum Hb. Koenig.

C. Hb. Koenig.

852 Saccharum

A. Sacchar. procerum Hb. Rost.

B. Hb. Koenig.

853 Saccharum

A. Saccharum Lara Hb. Rost.

B. Hb. Koenig.

C. Sacchar. Lara Hb. Koenig. Lebung Nov. 1809

D. — Larpata Id. herb. Rathnagur Nov. 1810

854 Saccharum

A. Sacch. verrucosum Hb. Rost.

B. — spontaneum Hb. Koenig.

C. — Lota, Hb. Koenig. Palahat Nov. 1809

D. — Boga Id. herb. Goyalgara Oct. et Nov. 1808

E. — Bengaleusa Hb. Koenig. Goyalgara Nov. 1808

F. — Cati Hb. Koenig. Luckya Aug. 1809

G. — Tenuis Id. herb. Luckya Aug. 1809

H. — spontaneum Id. herb. Goyalgara Oct. 1808

I. Napalis 1821

K. Kilit 3. Liliu

L. Long Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Luesan. n. 1008)

M. Ripe praeputer fl. Brawaddy prope Yunonguen

N. Hb. Koenig. Calcutta Sept. 1826 (Ind. Luesan. n. 210)

855 Saccharum

A. Sacchar. fusum Hb. Rost.

B. — Hb. Koenig. Nathpur Sept. 1810

C. — Modica Id. herb. Gangachora Julio 1809

Palma Mayo 1812.

856 Saccharum

A. Sacchar. Narenga Herb. Koenig. Goyalgara Oct. 1808

B. Via vicius Goyalgara Id. herb. Koenig. Himalaya

Rohanul Sing Oct. 1821

857 Genus novum? Fors. congener n. 8443.

Ischaemum denticulatum Hb. Koenig. Sukaragur Julio

1810

82-27/1003

A. Ischaemum cristatum Hb. Koenig.

B. Napalis 1821

859 Ischaemum. Precedentis varietas?

A. Ischaemum cristatum Hb. Koenig.

B. — Hb. Koenig. Munnymunglun Martio

C. Kilit 3. Liliu

860 Ischaemum

A. Ischaemum cristatum Hb. Koenig. Goyalgara Nov. 1808

B. Kilit 3. Liliu

861 Ischaemum

Kilit 3. Liliu

862 Ischaemum

Tuarang W. Gomez Oct. 1817

863 Ischaemum

Ankerst in Martabania Feb. 1827 (Ind. Luesan. n. 1499)

864 Meoschium rugosum Nees ab Eriantho.

(Meoschium Arnotianum et elegans vix inter se

nec a sequentibus distincta).

A. Aplieda rugosa Hb. Koenig.

B. Ischaemum ciliare Hb. Koenig.

C. — rugosum Hb. Koenig, Martio Lib. 1826

D. — Id. herb.

E. Ischaemum corrugatum Hb. Koenig. Rathnagur

Nov. 1810

F. Napalis 1821

G. Kamasan R. Plinkworth

H. Kilit 3. Liliu

I. Long Dong Nov. 1826. (Ind. Luesan. n. 1013)

865 Ischaemum mulicium Linn. Hb. Koenig.

B. — Hb. Koenig.

C. Hb. Koenig

D. Hb. Koenig.

E. Singaper Sept. et Oct. 1822

866 Ischaemum

A. Ischaemum tenue Hb. Koenig. Hb. Koenig. 1814

B. Hb. Koenig.

867 Ischaemum pectinatum Trin.

Hb. Koenig. Alumparwa et Sadras prope aquam.

868 Rattibollia pulcherrima, Kunth.

Ripe Brawaddy vicius piteos pitelei et B. B. B.

Sept. 1826. (Ind. Luesan. n. 476)

869 Oropetium Thomaeum, Trin.

A. Rottböllia Thomae Hb. Koenig.

B. Super templis antiquis Rangoon in Pegu

Sept. 1826. (Ind. Luesan. n. 504)

870 Kaemarthia compressa, Forst.

A. Rottböllia compressa Hb. Rost.

B. Hb. Koenig.

C. Rottböllia compressa Hb. Koenig. Nathpur Aug. 1810

871 Kaemarthia. Precedentis varietas?

A. Rottböllia glabra Hb. Rost.

B. — unguis Hb. Koenig. Gangachora Julio 1809

C. — quatuor Id. herb. Ind. et eodem tempore

D. Napalis 1821

E. Bengala inferior prope hort. bot. Calcutta.

F. Ava Oct. 1826

872 Kaemarthia

Jugum Khassanum W. Gomez Martio 1830

873 Mnesithea laevis, Kunth.

A. Rottböllia perforata Hb. Rost.

B. — Hb. Koenig. Sept. 1826 (Ind. Luesan. n. 1008)

C. — exaltata Hb. Koenig. Hb. Koenig. Dec. 1814

D. Munier Raymahl Aug. 1820

E. Ripe Braw. vicius piteos pitelei Sept. 1826

874 Ophiumes corymbosus Gaertn.

A. Rottböllia corymbosa Hb. Rost.

B. — Hb. Koenig.

C. — Hb. Koenig.

875 Rottböllia exaltata Linn. Hb. Rost.

B. — Hb. Rost.

C. — Hb. Koenig.

D. — gymnorhiza Hb. Koenig. Sukaragur Aug. 1810

E. Hb. Koenig.

F. Long Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Luesan. 349)

G. Hort. bot. Cal.



- 8876 *Rottbilia*.  
Singapore 1822 November
- 8877 *Rottbilia*  
A. Long Dang Nov. 1826. (Ind. Linn. n. 1012)  
B. Montes Frome Akkul Shalund January 1827  
C. Tany W. Gomez Oct. 1827
- 8878 *Vicia procera* Wall. et Griffith.  
*Ischaemum unifornae* Hb. Hauc. Bolahat Nov. 1827
- 8879 *Manisuris granulatis* Swartz.  
A. *Manisuris hirta* Hb. Rusp.  
B. — *granulatis* Hb. Rusp.  
C. — — Hb. Wright.  
D. — — Hb. Hauc. Sukunagur July 1810 et  
Moung Aug. 1811  
E. Moung supra lapis montium Aug. 1820  
F. Napalis 1821  
G. Long Dang Nov. 1826 (Ind. Linn. n. 413)  
H. Frome Sept. 1826
- 8880 *Ptilophorus Myurus* Desv.  
A. *Manisuris Myurus* Hb. Rusp.  
B. — — Hb. Rusp.  
C. Hb. Wright.
- 8881 *Lopholepis ornithocephala* Desv.  
Hb. Wright.
- 8882 *Thysanolaena acarifera* Arn. et Nees ab Esch.  
A. *Melica latifolia* Hb. Hauc. Hb. Lale. 1814.  
B. *Arundo montana* L. Herb. Dothora April 1811  
C. *Panicum Amilisa* L. Herb. Kemptabad Dec 1807,  
mont. Moung Mojo 1810  
D. Hb. Furlong.  
E. Rajmali Aug. 1820  
F. Napalis 1821  
G. Kye-dwar April 1825  
H. Klet Laleha  
I. Tany W. Gomez ?  
K. Pung L. Guil. Jack  
L. Hb. Laleha
- 8883 *Sporobolus*.  
*Panicum montanum* Hb. Hauc. Moung Sept. 1811.  
(Cestri Sporoboli n. 3764 seq.)
- 8884 *Genes novum*, prope *Polypogonem* (ex schedula  
illustr. Brown, specimenibus adj.)  
Napalis 1821
- 8885 *Deschampsia*  
Napalis 1821 (Alia spec. n. 3802)
- 8886 *Diplachne (Fides)* indica Nees ab Esch.  
A. *Festuca indica* Hb. Rusp.  
B. Hb. Wright.
- 8887 *Tripogon bromoides* Röm. et Schult.  
A. *Festuca myosuroides*, et *From. myosu.* Hb. Rusp.  
B. — — Rusp. Hb. Wright.
- 8888 *Tripogon*.  
Kaucaon R. Blinkwork.
- 8889 *Tripogon*  
*Jugum Khareanum* W. Gomez Nov. 1828
- 8890 *Tripogon*.  
Napalis 1821
- 8891 *Tripogon* ?  
*Jugum Khareanum* W. Gomez Nov. 1828
- 8892 *Tripogon* ?  
Klet W. Gomez, Octob. 1830
- 8893 *Enteropogon melicoides* Nees ab Esch.  
*Melica* Hb. Wright. m. Talaveram Sept 1826
- 8894 *Cynodon virgatus* Nees ab Esch.  
A. *Agrostis virgata* Hb. Hauc.  
B. Hb. Nees.  
(Alia spec. n. 3803.)

- 8895 *Leptochloa*.  
Hb. Wright.
- 8896 *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees ab Esch.  
A. *Poa malabarica* Hb. Hauc.  
B. — — Hb. Rusp.  
C. — *chinensis* Hb. Wright, Comitate Martis 1826  
D. Klet Laleha  
E. Hua Octob. 1826. (Cest. spec. 3804 seq.)
- 8897 *Leuropus brevifolius* Trin.  
A. *Dactylis lagopoides* Hb. Hauc.  
B. Hb. Rusp.  
C. *Coeleria brevifolia* Hb. Wright.
- 8898 *Brigopyrum mucronatum* Nees ab Esch.  
Hb. Wright.
- 8899 *Dactylis glomerata* Linn.  
Valde ducum an ex hoste bot. Calcutta cultum,  
vel abunde ortum gramin.
- 8900 *Centotheca affinis*  
A. Napalis 1821  
B. Klet Laleha
- 8901 *Leptaspis urceolata* Brown  
Pung L. Torber
- 8902 *Pappophorum elegans* Nees ab Esch.  
A. Hb. Wright.  
B. Rupa Lowaddy pl. Pagham Sept. Area Octob.  
Legum mont. Nov. 1826 (Ind. Linn. n. 586)
- 8903 *Pappophorum* ?  
Hb. Rusp.
- 8904 *Pommereulla cornucopia* Linn.  
A. *Pennisetum Cornucopia* Hb. Rusp.  
B. — — Hb. Rusp. Jan. 1800  
C. *Varietas* Hb. Wright.
- 8905 *Pommereulla monica* Rottl.  
A. *Pommereulla monica* Hb. Hauc. Wadawady  
Januario 1800  
B. — — Hb. Rusp.  
C. — — Hb. Wright. Madras  
Jan. 1827  
D. *Amphipogon humilis* Hb. Hauc. ripe  
Januaria Aug. 1813.
- 8906 *Graminea*  
*Andropogon adscendens* Hb. Rusp.
- 8907 *Graminea*  
Napalis 1821
- 8908 *Graminea*  
Napalis 1821
- 8909 *Graminea*  
Flumen Chappedang, prope ortum  
Febr. 1827
- 8910 *Graminea*  
*Status person morbosus*  
Hb. Wright
- 8911 *Graminea*.  
*Aira coerulea* Hb. Hauc. ?







Before leaving my friend Mr. Bentham and his noble herbarium, I have again and lastly to express my most grateful thanks to him for that distinguished assistance, by which alone I have been enabled to bring this catalogue to a conclusion.

Pontilas House near Hereford  
10 September 1849 N. Wallis

- 8912 Graminea.  
A. Agrostis scoparia König et Aristida  
arundinacea? Mundadroog and  
Chittledroog Hb. Negn.  
B. Agrostis laxa Rottl. (Scoparia Kön.  
prox) et Aristida montana. D. herb.
- 8913 Graminea.  
Cherra Doanje on the Khopsachills  
William Gomez.
- 8914 Cryptocoryna ciliata Fisch.  
Bot. Gard. Calcutta.
- 8915 Arisaema.  
Nipal 1821
- 8916 Arisaema echinatum Schott  
Nipal 1821
- 8917 Arisaema  
Nipal 1821
- 8918 Arisaema  
Nipal 1821
- 8919 Arisaema nepenthaeides Mart.  
Nipal 1821
- 8920 Arisaema  
Nipal 1821
- 8921 Arisaema  
Herb. Wight
- 8922 Arisaema costatum Mart.  
Nipal. 1821
- 8923 Arisaema speciosum Mart.  
Nipal 1821
- 8924 Arisaema  
Lillet Seelilua
- 8925 Arisaema  
Toung N. Gomez Sept 1827
- 8926 Arisaema  
Nipal 1821
- 8927 Arisaema  
Nipal 1821
- 8928 Arisaema?  
Kamson Robt Blackworth
- 8929 Typhonium ovixense Schott.  
A. Arum ovixense Hb. Herb. e Gungachora  
B. Lillet Seelilua  
C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 8930 Arum dwarsiatum? Hb. Wight ex umbrovis  
Est Typhon. dwarsiat Decaisne Mootaloor
- 8931 Typhonium flagelliforme Blume  
A. Bot. Gard. Calcutta  
? B. Legum an de Irawaddy Octob 1826.

- 8932 Typhonium minutum Schott 300  
Arum minutum Hb. Wight from Sador.
- 8933 Typhonium dwarsifolium Wale  
A. Nipal 1821  
B. Kamson R. Blackworth
- 8934 Typhonium crenatum Schott.  
Hb. Wight Mootaloor in wet places.
- 8935 Amorphophallus bulbifer Blume  
Arum bulbiferum Hb. Rarb.
- 8936 Amorphophallus?  
Arum ocellatum e Goyalpara May 1808 at  
Arum taceoides e Gungachora May 1809 Hb. Wight
- 8937 Amorphophallus?  
A. Caladium Dusenetum Hb. Kamill. e  
Luhachpur June 1810  
? B. Herb. Wight (fol. tantum)
- 8938 Amorphophallus?  
Hb. Wight (fol. tantum)
- 8939 Premnatia vivipara Schott.  
A. Nepalia 1821  
B. Lyriam in Tegeu 1826  
C. Toung N. Gomez Octob. 1827
- 8940 Colocasia cuneolata Schott.  
Arum cuneolatum? Hb. Kamill. e  
Derwary March 1809
- 8941 Colocasia  
Mantains near Lillet Seelilua
- 8942 Colocasia fornicata Kunth  
Arum fornicatum Hb. Kamill. e Patpong  
March 1809
- 8943 Colocasia  
A. Arum nymphaeifolium x Hb. Kamill. e  
Dwangun, Decemb. 1808  
B. A. nymphaeifol. x Hb. Kam. e Goyalpara  
Aug. 1808 at B e Gungachora July 1809  
C. A. peltatum x Hb. Kamill. e Goyalpara  
Aug 1808 at B e Mongar July 1811  
D. Calad. nymphaeifolium Hb. Wight, locally  
in a channel.  
E. Bot. Gard. Calcutta  
? F. Caladium esculentum, Hb. Macd. from  
Trichinopoly.
- 8944 Colocasia  
Lillet Seelilua
- 8945 Colocasia  
Lillet Seelilua
- 8946 Colocasia?  
Kogun an de R. Saluan March 1827  
(Leaves only)
- 8947 Aroides  
Lillet Seelilua
- 8948 Aroides  
An Arum indianum Loureiro (ex Rarb.)?  
H. Hb. Wight  
B. Arum macrophyllum Hb. Macd. ex horto  
Miforia
- 8949 Aroides.  
Arum grandiflorum Hb. Kam. e Goyalpara June  
1808
- 8950 Aroides  
Caladium? ambainium Hb. Kamill. e  
Goyalpara June 1808
- 8951 Aroides  
Toung Aug 1822



- 8952 *Aroidia*  
 # Sillet. Seilua  
 ? B. From hills on the Irawaddy, Octob. 1826
- 8953 *Aroidia*  
 (No locality)
- 8954 *Aroidia*  
 Herb. Furlongian.
- 8955 *Aroidia*  
 A. Banks of the Atman, May 1827  
 ? B. Taong Dang near Ana Nounm. 1826
- 8956 *Aroidia*  
 Nag. Arjoon, at the fort, in Nepal July 1821
- 8957 *Aroidia*  
 A. Caladum? acutum Hb. Ham. & Douglas April 1808  
 B. Hb. Nees.
- 8958 *Aroidia*  
 Sillet. W. Gomez Nov 1828
- 8959 *Aroidia*  
 Pung 1822. — in Octob. 1823 Mjo. Post
- 8960 *Aroidia*  
 A. Singapore Octob. 1822  
 B. Choppedang Feb 1827
- 8961 *Aroidia*  
 A. Choppedang Feb 1827  
 B. Pung W. Gomez Sept. 1827
- 8962 *Aroidia*  
 Singapore Octob. 1822
- 8963 *Aroidia*  
 An. Calca humilis W. Lack?  
 Pung 1822
- 8964 *Aroidia*. Singapore 1822
- 8965 *Aroidia*  
 A. Pung Aug. 1822  
 B. Singapore Octob. 1822
- 8966 *Aroidia*  
 A. Calad. montanum Hb. Nees. ex edis Coors 1817  
 B. Hb. Wight
- 8967 *Aroidia*  
 Pung
- 8968 *Aroidia*  
 A. Hb. Madr.  
 B. Hb. Wight.
- 8969 *Crinum asiaticum* L. Hb. Madr.  
 B. *Crinum* Hb. Nees.  
 C. *Crinum* Hb. Wight.  
 D. Hb. Furlongian.  
 E. Sillet. Seilua  
 F. Bot. Gard. Calcutta  
 Var. *angustifolia*  
 G. *Crinum asiaticum* Hb. Nees.  
 H. *Amorpha coronata* Hb. Haussl.  
 Lunderbuss Sept. 1809  
 I. Herb. Furlongian.
- 8970 *Crinum*  
 Pung Octob. 1827 W. Gomez
- 8971 *Crinum amocellum* Rostk.  
 A. Nepal 1821  
 B. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 8972 *Crinum*  
*Crinum zeylanicum* Hb. Madr. 82-37/306

- 8973 *Panicum zeylanicum* Linn. Hb. Rostk. 307.  
 B. — — Hb. Rostk.  
 C. — — Hb. Rostk.  
 D. — — Hb. Rostk.
- 8974 *Panicum verecundum* Soland  
 A. *Panicum triflorum* Hb. Rostk.  
 ? B. *Panicum sylvestre* Hb. Haussl. & Chattera  
 April 1800
- 8975 *Hemerocallis filica* L.  
 B. Gard. Calcutta
- 8976 *Streptotrichon valabile* Edgeworth.  
 Var. *pubescens*?  
 Kousan R. Blankworth
- 8977 *Campelia marginata* Blume  
 A. Pung Aug. 1822  
 B. Singapore, Sept. & Octob. 1822
- 8978 *Commelina communis* L.  
 A. *Tradescantia malabarica* Hb. Rostk.  
 B. *Commelina communis* Hb. Rostk.  
 C. — — *virginica* — Hb. Rostk.  
 D. — — *communis* — Wight  
 E. — — *polygama* Hb. Ham. & Douglas Aug 1808  
 F. Sillet. Seilua & Gomez  
 G. *W. calangae* March 1827  
 H. Bot. Gard. Calcutta  
 K. Var. *acuminata*. — Comm. alba Hb. Ham  
 & Sukasagar April 1810  
 L. Var. *latifolia*. — Comm. *polygama* Hb. Wight  
 M. — — Sillet. W. Gomez  
 N. — — Taghorew on the Irawaddy  
 Sept. & Sagar hills, Dec 1826
- 8979 *Commelina subulata*, Rostk.  
 Hb. Wight.
- 8980 *Commelina bengalensis* L. Hb. Madr.  
 B. — — Hb. Nees.  
 C. — — *cucullata* Hb. Wight  
 D. — — *bengalensis* Hb. Ham. & Douglas July 1812  
 E. Nepal 1821  
 F. Banks of the Irawaddy Sept 1826  
 G. B. Gard. Calcutta  
 ? H. Hb. Wight & Dindyal.
- 8981 *Commelina striata* Edgeworth  
 A. *Commelina* Hb. Nees.  
 B. Hb. Furlongian.  
 ? C. — Hb. Nees.  
 ? D. — Wight. Nepal  
 E. Comm. *cana* Hb. Ham. & Douglas Aug 1812
- 8982 *Commelina*  
 Hb. Furlongian.
- 8983 *Commelina maculata* Edgeworth  
 Nag. Arjoon hill — Nepal July 1821
- 8984 *Commelina*  
 Comm. *paricariaefolia* Hb. Wight & Dindyal
- 8985 *Commelina*  
 H. Comm. *semionata* Hb. Ham. & Douglas Octob. 1808  
 B. Limore mts Lieut. Gerard  
 C. Nagahy Aug 1820  
 D. Lower Nepal between Katoonda and  
 Bumpdy Dec 1820  
 E. Sillet. W. Gomez & Seilua  
 F. Bot. Gard. Calcutta



- 8986 *Cyanotis cristata* Roem. & Schult.  
 A. *Tradescantia cristata* Wb. Böttl.  
 B. — — — Madr. & Cochin  
 C. — — — —  
 D. — — — —  
 E. Sillet Sehelua & Gomez  
 F. Rangpur Aug. 1826  
 G. Bot. Gard. Calcutta  
 H. *Tradesc. Canina* Wb. Ham. & Gomez Aug. 1811
- 8987 *Cyanotis papilionacea* Roem. & Schult.  
 A. *Tradescantia papilionacea* Wb. Ham.  
 B. — — — —  
 C. Wb. Finlayson.
- 8988 *Cyanotis*  
 Pinang 1822
- 8989 *Cyanotis*  
 Aca Octob. 1826
- 8990 *Cyanotis fasciculata* Roem. & Schult.  
 A. *Tradescantia gracilata* Wb. Raf.  
 B. — — — —  
 C. Wb. Wright  
 D. Nepal 1821
- 8991 *Cyanotis tuberosa* Roem. & Schult.  
 A. *Tradescantia tuberosa* Wb. Wright & Wallingford
- 8992 *Cyanotis pilosa* Roem. & Schult.  
 A. *Tradesc. pilosa* Wb. Ham.
- 8993 *Cyanotis lachnata* Don.  
 A. Nepal 1821  
 B. Mts. Lumore Lt. Fraser.
- 8994 *Cyanotis*  
 Sillet Sehelua & Gomez.
- 8995 *Cyanotis villosa* Roem. & Schult.?  
 A. *Trad. sericea* Wb. Ham.  
 B. — — — —  
 C. — — — —  
 D. Wb. Wright.
- 8996 *Cyanotis axillaris* Roem. & Schult.  
 A. *Tradesc. axillaris* Wb. Raf.  
 B. — — — —  
 C. — — — —  
 D. — — — —  
 E. Wb. Wright.  
 F. Sillet Sehelua
- 8997 *Juncus lufonius* L. Wb. Ham. & Benapur  
 A. Onoclea March 1814
- 8998 *Juncus glaucus*, Erhardt  
 Nepal 1821
- 8999 *Juncus indicus* Roem.  
 Nepal 1821
- 9000 *Juncus*  
 A. *Juncus* vel *Prosthorica unispinus* Wb. Ham. & Linyasikata April 1809  
 B. Sillet W. Gomez  
 C. Lumbini Lumb. Grand?
- 9001 *Juncus*  
 A. Nepal 1821  
 B. Lumbini R. Blackworth
- 9002 *Juncus*  
 A. Nepal 1821  
 B. Lumbini R. Blackworth
- 9003 *Luzula*  
 Origin uncertain

- 9004 *Durmannia disticha* L. Wb. Ham. & Cochin  
 B. Nepal 1821  
 C. Lumbini W. Gomez.
- 9005 *Durmannia caelestis* Don  
 A. *Durmannia lufonius* Wb. Ham. & Narayanaswami Dec 1810  
 B. Sillet W. B. Smith, at Sehelua  
 C. Lumbini W. Gomez Octob. 1827  
 D. Sillet Sehelua  
 E. Lumbini Lumb. Ham. 1826  
 F. *Durmannia uniflora* Böttl. *Sehelua malscenensis* König  
 & *Sehelua humida* Sehelua, Wb. Wright.
- 9006 *Cyanotis napoleonis*, Miros.  
 Nepal 1821
- 9007 *Cyananthus Wallerichii*, Miros.  
 Lumbini Octob. 1827 W. Gomez
- 9008 *Cyananthus pusilla* Miros.  
 Lumbini W. Gomez.
- 9009 *Myristica*?  
 Wb. Ham.
- 9010 *Lageretia*  
 Wb. Finlayson. - *Reliqua spec. n. 4253* app.
- 9011 *Celastraceae*?  
 No locality indicated
- 9012 *Illicium*?  
 Lumbini Aug. 1827 Gomez.
- 9013 *Celastraceae*?  
 Malabar March 1827
- 9014 *Celastraceae*?  
 Lumbini Sept. 1827 W. Gomez.
- 9015 *Celastraceae*  
 Sillet W. Gomez
- 9016 *Chaetochloa*  
 Lumbini Sept. 1822
- 9017 *Myristica*?  
 Sillet W. Gomez.
- 9018 *Indeterminata*  
 Pinang 1822
- 9019 *Siphonodon celastraceus*, Griffith  
 B. *Trad. calcutta*
- 9020 *Stauranthus*  
 Banks below Yenangyeung Dec 1826
- 9021 *Indeterminata*. - Wb. Ham. Dr.
- 9022 *Celastraceae*?  
 Wb. Ham.
- 9023 *Illex*?  
 Lumbini in Deyra Dhoosi April 1825
- 9024 *Indeterminata*. - Wb. Wright.
- 9025 *Myristica*?  
 Pinang hills. Geo. Forster.
- 9026 *Elaeocarpus*?  
 Malabar 1826
- 9027 *Elaeocarpus*?  
 Lumbini W. Gomez Sept. 1827
- 9028 *Indeterminata*. - Lumbini, Aug. 1827 W. Gomez.
- 9029 *Heptastemon*  
 Wb. Ham. & Lumbini
- 9030 *Indeterminata fruticosa* facie *Phytolobium* (Guss.)  
 = *cephali*, *fruticosa* Phytolobium in the table  
 March 1827







9080 *Epithema*?

Tenang 1822

9081 *Lophularia polyantha* Royle  
B. Gard. Cal. from seeds sent by Lt. Gerard from  
Siam

9082 *Adiantum balsameum* Spreng.

A. Ruelia balsamea Hb. Madr.

D. — — — — — Wight

C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta.

9083 *Ebermayera glauca* Nees v. Griseb.

A. Ruelia glauca Hb. Madr. & Trautson

B. Hemodia glauca Hb. Wight.

9084 *Ebermayera lasiocarpa* Nees v. Griseb.

Chappalang hills Feb 1827

9085 *Ebermayera*?

*Distichus glutinosa* Hb. Hamelt. Kobayashi

Jan 1812

9086 *Ebermayera*?

Chappalang hills Feb 1827

9087 *Ebermayera*?

Lillet Sediba

9088 *Evanthemum cinnabarinum* Wall.

Hills at Trogle on the R. Salween March 1827

9089 *Atriplex hortensis* Linn.

Nipal 1821

9090 *Artica*

Tenang G. Porter

9091 *Artica*

Nipal

9092 *Euphorbiaceae*

Hills at Tenang G. Porter

9093 *Euphorbiaceae*

Tenang 1822

9094 *Euphorbiaceae*

Tenang G. Porter

9095 *Euphorbiaceae*

Lillet

9096 *Indeterminata*

R. Salween above Meerye March 1827

9097 *Microdermis cuneata* (Poir.) Bouché

Tenang 1822

9098 *Indeterminata*

Hills Tenang G. Porter

9099 *Indeterminata*

Lillet W. Gomez

9100 *Indeterminata*

Hills Tenang G. Porter

9101 *Indeterminata*

Hills Tenang G. Porter

9102 *Salix calophylla* Wall.

Branches of Abura March 1827

9103 *Salix densa*

Manikien March 1827

9104 *Salix*  
Teng Dang near the river and Mt. Ng. Nov 1826

9105 *Salix*  
Moua Jan 1827

9106 *Salix*  
Toung Dec 1827 W. Gomez

9107 *Begonia*  
Lillet Mt. Sediba

9108 *Aristolochia*?

Lillet Sediba

9109 *Indeterminata*  
Arb. parasit. Tenang & Singapore 1822

9110 *Indeterminata*  
Lillet Sediba

9111 *Annonacea*  
Hb. Furlong.

9112 *Dichocarpus*  
*Hummeria alvifolia* Hb. Madr. ex tin Trautson

9113 *Mulpeghacea*?

Turan Bog Hb. Furlong.

9114 *Erythroxylon*  
*Cochinchius* Hb. Furlong.

9115 *Aurantiaea*?

Hb. Furlong.

9116 *Aurantiaea*?

Hb. Furlong. from Turan Gulph

9117 *Rutacea*  
Hb. Furlong.

9118 *Indeterminata*  
Hills above Trogle on the R. Salween March 1827

9119 *Indeterminata*  
Kyauk Salay, Bouda R. Sept. 1826

9120 *Melaceae*  
From the Burma country

9121 *Erodia*?

Hb. Madr.

9122 *Indeterminata*  
Hb. Furlong.

9123 *Isopyrum*?

For inter spec. a cl. *Rachis cuneata*.  
Kaukon Kucaloga Odunkmark

9124 *Pandanus*  
Toung Oct 1827 W. Gomez.

9125 *Myrtacea*  
Hb. Furlong.

9126 *Myrtacea*  
Amherst Feb 1827

9128 *Ardisia*  
Tenang 1822

9129 *Myrsineae*?

Singapore Oct 1822

9130 *Myrsineae*?

Hb. Furlong.

9131 *Myrsineae*  
Seyra Shan April 1825

9132 *Myrsineae*?

Hb. Madr.



- 9133 *Sarcostigma Roxburghii* Walp.  
(Genus incerta familia)  
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 9134 *Indeterminata*  
Hb. Furlongian.
- 9135 *Terebinthacea*  
Hb. Madr.
- 9136 *Terebinthacea*  
Khasa hills Feb 1827 Sehelun
- 9137 *Canaracea*  
Tavoy Hb. Furlong.
- 9138 *Canaracea*  
Hb. Furlongian.
- 9139 *Canaracea*  
Hb. Furlong.
- 9140 *Canaracea*  
Singapore?
- 9141 *Indeterminata*  
Punjab & Singapore 1822
- 9142 *Indeterminata*  
Singapore Oct 6. 1822
- 9143 *Pubiaea*  
Simore Lt. Gerard
- 9144 *Antidermea* ?  
Hb. Furlong.
- 9145 *Antidermea* ?  
Tavoy Sept 1827 R. Gomez.
- 9146 *Amentacea*  
Kauason, Blinkworth
- 9147 *A. Haematospermia* spec ?  
Chopradong, near torrent Feb 1827
- 9148 *Garcinioides* ?  
Accedit ad n. 7491  
Hb. Madras.

*Addenda et corrigenda*

456. C. Hills near Siket, Sehelun
- 655 F. Kopen March 1827
- 687 B. Rosa Locheauleana Hb. Wright
- 742 E. Hb. Wright from Dindigul
- 867 J. Hb. Calcutta
- 985 B. Singapore 1822 (minimi Lomacoei spec)
- 1178 B. Bhelli Bengaleensis. Rensselaia ?  
Hb. Haumill. Gogalpara Aug 1808
- 1180 B. Hb. Furlongian.
- 1182 B. Hb. Furlongian.
- 1196 F. Hb. Haumill.
- 1201 B. Hb. Wright Vandaloo Hills Sept. 1826
- 1266 C. Amherst Feb 7 1827
- 1272 H. Cedrela Toona, Hb. Haumill. Mahapalidip  
March 1808, B. Dullapore,  
Jany 1808 & Dindigul  
March 1820
- J. ——— Hb. Madr.  
K. Herb. Furlongian. 82-37/210
- 1295 B. Hb. Haynean.

- 1398 E. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 1595 C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 1639 D. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 1931 B. B. Gard. Calcutta
- 1640 E. *Triplasia mauritiana* Hb. Haum. & Bignon  
April & Gogalpara Oct 1808.
- 1674 F. *Apogonum frutescens* Hb. Madras.
- 1682 C. Hb. Hayn.  
D. *Rooskete nepalica* 1821  
E. B. J. Cal.
- 1707 C. *Kapua hirs* W. Gomez  
D. Bot. Gard. Cal.
- 1517 B. Bot. G. Cal.
- 1728 E. B. Gard. Calcutta
- 1840 F. *Brouha zoppyrinum* H. Haum. & Goudi  
March & Muzger July 1811
- 2110 J. Hb. Ruffel.
- 2376 C. *Candantia longifolia* H. Haum. & Gogalpara  
Nov. 1808
- 2441 J. *Waghyoon* in April 1821
- 2608 C. Sillet ?
- 2611 E. *Solanum Lyopersicum* Hb. Madr.
- 2615 M. B. J. Cal.
- 2616 K. *Solanum verbosifolium* Hb. Madr.  
M. Leguen Nov 1826 & Montolan  
March 1827.
- 2623 G. *Solanum perox* β. *flowerens* Nees von  
Esch. Tavoy Aug 1825 1826 &  
Banks of Ahson R. March 1827
- 2627 G. *Stemonifol. Solanum* Hb. Madr. ex herb. high  
H. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
- 2628 K. *Solanum indicum* et *S. insomum* Hb. Madr.  
L. Tavoy Sept 1827 Gomez.
- 2631 C. *Celtis woomundiana* Hb. Madr.  
D. Banks of Irawaddy, Dec 1826
- 2634 L. *Physalis pubescens* Hb. Madr.
- 2635 J. *Physalis flexuosa* Hb. Madr.
- 2638 D. Tavoy Oct 1827 Gomez.
- 2659 D. ? *Prosopitiza Bengaleensis*. *Elasocor*  
-pus ? Hb. Haumill. Gogalpara Sept. 1808
- 2704 G. *Aristolochia indica* Hb. Furlong.
- 2705 J. Hb. Furlong.
- 2706 F. Hb. Furlong.
- 2791 B. Sillet Oct 1828, Gomez.
- 3204 H. Bot. Calcutta
- 3527 D. *Ulmus integrifolia* Hb. Haum. Balaupore  
March 1811, Ekvari Nov 1812 & Kera  
Feb 1813.
- 3689 C. *Celtis orientalis* Hb. Madr. & Lavanicon  
D. ——— Hb. Wright Gunge hills Cal.  
E. Hb. Furlongian.
- 3769 C. Nepal 1821
- 3767 *Sporobolus*.  
Nepal 1821
- 3782 B. Hb. Furlong.
- C. ——— March 1825
- 3789 ——— ——— ———

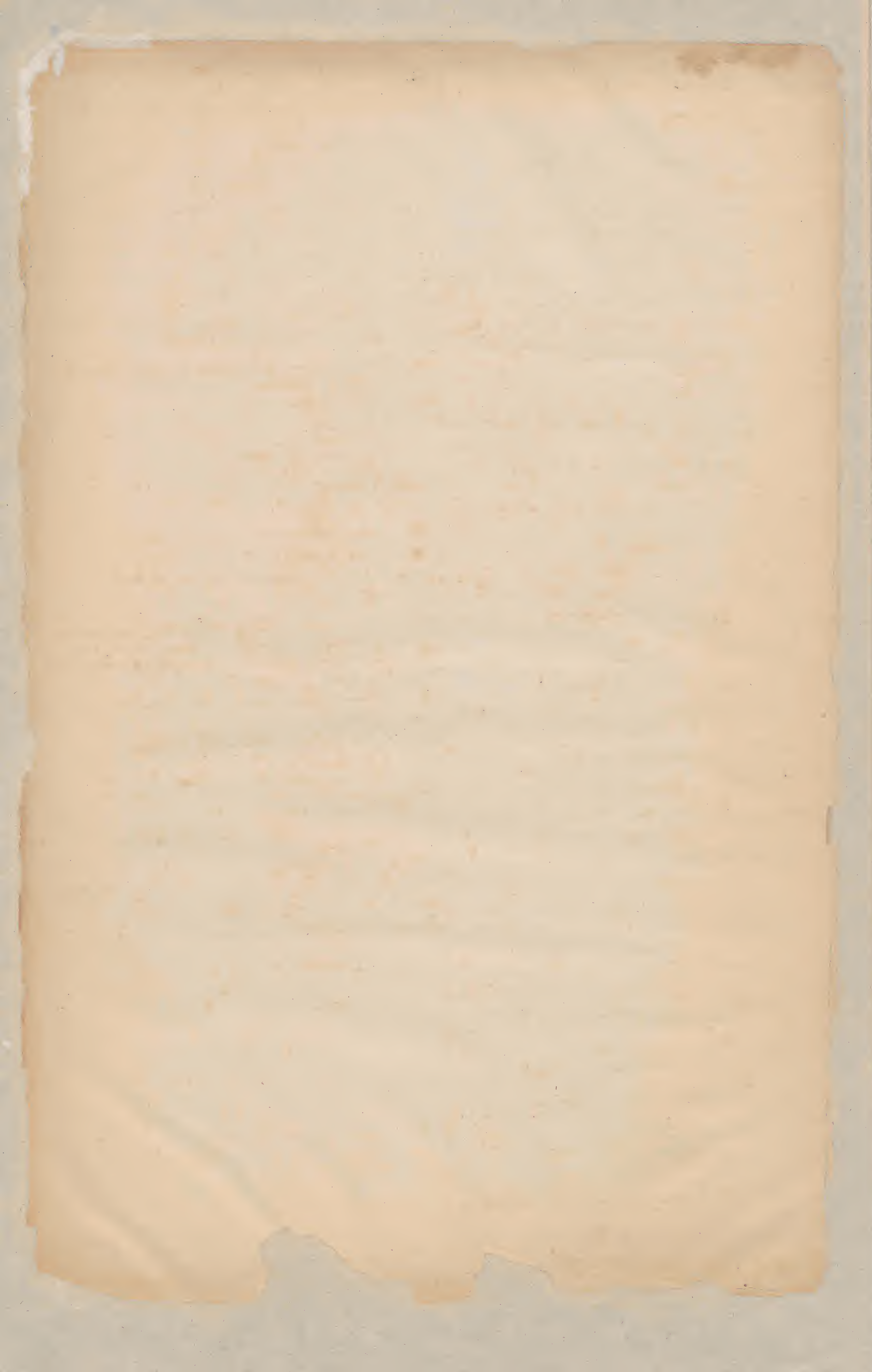


- 3773 B. luge Hb. Wight (pro Hb. Meyerson.)  
 3790 B. Hb. Finlayson  
 3793 B. Linnæi? Lt. General  
 3797 A. luge Hb. Madras. (pro Hb. Wight)  
 3803 F. Hb. Finlayson  
 3812 B. Chloris barbata Hb. Rostk.  
 C. Chloris incana Hb. Ham. Patna May 1812  
 D. Hb. Finlayson.  
 E. Andropogon barbatulus A. A. penicillus H. Rostk.  
 3815 B. Dactylis cyprioides H. Madras.  
 C. Dactylis cyprioides Hb. Wight. Madras.  
 3816 K. Eleusine indica H. Rostk.  
 L. Hb. Finlayson.  
 3817 D. Kinal 1821  
 3818 K. Eleusine aegyptiaca Hb. Rostk.  
 L. Hb. Wight.  
 3821 F. Poa cynosuroides H. Rostk.  
 G. Hb. Finlayson.  
 H. Frome on the Howaddy Sept 1826  
 3826 E. Hb. Finlayson.  
 F. Liliat. Delileus  
 G. near the B. G. Calcutta  
 H. An. hirs. graminis status, mollescent.  
 Liliat. Gomez.  
 3828 F. Hb. Finlayson.  
 G. Lower Bengal  
 3829 E. Poa punctata H. Rostk.  
 3831 E. ? Poa convoluta Hb. Wight & Conchellu  
 3832 B. Liliat. Delileus.  
 3838 H. Poa amabilis H. Rostk.  
 I. Hb. Finlayson  
 3845 B. Poa Gomez Nov 1827  
 3850 K. Poa diandra H. Rostk.  
 L. Lower Bengal  
 4198 D. ? H. Madras  
 4269 C. Hb. Madras  
 4276 B. Canarium? Sajiga H. Ham. Baruni  
 March 1809  
 4322 B. herb. Madras  
 4334 B. Mimosaoides Myrsine?  
 H. Ham. & Poraghus April 1809. (Eltom  
 sphaemate Chilmonia - Gopelpora 1808)  
 4336 C. Singapore 1822  
 D. Moalmye Jan 1827  
 4361 K. Liliat. Delileus, et Gomez.  
 4438 B. Hb. Finlayson.  
 4447 H. Singapore Sept 1822  
 5013 B. Poa uliginosa Hb. Rostk.  
 5017 G. Arundo doctus tibialis H. Rostk.  
 5018 E. Delicatus, est nuncpe eadem species  
 ac n. 5019  
 G. Arundo bifaria H. Rostk.  
 5030 B. L. H. Rostk.

- 5213 G. Hb. Wight Vindaloo Sept 1826  
 5222 B. Commelina laevis Hb. Wight  
 H. Ham. B. Wadad Sept  
 5223 H. Liliat. Delileus  
 5743 E. B. G. Calcutta  
 6042 C. Kausson Blunkworth  
 6206 H. Loong Dong near Awa Jan 1827  
 6338 E. Liliat. Delileus  
 6364 E. ? Liliat. hills, opposite Awa Nov 1826  
 6784 C. Hb. Finlayson.  
 6824 N. Loong Dong Nov 1826  
 6952 F. B. G. Calcutta from Linnæi Liliat.  
 sent by L. General.  
 7147 B. Cordanthera glutinosa Hb. Ham. Ophur Feb 1809  
 C. Liliat. Delileus.  
 7071 B. Hb. Finlayson.  
 7192 D. B. G. Calcutta  
 E. Liliat. Delileus  
 F. Coccinea Hb. Wight.  
 G. Coccinea Hb. Wight.  
 7246 B. Liliat.  
 7463 B. Hb. Wight.  
 7786 C. Nepal 1821  
 7783 C. Hb. Wight.  
 7492 C. Monstria barlerioides H. Madras  
 7855 K. Tensang?  
 8072 C. Baccarua Rivardi H. Ham. Dugesi April 1808  
 H. Keraswai Feb 1809 et Potong March 1809  
 8080 H. Cuscuta glabra H. Ham. Mangga April 1809  
 8390 C. Hb. Wight  
 8413 F. Ranunculus rubida H. Rostk.  
 8414 C. Hb. Wight  
 8475 F. Ranunculus in Peshikun April 1825  
 8485 H. Hb. Madras.  
 I. Ranunculus pinnata H. Rostk.  
 8493 C. Hb. Madras.  
 D. Tensang 1822  
 E. on Sikkim? H. Jack Tensang  
 F. Hb. Wight.  
 8499 D. B. G. Calcutta  
 8505 B. B. G. Calcutta  
 857 B. The Burma country.

Finis.  
 3  
 3  
 3







Hyphomycetes

(Mikrograph)



(13)



